

Gc
974.402
N434v
v.2
pt.2
1897441

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01396 6426

VITAL RECORDS

OF

NEWBURY

MASSACHUSETTS

• TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

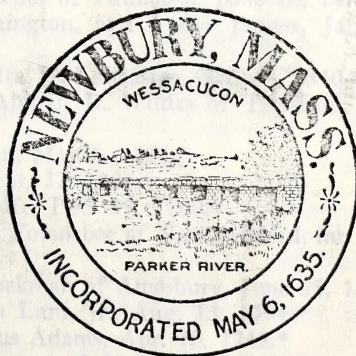
1850

VOLUME II.

MARRIAGES AND DEATHS

V. 2

pt. 2



PUBLISHED BY
THE ESSEX INSTITUTE
SALEM, MASS.

1911

- PEARSON, John, Capt., jr., and Jean Noyes, Feb. 13, 1787.*
John, 3d, and Hannah Pilsbery of Newburyport, int. June 18, 1791.
John, and Dorothy Hills of Rowley, int. Sept. 14, 1805.
John, and Nancy Emerson of Hopkinton, int. Oct. 23, 1813.
John, jr., and Mary Ann Kent of Newburyport, int. May 11, 1822.
John, jr., of Newburyport, and Mary Noyes, Nov. 18, 1824.*
John, 3d, and Sophronia Pilsbury, Mar. 8, 1837.*
John G., of Newburyport, and Ruth A[nne. int.] Thurlow, Nov. 14, 1843.*
Jonathan [jr. int.], and Elizabeth Smith, Nov. 11, 1736. c. R. 7.*
Jonathan, of Rowley, and Sarah Longfellow, at Rowley, Apr. 16, 1740.*
Jonathan, 3d, and Abigail Burbank, Oct. 30, 1759.*
Joseph, and Mary Chase, int. Aug. 15, 1740.
Joseph, and Hannah Pearson, June 7, 1794.*
Joseph, and Charlotte Cummins, Feb. 15, 1820.*
Joseph G., and Phebe Nichols, June 30, 1836.
Judith, and David Dole [jr. int.], Oct. 12, 1781.*
Judith, of Newburyport, and David Wheeler, int. Apr. 29, 1815.
Judith, and William L. Foot of Falmouth, June 10, 1819.*
Kindal, Capt., of Wilmington, and Lydia Jaques, Jan. 30, 1737-8.*
Leonard W., and Henrietta M. Lancaster, Oct. —, 1840.*
Levi, of Methuen, and Abigail B. Wildes of Topsfield, Aug. 9, 1835.
Louis, and Daniel Carlton, May 5, 1786.*
Lucy, and Levi Lamb, Sept. 22, 1836.*
Lydia, and Benjamin Rolfe, Dec. 25, 1760.*
Lydia, and Abial Pearson Folansbee of New Milford, int. Sept. 14, 1805.
Lydia Ann, and John Stockman of Amesbury, June 25, 1837.*
Lydia Jaques, and Enoch Lunt, jr., Aug. 13, 1794.*
Mary, Mrs., and Archelaus Adams, Apr. 20, 1742.*
Mary, Mrs., and Caleb Greenleaf, Nov. 23, 1742.*
Mary, and Ebenezer Davis of Gloucester, Sept. 11, 1755.*
Mary, and Samuel Burrell, Mar. 3, 1763.*
Mary, and Lt. Nath[anie]l Adams, Nov. 9, 1784.*
Mary, of Newburyport, and Silas Short, int. Apr. 12, 1806.
Mary, and Benjamin Lunt, jr., Dec. 1, 1807.*
Mary, and Amos Poor of West Newbury, Aug. —, 1832.*
Mehitable, of Rowley, and James Webster, int. Nov. 26, 1805.
Michael, and Hanah Roberson, int. June 15, 1793.
Molley, and Stephen Brown, jr., July 23, 1803.*

Pearson, John, Capt. J., and Jean Noyes, Feb. 13, 1787.
 John, 3d, and Hannah Pilsbury of Newburyport, Jan. 18,
 1791.
 John, and Dorothy Hills of Rowley, int. Sept. 14, 1805.
 John, and Nancy Emerson of Hopkinton, int. Oct. 23, 1813.
 John, Jr., and Mary Ann Kent of Newburyport, int. May 11,
 1822.
 John, Jr., of Newburyport, and Mary Noyes, Nov. 18, 1824.
 John, 3d, and Sophronia Pilsbury, Mar. 8, 1834.
 John G. of Newburyport, and Ruth A[unne] Threlkeld,
 Nov. 14, 1842.
 Jonathan [unclear], and Elizabeth Smith, Nov. 11, 1720, C. E.
 7.
 Jonathan, of Rowley, and Sarah Longfellow, at Rowley, Apr.
 16, 1740.
 Jonathan, 3d, and Abigail Hanson, Oct. 30, 1750.
 Joseph, and Mary Chase, int. Aug. 12, 1740.
 Joseph, and Hannah Pearson, June 7, 1794.
 Joseph, and Charlotte Chandler, Feb. 12, 1750.
 Joseph G., and Phebe Nichols, June 30, 1830.
 Judith, and David Gole [unclear], Oct. 13, 1781.
 Judith, of N. [unclear], Oct. 13, 1781.
 1815.
 Judith, and William L. Foot of [unclear], June 10, 1819.
 Kindal, Capt. of Wilmington, and Apollis Jagers, Jan. 20,
 1737-8.
 Leonard W., and Henrietta M. Lancaster, 1841 — 1840.
 Levi, of Methuen, and Abigail B. Wildes of Topsfield, Aug.
 9, 1832.
 Louis, and Daniel Carlton, May 2, 1786.
 Lucy, and Levi Lamb, Sept. 21, 1836.
 Lydia, and Benjamin Helle, 1700-25, 1700.
 Lydia, and Abiel Pearson, Polanses of New Milford, int. Sept.
 14, 1805.
 Lydia Ann, and John Stockman of Amesbury, June 25, 1827.
 Lydia Jagers, and Enoch Lamb, Jr., Aug. 13, 1794.
 Mary, Mrs., and Archibald Adams, Apr. 20, 1742.
 Mary, Mrs., and Caleb Greenleaf, Nov. 22, 1742.
 Mary, and Spencer Davis of Gloucester, Sept. 11, 1752.
 Mary, and Samuel Bartoll, Mar. 3, 1783.
 Mary, and Lt. Nathaniel Adams, Nov. 9, 1781.
 Mary, of Newburyport, and Elias Smith, int. Apr. 12, 1806.
 Mary, and Benjamin Lamb, Jr., Dec. 1, 1807.
 Mary, and Anne Foot of West Newbury, Aug. —, 1821.
 Nathaniel, of Rowley, and James Webster, int. Nov. 26, 1802.
 Nathaniel, and Hannah Robinson, int. June 12, 1791.
 Nether, and Stephen Hemen, Jr., July 22, 1801.

- PEARSON, Molly, and Maximilian Jewett of Byfield Rowley, Oct. 5, 1780.*
- Moses, of Rowley, and Sarah Greenleaf, Jan. 1, 1738-9.*
- Moses, and Lois Rogers, Nov. —, 1792.*
- Moses, and Patience W. Thurlow of Rowley, int. Apr. 17, 1833.
- Nathan, and Elisabeth Thurla, Mar. 27, 1787.*
- Nathan, and Sarah Hovy, July —, 1835.*
- Nathaniel, jr., and Rebekah Rogers, int. Jan. 18, 1805.
- Noyes, and Hannah Adams of Rowley, at Rowley, Aug. 28, 1764.*
- Obadiah, and Lydia Woodman, Aug. 17, 1797.*
- Oliver, and Hannah Pearson [Tenney. int.] of Rowley, Dec. 2, 1755.*
- Paul, and Abigail Brown of Rowley, int. Apr. 24, 1755.
- Paul, and Phebe Clement, int. Oct. 30, 1762.
- Paul, and Mary Russell, May 5, 1839.*
- Phebe, and Thomas Coleman, int. Jan. 6, 1701-2.
- Phebe, of Haverhill, and Solomon Downer, June 12, 1783.*
- Phebe Jane, a. 23 y., d. Enoch and Phebe, and Charles W. Titcomb, wool manufacturer, a. 24 y., b. Bradford, s. Josiah and Maria, Mar. 16, 1845.*
- Priscilla, and Thomas Richardson, Nov. 17, 1737.*
- Reuben, and Elizabeth Pearson of Byfield Rowley, Feb. 5, 1765.*
- Robert, of Newburyport, and Hannah Carr, int. May 19, 1804.
- Ruth, and Thomas Plumer, Dec. 18, 1707.
- Ruth, and Oliver Osgood, jr., both of Salisbury, June 9, 1822.
- Sally Jackson, and Benja[min] Leigh, jr. of Newburyport, May 12, 1813.*
- Samuel, and Eunice Jaques, int. Dec. 5, 1767.
- Samuel, and Polly B[aker. int.] Lane of Rowley, at Rowley, Nov. 23, 1796.*
- Sarah [d. Cornet John. int.], of Rowley, and Jonathan Plumer, at Rowley, June 16, 1696.*
- Sarah, Mrs., and Capt. John Wing of Boston, int. May 12, 1749.
- Sarah, and Benjamin Coker, int. Dec. 9, 1749. (Coker forbids this posting.)
- Sarah, and Benjamin Coker, int. Dec. 15, 1749. ("Benjm. Coker Designs to take Sarah Pearson Person without any Estate & will not oblidged himself to pay any of her late Husbands Debts namely Capt. Jeremiah Pearson late of Newbury Deceasd.")
- Sarah, and Daniel Dole, Mar. 8, 1753.*
- Sarah, and Ezra Clough, Dec. 1, 1762.*
- Sarah, and Stephen Noyes, 3d, July 8, 1772.*

PEARSON, Sarah, and Daniel Kimbal of Boxford, int. Oct. 11, 1789.

Sarah, of Rowley, and Moses Eliot, int. Oct. 5, 1800.

Sarah, and Daniel [David. c. R. 10.] Noyes, jr., Oct. 16, 1826.*

Sarah Ann, of Salem, and James R. Keniston, int. Dec. 23, 1847.

Sarah Jaques, and Henry Adams of Newburyport, Dec. 27, 1798.*

Silas, and Mrs. Judith Atkinson, Nov. 22, 1744.*

Silas, jr., and Mary Little. Nov. 29, 1792. [1791. c. R. 2.]*

Silas, Dea., and Lucy Hidden, Jan. 2, 1802.*

Silas, jr., and Lydia Plumer, Dec. 26, 1832.*

Simeon [of Newburyport. int.], and Abigail Brown, Jan. 17, 1784.*

Simon, and Mary Runnels of Haverhill [Bradford. int.], Nov. 27, 1828.*

Solomon, and Elizabeth Searle of Byfield Rowley, Mar. 28, 1765.*

Susan P., of West Newbury, a. 22 y., d. Nathaniel of West Newbury, and Lorenzo D. Stevens of West Newbury, a. 22 y., carpenter, s. William and Harriet, of West Newbury, May 1, 1845.

Susanna, and Jeremiah Blanchard, int. Nov. 20, 1784.

Susannah, and Joseph Morse, Oct. 9, 1803.*

Thomas, and Mrs. Sarah Swett, May 14, 1741.*

Thomas, and Martha Woodbridge, Nov. 5, 1747.*

Toppan, and Mar — of West Newbury, int. Aug. 14, 1830.

William, a. 26 y., shoemaker, s. Abial and Betsey, and Laura Rogers, a. 24 y., d. William and Jemima, Nov. 12, 1845.*

Zilpah, and Oliver Davis, Mar. 6, 1809.*

PEART, Ruth, of Manchester, and William Hale, int. Aug. 5, 1809.

PEAS (see also Pease), John, of Salem, and Elisabeth Goodin, July 29, 1725.*

PEASE (see also Peas), John, and Margaret Anderson of Brunswick, int. Oct. 27, 1809.

PEASELY (see also Peaslee), Joseph, and Mary Davis, both of Haverhill, June 8, 1724.

PEASLE (see also Peaslee), Content, and John Durant [resident in Newbury. int.], Nov. 17, 1763.*

PEASLEE (see also Peasely, Peasle, Peasley, Peasly), Anna, and Samuel Titcomb, jr., Aug. 7, 1760.*

Hannah [of Haverhill. dup.], and Joseph Badger, at Haverhill, Nov. 3, 1721.*

Mary, d. John and Lydia, of Newton, N. H., and Amos Sawyer, s. Stephen and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1764. c. R. 6.

Ruth, of Plaistow, and Joseph Noyse, jr., int. Oct. 16, 1776.

PEASLEY (see also Peaslee), Amos, s. Robert and Alice, of Haverhill, and Elisabeth Sargent, d. Ebenezer, deceased, and Anna, 15: 12 m: 1732-3. c. R. 6.

Daniel, of Haverhill, and Rebecca Kelly, July 21, 1724.*

Joseph, s. John, of Amesbury [of Haverhill. dup. c. R.], and Martha Hoag, d. Jonathan, Jan. 1, 1729. c. R. 6.

PEASLY (see also Peaslee), Reuben, of Newton, N. H., and Judith Noyes, June 14, 1770.*

PEAVEY, Tamson, and Parker Tilton, Dec. 31, 1838.*

PEBE, Sarah, of Newburyport, and Nathan Chase, jr., int. May 22, 1784.

PECK, Thomas Handasyde, and Elizabeth Spurrier, both of Boston, Sept. 26, 1733. c. R. 7.

PECKAR (see also Pecker), Mary, and Thomas Wells, Mar. 3, 1672.

PECKER (see also Peckar), John, of Boston, and Hannah Wainwright, Apr. 4, 1723.*

Rebecca, of Haverhill, and Abel Coffin, int. Apr. 2, 1816.

Sally, and Stephen Sargent, int. Apr. 17, 1824.

PEELE, Margaret, and Samuel Stone, both of Salem, Oct. 22, 1730. c. R. 7.

PEIRCE (see also Pierce), Abigail, and Abraham Adams [jr. int.], Dec. 6, 1716.*

Benjamin, and Mary Poore, Dec. 2, 1725.*

Benjamin [jr. int.], and Lydia Peirce of Rowley, at Rowley, Aug. 5, 1746.*

Charles, jr., and Mary Feveryear of Boston, int. Mar. 24, 1759.

Daniel, and Elisabeth Frost of Kittery, May 15, 1725.*

Daniel, and Sarah Plumer, Nov. 9, 1732.*

Daniell, and Anne Milward, Dec. 26, 1654.

Daniell, and Elizabeth Millward, Dec. 5, 1660.

*Intention also recorded.

- PEIRCE, Eleazer, and Mrs. Eunice Toppan, Sept. 6, 1739.*
 Elisabeth, and Moses Gerrish, Sept. 27, 1726.*
 Elisabeth, and John Stickney, Dec. 3, 1754.*
 Elizabeth M., and David C. Moseley of Boston, Oct. 26, 1817.*
 Enoch, and Sarah Parsons, Jan. 30, 1814.*
 Esther, of Newburyport, and Amos Goodwin, int. Oct. 18, 1766.
 Eunice, and William Brown [jr. int.], July 8, 1760.*
 Eunice, and Jabez Moulton of Hampton, N. H., int. Jan. 1, 1767.
 Eunice, and Benjamin Smith of Epping, N. H., int. Nov. 8, 1781.
 Hannah, and Joseph Plummer of Newburyport, int. Oct. 5, 1771.
 Hannah, and Edwin Foss, both of Rowley, Aug. 3, 1819. c. r. 5.
 Henry, and Sarah Coffin, Mar. 10, 1763.*
 Henry, jr., and Elizabeth Quarls, July 4, 1814.*
 Humphery, and Lydia Richardson, Apr. 16, 1730.*
 Jane, and John Harbut, May 9, 1753. c. r. 9.*
 John, and Eliza[beth] Gerrish of Salem, at Salem, June 4, 1730.
 Joseph, and Rebekah Quinby of Falmouth, Oct. 22, 1776.*
 Joshua, and Johana Gerrish, Jan. 20, 1704.*
 Lyddia, Mrs., and John Greenleaf, May 13, 1716.
 Lydia, Mrs., and John Greenleaf, father of Parker, int. June 2, 1716.
 Lydia, of Rowley, and Benjamin Peirce [jr. int.], at Rowley, Aug. 5, 1746.*
 Martha, and Thomas Noyes, Dec. 28, 1669.
 Martha, d. Col. Daniel, and William Johnson, Nov. 9, 1702.*
 Martha, of Portsmouth, and Simon Peirce, Apr. 7, 1761.
 Mary, and Henry Clark, Jan. 24, 1723-4.*
 Mary, and Enoch Hunt, Mar. 15, 1736-7.*
 Mary, and Nathaniel Pettingell, Oct. 12, 1752.*
 Mary Russel, of Newburyport, and John Gardner Dean, int. Jan. 1, 1833.
 Moses, and Abigail Brown, Apr. 17, 1740.*
 Moses, jr., and Anna Hodgskins, Dec. 26, 1762.*
 Rebekah, and George Read of Boston. Dec. 2, 1819.*
 Rebecca, and Benjamin Sweett, jr., May 3, 1749.*
 Samuel, and Mary Jaques, Oct. 19, 1738.*
 Samuel, and Mary Brown, Mar. 8, 1738-9.*
 Samuel, of Newcastle, N. H., and Mary March, Apr. 23, 1761.*
 Sara, and Caleb Moody, Aug. 24. 1659.
 Sarah, Mrs., and John Dumer, int. Dec. 8. 1704.

PEIRCE, Sarah, Mrs., and Gideon Philbrook, Jan. 11, 1741-2.*
Sarah, of Newburyport, and Daniel Adams, jr., int. May 1,
1800.

Sarah C[offin. c. R. 10.], and Thomas Battelle of Boston, Nov.
6, 1815.*

Simon, and Martha Peirce of Portsmouth, Apr. 7, 1761.

Thomas, and Mrs. Mehittable Frost [d. Maj. Charles, of Kittery. int.], Jan. 5, 1697-8.*

Thomas, and Abigail Frost, Feb. 8, 1732-3.*

PEIRE, Elisabeth, Mrs., and James Woodberry, Nov. 22,
1744.*

PEIRSE (see also Pierce), Mary, of Salem, and William Anderton, at Salem, Feb. 28, 1737.*

PEIRSON (see also Pearson), John, of Rowley, and Ruth Hale, Dec. 12, 1727.*

Samuel, and Mary Poore, Dec. 6, 1670.

PELHAM, Peter, and Margaret Lowry, both of Boston, Feb.
19, 1734-5. C. R. 7.

PELKINTON, Joseph, of Ipswich, and Margeret Decker, Mar.
2, 1725-6.*

PELL, Anna, and Daniell Thirston, Oct. 20, 1655.

PEMBERTON, Hannah, of Bradford, and Joshua Hale, Jan.
13, 1761.*

William, of Bradford, and Emily Howard, int. Nov. 22, 1820.

PENDERGAST, Timothy, and Nancy Sawyer, int. Oct. 13,
1832.

PENSON, Hannah, and Nathaniel Boardman, int. Dec. 28,
1820.

Salley, of Salisbury, and Jonathan Merrill, Dec. 25, 1799.*

PENUEL, Walter, and [wid. int.] Anne Barton, Apr. 15,
1700.*

PERIE, Daniel, and Johanah Cottle, Feb. 9, 1687. CT. R.

PERKINS (see also Pirkins), Abner [of York. int.], and Mrs.
Jane Lunt, Oct. 3, 1745.*

Abner, and Hannah Flood, Jan. 3, 1776.*

*Intention also recorded.

- PERKINS, Almira, and Ezra Hale, jr., May 7, 1829.*
 Benjamin, and Hannah Lunt, Jan. 8, 1746-7.*
 Benjamin [Capt. C. R. 1.], and Mrs. Hannah Davis, Oct. 22, 1811.*
 Benjamin, and Sally Robinson, Oct. 28, 1821.*
 Benja[min], of Newburyport, and Sally Harris, June 1, 1823.*
 Benja[min] C., and Rebecca B. Adams, Nov. 20, 1832.*
 Betsy, of Newburyport, and John Russell, May 9, 1790.*
 Caroline, of Newburyport, and Rufus Wills, int. Oct. 28, 1837.
 Daniel, of Boxford, and Mrs. Sarah Dole, Nov. 27, 1740.*
 Ebenezer, of Newburyport, and Sarah Woodburn of Worcester, Feb. 26, 1782.
 Ebenezer, Rev., of Royalston, and Amelia Parish, June 8, 1819.*
 Ebenezer, a. 25 y., seaman, s. William and Sarah, and Lucy E. Childs of Newburyport, a. 23 y., d. James and Eliza, Apr. 14, 1846.*
 Elisabeth, of the Isles of Shoals, and Thomas Clark, jr., int. July 12, 1715.
 Elisabeth, and Samuel Todd, Nov. 27, 1747.*
 Eliza B., and Richard S. Butman, Jan. 1, 1841.*
 Elizabeth, and Benjamin Jackman, int. Sept. 28, 1833.
 Elizabeth, and Rev. Randolph Campbell, both of Newburyport, July —, 1839.
 Eunice, and Josiah Perkins, jr. of Newburyport, int. Aug. 16, 1828.
 George B., and Rebecca White of Newburyport, int. Oct. 21, 1831.
 Hannah, and Thomas Pindar of Newburyport, int. Apr. 19, 1766.
 Hannah, of Newburyport, and Joseph Mace, int. May 22, 1819.
 Harriet, and Robert Rogers, 3d of Newburyport, Apr. 4, 1811.*
 James T., and Margaret Winder, int. Oct. 22, 1831.
 Jane, and Joseph Brookins, int. Nov. 27, 1773.
 Jane, of West Newbury, and Greenleaf Rogers, July 28, 1825.*
 Jane, and Henry Leman, Nov. 30, 1837.*
 John Dole, of Newburyport, and Lucy Truesdal, int. Jan. 3, 1794.
 Joseph, and Sally Rugg, Apr. 5, 1801.*
 Joseph, and Enice [Eunice, int.] Noyes, —, 1804. C. R. 1.*
 Joseph, 3d, and Sarah Goodwin, int. May 31, 1834.
 Joseph G., and Sarah P. Searles of Ipswich, int. Aug. 10, 1848.
 Joseph Greenleaf, and Mary Elizabeth Jackman, Dec. 27, 1823.*
 Josiah, jr., of Newburyport, and Eunice Perkins, int. Aug. 16, 1828.

- PERKINS, Lydia, and Josiah Blanchard, June —, 1838.*
 Lydia B., and Jesse E. Flanders, int. June 23, 1832.
 Margery, and Samuel Currier, Dec. 8, 1757.*
 Maria E., of West Newbury, and Daniel Rogers, May 29, 1834.*
 Marinda, a. 18 y., d. Benjamin and Sally, and Solomon D. Nutting, a. 22 y., farmer, b. Lisbon, Me., s. Abner and Rebecca, Oct. 24, 1847.*
 Mary, of Newburyport, and Moses Pettingell, jr., int. Jan. 14, 1808.
 Mary Jane, and Moody Merrill of Amesbury, Dec. 25, 1840.*
 Mathew, and Ann Greenleaf, Dec. 22, 1748.*
 Matthew, and Jane Dole, Jan. 23, 1763.*
 Merinda, and Samuel Harriss, jr., Nov. 16, 1831.*
 Nathaniel, and Caroline Quimby of Newburyport, int. Nov. 13, 1847.
 Nath[anie]ll, and Eunice Lunt, Dec. 21, 1757.*
 Priscilla, and Humphery Hobson of Rowley, Mar. 5, 1745-6.*
 Sarah, and John Ayer of Haverhill, Sept. 26, 1759.*
 Sarah, and Joseph Macclarn, int. June 4, 1796.
 William, of Topsfield, and Elisabeth Nelson, Apr. 18, 1734.*
 William, of South Hampton, N. H., and Abigail Burrill, Jan. 9, 1809.*
 William, and Sarah Harris of Ipswich, int. Oct. 3, 1818.
 William W., and Lucretia H. Kimball of Ipswich, int. Oct. 22, 1836.

- PERLEY (see also Pearle, Pearley, Pearly, Perly,), Francis, and Mary L. Titcomb, Mar. 30, 1813.*
 Harriet, and Samuel Northend, Sept. 6, 1838.*
 Huldah A., of Rowley, and Sewall Woodman, jr., int. Nov. 12, 1831.
 Nathan, Capt., and Delia Hills, Apr. 28, 1813.*
 Putnam, and Mary Thurston of Portsmouth, N. H., int. Dec. 8, 1821.
 Putnam, Dea., and Belinda Cheever of Salem, int. Feb. 18, 1831.
 Stephen, of Ipswich, and Hannah Coker, Mar. 17, 1715.*

- PERLY (see also Perley), Deborah, and Thomas Savery of Bradford, Feb. 10, 1804. [Aug. 23, 1804. int.]*
 Sara, and William Watson, Dec. 6, 1670.

- PERPONT, Sarah, Mrs., of Reading, and Enoch Sawyer, at Reading, Sept. 29, 1721.

PERREY (see also Perry), George, of Fenington, Eng., seafaring man, and Jane Bussell of Boston, b. Amesbury, Nov. 11, 1729. C. R. 7.

Susanna [Perring. int.], and Ebenezer Clark, May 15, 1753.*

PERRIN, Hannah, of Boston, and Eben F. Stone, int. Sept. 30, 1848.

Thomas [jr. int.], of Ipswich, and Anna Carr, July 28, 1729.*
Thomas, of Ipswich, and Susanna Morss, May 24, 1731.*

PERRY (see also Perrey), Abigail [M. int.], and Henry Eaton of Seabrook, N. H., Nov. —, 1833.*

Apha, and John Sargent, Oct. 20, 1812.*

Charles, and Abigail M. Stanwood, Aug. 20, 1817.*

George M., and Lydia Pilsbury, int. Sept. 29, 1832.

Hannah, of Bradford, and Benjamin Pilsbury, int. Oct. 5, 1763.

John, and Mary Brown, June 5, 1754.*

John H[azen. int.], and Hannah England, Oct. 15, 1806.*

Joseph, of West Newbury, and Caroline Rogers, Dec. 30, 1830.*

Lydia, and Solomon Pilsbury, Oct. 23, 1827.*

Polly, and Charles Reed, Apr. 2, 1817.*

William, and Eleanor Poor, Oct. 18, 1787.*

PERSON (see also Pearson), Abigail, and Joseph Brown [3d. int.], Nov. 11, 1714.*

Amos, and Mary Morss, Dec. 8, 1726.*

Benjamin, and Judeth Getchel, Nov. 2, 1717.

Benjamin, jr., and Jane Noyes, June 23, 1720.*

David, of Rowley, and Jane Noyes, Oct. 31, 1722.*

Ebenezer, of Lynn, and Hannah Moodey, Sept. 14, 1721.*

Hebsibah, and Richard Knight [jr. int.], Apr. 14, 1715.*

Jeddiah, and Sarah Wood of Boxford, Feb. 13, 1716-17.

Jeremiah, jr., and Mary Titcomb, Nov. 10, 1726.*

John, and Lydia Ilsly, Mar. 29, 1728.

Jonathan, and Abigail Knight, Jan. 24, 1722-3.*

Joseph, of Rowley, and Sarah Hale, Jan. 1, 1722-3.*

Merriam, and Ebenezer Burpe of Rowley, Dec. 15, 1721.*

Moses, and Sarah Titcomb, Jan. 14, 1719-20.*

Rebeckah, of Rowley, and William Dole, jr., int. Jan. 9, 1713-14.

Sarah, and John Adams, Nov. 17, 1713.*

PERSONS (see also Pearson), Hannah, and John Milton, Nov. 9, 1802.*

PERTERSON (see also Peterson), Hugh, and Elisabeth Hale,
int. Feb. 27, 1790.

PERVIER, Margaret, Mrs., and George Jackman, June 2,
1827.*

PETELLE, John, and Elizabeth Martin of Boston, Oct. 4,
1725. c. R. 7.

PETENGALL (see also Pettingell), Daniel, and Mary Stick-
ney, Nov. 13, 1699.*

Johanah, and Joseph Muzzy, int. Nov. 2, 1700.

Nathaniel, jr., and Margeret Richardson, int. Oct. 10, 1702.

Richard [jr. int.], and Jemima Cheny, Oct. 10, 1701. [Nov. 1.
int.]*

PETENGIL (see also Pettingell), Betsy, and Rev. Jonathan
Atkinson, Feb. 6, 1794.*

PETERS, Mary, Mrs., and Charles Brigham, both of Marl-
boro, Mar. 30, 1732. c. R. 7.

Sarah, of Hopkinton, N. H., and Israel Turner, int. Nov. 9,
1782.

PETERSON (see also Perterson), Cornelius, and Phebe Ball,
Oct. 28, 1806.*

Daniel, Dr., of Salem, and [Mrs. c. R. 2.] Elisabeth Willet,
Jan. 23, 1719-20.*

Elisabeth, and Barton Robee, Oct. 11, 1750.*

Elisabeth, and James Chase, May 21, 1739.*

Jane, and Joseph Magowin, both of Newburyport, Nov. 28,
1837.

Mary, and Henry Merrill, Apr. 2, 1745.*

Phebe, and Thomas Aubin, June —, 1837. [Sept. 9. int.]*

Sarah, and Clement Kent, Dec. 5, 1750.*

Willet, and Hannah Ordway, Feb. 19, 1746-7. c. R. 2.*

PETINGILL (see also Pettingell), Joshua, and Mary Rawlins,
June 3, 1741.

PETTEGREW, Mark, and Tabitha March, int. Jan. 18, 1844.

PETTENGAILL (see also Pettingell), Nicholas, and Tabitha
March, Dec. 25, 1718.*

PETTENGALL (see also Pettingell), Matthew, and Johanna
French, int. Oct. 23, 1703.

PETTENGELL (see also Pettingell), Abigail, and Lyphee Morss, Mar. 9, 1757.*

Cutting [jr. int.], and Ruth Davis, Aug. 26, 1756.*

Daniel, and Patience Knight, June 23, 1757.*

Edw[ar]d, and Elisabeth Clark, Mar. 20, 1755.*

Elisabeth, and Michael Smith, May 5, 1772.*

Jacob, and Molly Hook of Salisbury, int. Oct. 11, 1765.

Jane, and Joshua Williams of Ipswich, int. Oct. —, 1765.

("said William Takes her the said Jane Pettengell naked without any of her former husbands Estate & so will not be obliged to pay any of his Debts.")

Jane, and Silas Short, int. Nov. 4, 1769.

Joseph, and Jane Russell, Jan. 3, 1759.*

Joseph, and Mary Brown of Rowley, int. Aug. 23, 1765.

Joshua, and Hannah Hale, int. Aug. 25, 1770.

Lucy G., a. 20 y., and Daniel D. Greenleaf, a. 23 y., baker, s.

Peabody and Dorothy, June 6, 1844.*

Margaret, and Joseph Hilton, int. Dec. 25, 1762.

Martha, and Francis Hodgskins, Nov. 16, 1760.*

Nicolas [jr. int.], and Hannah Plumer, Apr. 14, 1757.*

Olive, and Philip H. Richardson of Newburyport, Nov. 13, 1834.*

Richard, and Joanna Lunt, Nov. 27, 1755.*

Sarah, and Enoch Little, Feb. 19, 1755.*

Stephen, jr., of Newburyport, and Elisabeth Clark, June 23, 1765.*

PETTENGILL (see also Pettingell), Anna, and Richard Coffin, May 9, 1799.*

Betsey, and George Donnels, Apr. 3, 1805.*

David, jr., and Abigail Haskel Davis of Newburyport, int. Mar. 9, 1805.

Eleazer, and Salley Becket, June 6, 1795.*

Elizabeth C., and Daniel K. Hale, Apr. 29, 1838.*

Jane, and Jacob Hidden, Apr. 25, 1799.*

Joanna, and Daniel Pierce, Mar. 28, 1776.*

John, and Sally York of Newburyport, int. Mar. 1, 1804.

Johnson Lunt, and Rebekah Wells, June 17, 1802.*

Jonathan, and Elisabeth Carr of Newburyport, Dec. 10, 1804.*

Josiah, and Mehitabel Whiteham, int. Aug. 26, 1797.

Josiah [jr. c. r. 1.], and Sarah Witcher, Apr. 9, 1801.*

Josiah, and Mary Duggin, int. Dec. 18, 1801.

Matthew, and Sarah Webster of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Sept. 2, 1760.*

Nathaniel, and Mary Avery of Newburyport, int. Oct. 16, 1802.

Salley, and Benj[ami]n Colby, Apr. 3, 1805.*

*Intention also recorded.

PETTENGILL, Stephen, and Love Adams, int. Nov. 15, 1800.
Susanna, and William George, Dec. 22, 1803.*

PETTINGAL (see also Pettingell), Elizabeth, of Newburyport, and Joseph Titcomb, Feb. —, 1770.

Joanna, of Salisbury, and Daniel Worcester, at Salisbury, Aug. 29, 1727.

Sarah, and Francis Brown, Dec. 15, 1715.*

Stephen, and Sally Curtis of Newburyport, Aug. 2, 1815.
c. R. 1. [June 15, 1816. int.]*

PETTINGALE (see also Pettingell), Daniel, and Hester [Esther. int.] French, Mar. 26, 1708.*

John, and Priscilla Robins, Oct. 26, 1709.*

Mary, and Jacob Pilsbury, int. Nov. 20, 1708.

Samuel, and Ann Lunt, Apr. 29, 1707.*

Samuel, jr., and Elizabeth Noyes, Jan. 3, 1709.*

Sarah, and John Weed [jr. int.] Aug. 12, 1708.*

PETTINGALL (see also Pettingell), Anna, and Joseph Edwards, int. Mar. 15, 1785.

Benjamin, and Abigail Chase, Dec. 21, 1780.*

David, and Phebe Tucker, int. Oct. 27, 1784.

Edmund, of Newburyport, and Mary Hidden, int. Oct. 27, 1779.

Joanna, and John Bickford of Newburyport, Dec. 28, 1784.*

Mary, and Abraham Adams, Nov. 16, 1670.

Matthew, and Sara Noyes, Apr. 13, 1674.

Nathan[ie]ll, sr., and Hannah Goodridg, int. Oct. 16, 1703.

Samuell, and Sara Poore, Feb. 13, 1673.

Thomas, and Elizabeth G[reenleaf. c. R. 2.] Atkinson, Mar. 18, 1793.*

PETTINGEL (see also Pettingell), Sam[ue]l, and Mary Safford, Sept. 26, 1794. c. R. 2.

PETTINGELL (see also Petengall, Petengil, Petingill, Pettingaill, Pettengall, Pettengell, Pettengill, Pettingal, Pettingale, Pettingall, Pettingel, Pettingill), Abigail, and Robert Bailey, jr., Feb. 25, 1808.*

Adeline, and Stephen Webber, Dec. 25, 1831.*

Amos, and Joanna Haskell of Newburyport, int. June 19, 1802.

Anne, and Samuel Coffin, May 27, 1752.*

Benjamin [of Falmouth. int.], and Abigail Kent, Oct. 23, 1750.*

Benjamin, jr., and Harriet Bradbury, Nov. 26, 1817.*

Benjamin, jr., and Joanna Floyd, Sept. 11, 1824.*

- PETTINGELL, Benja[*min*], jr., and Eunice Cheever, int. June 21, 1835.
- Benjamin, 3d, and Phebe A. Cresey of Newburyport, int. Nov. 13, 1847.
- Benjamin F., and Elizabeth Pierce, int. Oct. 22, 1842.
- Caroline, a. 19 y., d. Moses and Mary, and Nicholas Johnson of Newburyport, a. 21 y., merchant, b. Newburyport, s. Henry and Mary A., of Newburyport, June 12, 1849.*
- Charles D., and Martha P. Howard of Boston, int. Dec. 3, 1842.
- Charlotte, d. Benjamin, and George D. Thurlow, seaman, s. Jesse, Nov. 13, 1844.*
- Cutting, and Olive Smith, Sept. 18, 1808.*
- Cutting, jr., and Mary N. Young of Newburyport, Dec. 11, 1836.*
- David, 3d, and Caroline E. Hotchkiss of Newburyport, int. May 11, 1839.
- Edmund, of Newburyport, and Susanna Clark, int. July 8, 1811.
- Eleazer W., and Hannah O. Newman, int. Mar. 29, 1848.
- Elisabeth, and Amos Knight, Oct. 6, 1763. c. R. 9.
- Esther, Mrs., and Johnson Robinson, Apr. 27, 1824.*
- Eunice, and Eleazer P. Short of Newburyport, Dec. 30, 1829.*
- Hannah H., and Oliver O. Jones, Nov. 23, 1836.
- Harriet, and Samuel Silloway, int. Sept. 26, 1846.
- Henry, of Newburyport, and Sarah Cheever, Feb. 1, 1770.*
- Hepzibah, and Christopher Toppan Bailey, Apr. 16, 1820.*
- Jacob, and Abigail Todd, both of Newburyport, Aug. 26, 1771.
- James S., and Mary Dodge of Newburyport, int. May 31, 1834.
- Joanna, and Sam[ue]ll Goodwin, Sept. 6, 1749.*
- Joanna, and Ezra Lunt, jr., both of Newburyport, Apr. 13, 1837.
- Joanna Morse, and Daniel Dow [Davis. c. R. 10.], Aug. 13, 1810.*
- John, and Mary Noyes, Feb. 14, 1758.*
- Jonathan, and Jane French, int. Nov. 19, 1774.
- Josiah, and Phillippa French, int. Oct. 22, 1774.
- Lucy L., of Newburyport, and Daniel G. Tilton, int. Oct. 17, 1840.
- Lydia G., and Charles Thurlow, Nov. 16, 1841.*
- Mary, and Moses Tompson of Liverpool [now resident in Newbury. int.], Jan. 30, 1748.*
- Mary, and Benjamin Muzzy, Dec. 31, 1751.*
- Mary, of Salisbury, and Samuel Pettingell, int. Oct. 21, 1752.
- Mary Ann, and William Shaw of Newburyport, int. Oct. 13, 1821.
- Mary Chase, and Joseph Small of Deer Isle, May 20, 1807.*

*Intention also recorded.

- PETTINGELL, Mary Knight, and Jedediah Kilbourn, Dec. 12, 1814.*
- Mary Lancaster, and Silas Short, jr., both of Newburyport, Jan. 18, 1837.
- Mathew, and Martha Coats, May 27, 1752.*
- Moses, jr., and Mary Perkins of Newburyport, int. Jan. 14, 1808.
- Moses, and Mary Greenleaf of Newburyport, int. Mar. 9, 1811.
- Moses, and Mary Haskell of Newburyport, int. Nov. 28, 1823.
- Moses, jr., a. 27 y., seaman, s. Cutting, and Abigail A. Greenleaf, a. 21 y., d. Peabody, Nov. 20, 1844.*
- Nathaniel, and Mary Peirce, Oct. 12, 1752.*
- Nicholas, and Elisabeth Edwards, June 25, 1752.*
- Philippi, and Daniel Brown of Newburyport, int. Feb. 25, 1804.
- Phoebe A., a. 21 y., d. Benjamin and Joanna, and John Bell of Newburyport, a. 24 y., manufacturer, s. John and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1847.*
- Rebecca C., and David S. Webber, Nov. 8, 1825.*
- Sally, and Major Goodwin, Mar. 31, 1818.
- Sally, and Major Goodwin, int. Mar. 6, 1819.
- Samuel, of Salisbury, and Mary Moulton, May 7, 1751. c. r. 2.*
- Samuel, and Mary Pettingell of Salisbury, int. Oct. 21, 1752.
- Samuel, and Mary Safford, int. Aug. 2, 1794.
- Samuel, jr., and Ruth D. Plumer of Newburyport, int. Apr. 22, 1826.
- Sarah, and John Watson of Newburyport, int. July 25, 1812.
- Sarah C., of Newburyport, and David J. Adams, —, 1842. [Feb. 12. int.]*
- Susanna, of Newburyport, and Amos Stickney, Mar. 15, 1770.*
- Tabitha, and William Currier, Sept. 29, 1748.*
- Thomas, jr., and Eliza [Elizabeth. int.] Lunt, Mar. 31, 1820.*
- Thomas, and Mrs. Polly Greenleaf, July 29, 1822.*
- William H., Capt., of Newburyport, and Hannah Johnson, Oct. —, 1837.*

PETTINGILL (see also Pettingell), Abigail, and Nicholas Jackman, July 2, 1724.*

Ann, and Joseph Hoyt, May 6, 1731.*

Benjamin, jr., and Elisabeth Stickne [at Haverhill. dup.], Dec. 30, 1729.*

Benjamin [jr. int.], and Mary Long, June 15, 1736.*

Benjamin, and Anne Woodman, May 20, 1742.*

Cutting, and Bathsheba Noyes, Nov. 24, 1714.*

Cutting, jr., and Judith Atkinson. Jan. 13, 1746-7.*

Edward, and Elizabeth Clark, Mar. 20, 1755. c. r. 2.

PETTINGILL, Elisabeth, Mrs., and Samuel Hale, jr., Apr. 18, 1745.*

Elisabeth, and Thomas Noyes of Haverhill, N. H., Jan. 1, 1746-7.*

Elizabeth, and Joseph Muzze, jr., Nov. 15, 1737.*

Ephraim, and Mary Moodey, int. Oct. 13, 1744.

Hanah, and Timothy Pettingill, Jan. 13, 1742-3.*

James, and Mrs. Abigail Bartlet, May 15, 1744.*

Joanna, and Samuel Wooster, Jan. 27, 1714-15.*

John, and Mary Knight, Feb. 16, 1720-21.*

John [jr. int.], and Mrs. Mary Newman, Aug. 25, 1743.*

Joseph, and Sarah Poor, Nov. 28, 1711.*

Lydia, and Moses Stickne, June 6, 1728.*

Margarett, and Joseph Muzze, jr., June 18, 1728.*

Mary, and Daniel Lunt, Jan. 21, 1719-20.*

Mary, Mrs., and Nathan Hoit, Apr. 28, 1742.*

Moses, and Elisabeth Atkinson, Nov. 9, 1738.*

Richard, jr., and Elisabeth Tompson, Aug. 2, 1716.*

Samuel [jr. int.], and Mrs. Mary Knight, Aug. 1, 1745.*

Sarah, and Joshua Greenleaf [jr. int.], May 11, 1738.*

Sarah, and Ebenezer Wise, Mar. 23, 1742-3.*

Sarah, and Isaac Noyes, Nov. 24, 1743.*

Stephen, and Sarah Lunt, Oct. 28, 1731.*

Tabitha, and George Butler, July 17, 1732.*

Thomas, and Hanna Gooding, Apr. 16, 1719.*

Timothy, and Hanah Pettingill, Jan. 13, 1742-3.*

PEURINTON, John, s. James, yeoman, and Lydia, both deceased, of Salisbury, and Anne Rogers, d. Robert, yeoman, and Elizabeth, July 30, 1760. c. r. 6.

PHALAN (see also Phelan), Sally, Mrs., and Samuel Goodhue Ambrose, Nov. 8, 1812.*

PHELAN (see also Phalan), Edward (Failing), and Sally Greenleaf, Oct. 9, 1806.*

PHILBRICK (see also Philbrik), Ester, and Amos Rand, cordwainer, both of Rye, N. H., —, 1726-7. c. r. 7.

Jonathan, and [Mrs. c. r. 2.] Beulah Harde, Aug. 6, 1756.*

PHILBRICK (see also Philbrick). Jonathan. of Hampton [Hampton Falls. c. r. 9.], and Sarah Philbrick [Philbrook. c. r. 9.], June 18, 1751. (The said Jonathan takes the said Sarah without any estate so that he will not be obliged to pay any of her former husband's, Gideon Philbrick's debts.)*

PHILBRIK, Sarah [Philbrook. c. R. 9.], and Jonathan Philbrik of Hampton [Hampton Falls. c. R. 9.], June 18, 1751. (The said Jonathan takes the said Sarah without any estate so that he will not be obliged to pay any of her former husband's Gideon Philbrick's debts.)*

PHILBROOK (see also Filbrook), Gideon, and Mrs. Sarah Peirce, Jan. 11, 1741-2.*

PHILIPS (see also Phillips), Catharine, Mrs., and Jonathan Fosdick, both of Charlestown, May 9, 1729. c. R. 7.
James, and Judeth Platts of Rowley, int. May 25, 1754.
Jane, and John Flood, Oct. 14, 1736.*
Thomas H., and Elizabeth L. Rier, Jan. 5, 1841.*

PHILLIPS (see also Philips), Adeline, of Newburyport, a. 20 y., b. York, Me., d. Thomas and Asenath, of York, and Paul Thurlo of Newburyport, a. 25 y., mariner, s. Moody A. and Ann, of Newburyport, Oct. 26, 1848.

Dorcas, Mrs., of Rowley, and John Bartlet, sr., int. Sept. 30, 1710.

Johnnathan, of Lynn, and Mary Brown, int. 16: 6 m: 1722. c. R. 6.

Katharine, and Joseph Sine, Jan. 21, 1706.*

PHIPPS, Martha, and Joseph Hoyt, Mar. 27, 1816.*

PICKARD, Ednah, of Rowley, and Daniel Hale, at Rowley, June 16, 1749.*

Samuel, of Rowley, and Sarah Coffin, May 13, 1823.*

Sarah, of Rowley, a. 20 y., b. Rowley, d. David and Hannah, of Rowley, and Sam[ue]l Thompson of Rowley, a. 19 y., shoemaker, b. Rowley, s. Ira and Hannah, of Rowley, Dec. 21, 1848.

PICKETT, Adam, and Elizabeth Jackson, both of Marblehead, Oct. 6, 1730. c. R. 7.

Benjamin W., and Rebecca P. Whitmore of Lowell, int. Aug. 31, 1845.

Eliza B., and Jere R. Ireland of Newburyport, int. July 4, 1846.

Hannah W., and Daniel A. Storey, int. Jan. 18, 1845.

Joseph, of Newburyport, and Hannah Whitmore, Mar. 22, 1812.*

Joseph, and Nancy M. Downer of Newburyport, Nov. 28, 1838.*

PICKETT, William, a. 33 y., ship builder, s. Joseph and Hannah, and Huldah S. Ilsley, a. 21 y., d. John and Huldah, Oct. 15, 1846.*

PICKINGPACK, Eunice, and John Glines, both of Newburyport, Dec. 2, 1819. c. R. 10.

PIDGEON, Benjamin, and Mrs. Judith Discow, July 12, 1742.*

Joseph, of Southampton, Great Britain, and Sarah Nesbe, Apr. 29, 1718.*

Mary, and John Stickney, 5th, Nov. 11, 1762.*

PIERCE (see also Pearce, Peirce, Peirse), Benjamin, Capt., of Newburyport, and Elizabeth Gerrish, Dec. 27, 1792.*

Benjamin, and Ruth A. Martin of Newburyport, int. Jan. 18, 1847.

Catherine, Mrs., and Edward Presbury, Aug. 27, 1713.*

Daniel, and Joanna Pettengill, Mar. 28, 1776.*

Elisabeth, and Joseph Pierce [resident in Newbury. int.], Nov. 4, 1784.*

Elisabeth, and Benjamin F. Pettingell, int. Oct. 22, 1842.

Enoch, and Mrs. Sarah Parsons, Jan. 30, 1814. c. R. 10.

Enoch, and Elizabeth W. Wilson of Newburyport, int. Oct. 12, 1844.

Henry, jr., of Newburyport, and Jane Lunt, Oct. 9, 1787.*

Henry, and Thankful Foot of Newburyport, int. Oct. 3, 1818.

John, and Elisabeth Pilsbery, Mar. 19, 1783.*

Joseph [resident in Newbury. int.], and Elisabeth Pierce, Nov. 4, 1784.*

Martha, and Andrew Bettys, both of Rowley, Jan. 10, 1822.

Mary, of Charlestown, and Capt. William Pitts of Boston, Oct. 7, 1726. c. R. 7.

Mary, of Newburyport, and John Noyes, 5th, June 15, 1777.*

Mary, and William Jackman, July 29, 1786.*

Mary, and Joseph J. Knapp of Newburyport, July 24, 1828.*

Nathaniel G., and Mary E. Leighton of Newburyport, int. Mar. 31, 1849.

Rebeccah, and George Read of Boston, Dec. 2, 1819. c. R. 10.

Sarah, and Thomas Butman [jr. c. R. 1.], Aug. 26, 1784.*

Sarah, 2d. w., and Daniel Adams, Jan. 18, 1800. c. R. 1.

W[illia]m H., and Hannah D. Kilborn of Newburyport, int. Oct. 24, 1846.

PIERPONT, see Perpont.

*Intention also recorded.

PIERSON (see also Pearson), Hannah, and John Downer,
Jan. 4, 1726-7.*

Isaac, and Sarah Gerish, Nov. 28, 1751. C. R. 2.*

Jeremiah [jr. int.], and Mrs. Sarah Toppan, Sept. 20, 1739.*

PIK (see also Pike), Joseph, and Susan Kinsbury, Jan. 29,
1661.

PIKE (see also Pik), Abigail, and Johnson Chase, July 19,
1753.*

Alfred W., of Hampton, N. H., and Martha Williams, May
27, 1816.*

Ann, and Joshua Pike, Feb. 20, 1759.*

Benjamin, and Elisabeth Woodman, Aug. 1, 1733.*

Benjamin, jr., and Deborah Hodgskins, Sept. 19, 1750.*

Benjamin, and Dorothy Tenny, both of Byfield Rowley, Mar.
8, 1781.

Benjamin S., and Mary G. McQuillin, int. Apr. 26, 1839.

Daniel, and Elisabeth Carr, Apr. 29, 1755.*

Dorothy, and Timothy Mors, Dec. 22, 1721.*

Elisabeth, and Benjamin Morrill, Mar. 15, 1757.*

Elizabeth Ann, and Isaac H. Boardman of Newburyport, int.
Nov. 7, 1843.

Emeline, of Rowley, and Samuel S. Moody, int. June 17, 1828.

Enoch, of Newburyport, and Betty Brown, int. May —,
1772.

Hannah, and Joseph Hsley, jr., int. Oct. 25, 1701.

Hannah, and Samuel Brown, Apr. 27, 1736.*

Hannah, of Byfield Rowley, and Elias Cheney, June 8, 1774.*

Hannah, and Thomas Kilborn, Dec. 28, 1819.*

Harriet M., of Newburyport, and William R. Griffin, int. Oct.
28, 1843.

Hugh, and Sara Brown, June 17, 1685.

Hugh [jr. int.], and Hannah Kelley, June 30, 1714.*

Hugh [jr. int.], and Hannah Emmison of Amesbury, at Ames-
bury, Nov. 24, 1715.*

James, and Sarah Marsh, May 23, 1700.

James, and Anne George of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Mar. 12,
1746-7.*

Joanna, and Thomas Thirlo, Mar. 12, 1722-3.*

Joannah, and Henry Springer [of Haverhill, at Haverhill.
dup.], Oct. 15, 1719.*

Joannah, and John Chaney, jr., July 27, 1732.*

John, and Lydia Little, wid. Moses, Mar. 18, 1694-5.

John, jr., and Sarah Moodey, Feb. 17, 1731-2.*

John, Rev., of Rowley, and Deborah Adams, Aug. —, 1841.*

- PIKE, Joseph, and Hanah Smith, d. Lt. James, deceased, int. Dec. 4, 1695.
- Joseph [jr. int.], and Joanna Head, Dec. 28, 1710.*
- Joseph, jr., and Jemima Morrill of Salisbury, at Salisbury, Jan. 18, 1720-21.
- Joseph, and Lidia Drury of Framingham, at Framingham, Dec. 5, 1722.
- Joseph [3d. int.], and Sarah Tompson, Dec. 8, 1731.*
- Joseph, jr., of Salisbury, a. 26 y., shoemaker, b. Salisbury, s. Silas and Jemima, of Salisbury, and Matilda J. Thurlow, a. 16 y., d. Benj[amin] and Sally, Nov. 15, 1849.*
- Joshua, and Mrs. Susanna Mead, May 14, 1739.*
- Joshua, and Ann Pike, Feb. 20, 1759.*
- Judeth, and Nicholas Noyes, Jan. 1, 1716-17.*
- Julia Ann, and Matthias Varina, both of Newburyport, Dec. 31, 1834.
- Lois, and Samuel Lowell, jr., int. Apr. 10, 1762.
- Lois, and Samuel Lancaster of Haverhill, Sept. 5, 1764.*
- Lydia, and Samuel Jaques, Dec. 12, 1717.
- Martha, and Roger S. Howard, int. Mar. 3, 1832.
- Mary, and Richard Worth, Sept. 11, 1667.
- Mary, and John Moorcock of Boston, int. Sept. 27, 1708.
- Mary, and Moses Pike [of Salisbury. int.], June 5, 1711.*
- Mary, of Salisbury, and Thomas Atkinson, at Salisbury, Aug. 25, 1719.
- Mary, of Salisbury, and William Noyes, int. Nov. 2, 1753.
- Mary, and David Coffin, Aug. 23, 1759.*
- Mary, and Joseph Williams, Nov. 19, 1765.*
- Michael, of Newburyport, and Mary Stickney, Aug. 21, 1765.*
- Moses [of Salisbury. int.], and Mary Pike, June 5, 1711.*
- Moses, and Mrs. Susanna March, Nov. 11, 1741.*
- Moses, and Ruth Moody, Nov. 19, 1767.*
- Nancy, and Daniel Colman, Nov. 23, 1815.*
- Nanne, and Daniel Eaton, both of Salisbury, Nov. 24, 1730.
C. R. 7.
- Nicholas, Esq., of Newburyport, and Eunice Smith, Jan. 9, 1779.*
- Rebecca, and Elisha Sawyer, Nov. 2, 1736.*
- Richard, and Mary Boardman of Newburyport, int. Nov. 18, 1809.
- Robert, of Salisbury, and Mary Follinsby, Dec. 1, 1686. ct. r.
- Ruth, and Zebulon Ingersoll. Dec. 11. 1781.*
- Salley, and Moses Stickney, Oct. 7, 1799. c. r. 5.
- Sara, and Anthony Morse, Feb. 4, 1685.
- Sarah, and Stephen Glasier of Ipswich, Jan. 3, 1727-8.*
- Sarah, of Salisbury, and Paul Chase, int. Jan. 27, 1745-6.
- Sarah [Mary. int.], and Joseph Duty, Nov. 19, 1754.*

- PIKE, Sarah, and Andrew Downer, July 15, 1756.*
Sarah, and Nath[anie]l Tennie, Nov. 29, 1759. c. r. 9.*
Sarah Jane, and Samuel B. Stone of Newburyport, int. May 11, 1831.
Sarah Lamprey, and George Rackleff of Boston, int. May 12, 1840.
Solomon, and Anne Easman of Salisbury, at Salisbury, Jan. 23, 1723-4.
Susannah, and Richard Addams, Dec. 12, 1717.
Thomas, and Sarah Little, Jan. 3, 1709.*
Thomas, and Judeth Noyes, May 12, 1721.*
Thomas, Maj., and Abigail Gould of South Hampton, int. May 20, 1756.
Thomas, and Phebe Brocklebank of Rowley, at Rowley, Mar. 17, 1763.*
Thomas, of Byfield Rowley, and Joanna Webber, June 7, 1763.*
Thomas, jr., and Betty Rogers, both of Rowley, May 15, 1798. c. r. 5.
Timothy, resident in Newbury, and Hopee Hoyt of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Aug. 4, 1726.
Timothy, jr., and Hannah Kingsbury, Mar. 24, 1757.*
Timothy, and Sarah Mulliken, Aug. 8, 1757.*
- PIKERING**, Rebecca, Mrs., of Portsmouth, and Henry Jaques, int. Apr. 10, 1706.
- PILCIFER** (see also Pulsifer), Mary, and Isaac Jillings, Nov. 12, 1755.*
- PILLSBERY** (see also Pilsbury), Daniel, and Elisabeth Coleby of Amesbury, int. Dec. 20, 1752.
Enoch, and Mary Stevens, Oct. 10, 1752.*
Richard, and Sarah Merril, Feb. 7, 1750.*
Sarah, and Philip Morse, Sept. 28, 1749.*
- PILLSBURY** (see also Pilsbury), Amos, and Ruth Rogers, Jan. 10, 1773.*
Benjamin, and Dorcas Crombie of Rowley, at Rowley, Oct. 10, 1769.*
Betsey, and Theodore Rogers, jr., Dec. 25, 1827.*
Chase, and Ruth Sanders of Haverhill, int. Oct. 6, 1775.
Hannah [Mrs. c. r. 10.], and Silas Rogers, jr., Jan. 2, 1815.*
Hannah, and Jewett Rogers of West Newbury, Dec. 25, 1827.*
Parker, and Sarah Dickinson of Byfield Rowley, Mar. 24, 1774.*
Peter, and Nanne Curten, int. Aug. 23, 1751.

*Intention also recorded.

PILLSBURY, Silas, and Abigail Cutter of Charlestown, at Charlestown, May 27, 1797.*

PILSBERY (see also Pillsbury), Abigail, and Edmund Bayley Kindrick, May 27, 1787.*

Anna, and Oliver Dean, int. July 9, 1796.

Daniel, and Eunice Thurla, Feb. 5, 1788.*

Edmund, and Martha Hale of Plaistow, at Haverhill, Oct. 22, 1761.*

Elisabeth, and Abel Merrill, Oct. 18, 1779.*

Elisabeth, and John Noyes [4th. int.], Oct. 27, 1782.*

Elisabeth, and John Pierce, Mar. 19, 1783.*

Hannah, and Jeremiah Chase, Feb. 2, 1786.*

Hannah, of Newburyport, and John Pearson, 3d, int. June 18, 1791.

Joseph [jr. int.], and Mercy Dwinnell, June 26, 1781.*

Mary, and Oliver Questrom, Nov. 9, 1779.*

Sarah, and Joseph Couch of Boscawen, N. H., Feb. 10, 1785.*

William, and Polly Carr, Apr. 19, 1787.*

PILSBURY (see also Pillsbery, Pillsbury, Pilsbery, Pilssbury), Abigail, and Thomas Hale, jr., Jan. 12, 1726-7.*

Abigail, and Stephen England, Dec. 18, 1755.*

Abigail, and William Morgaridge, int. May 28, 1771.

Abigail, and Nathaniel Bayley of Newburyport, int. Jan. 26, 1793.

Abigail, and Theodore Rogers, Nov. 19, 1801.*

Abigail, and Michajah P. Rogers, Jan. 9, 1821.*

Amos, and Elisabeth Stuart, int. Feb. 23, 1705-6.

Amos, and Anna Chase, Oct. 16, 1745.*

Amos, jr., and Alice Rogers, int. Nov. 10, 1804.

Anne, and John Wood [resident in Newbury. int.], May 12, 1720.*

Anne, and Ebenezer Knap, jr., Nov. 17, 1757.*

Apphia, and Joseph Osgood of Salisbury, Sept. 15, 1719.*

Benjamin, and Hannah Perry of Bradford, int. Oct. 5, 1763.

Betsey, and Moses Chase, jr., int. Aug. 10, 1805.

Caleb, and Sarah Mors [d. Dea. Benjamin. int.], Feb. 11, 1703.*

Daniel, and Sarah Alle, Jan. 18, 1703-4.*

Daniel, jr., and Mercy Watson, Apr. 1, 1735.*

Daniel, jr., and Sarah Clement of Haverhill, int. Oct. —, 1735.

Daniel, jr., and Judith Bayley, Feb. 25, 1768.*

Daniel, and Polly Folansbe, int. Nov. 2, 1805.

Daniel, jr., and Hannah Abbot, Mar. 28, 1816.*

- PILSBURY, David, and Molly Herris, Mar. 24, 1801.*
 Deborah, and Ruben Whicher of Salisbury, Dec. 19, 1708.*
 Dorothy, and Benjamin Poor, Feb. 24, 1707.*
 Edmund, of Haverhill, and Sarah Hale, Nov. 22, 1759.*
 Edmund, and Eunice Goodridge, June 4, 1769.*
 Elenor, and Richard Titcomb, May 5, 1757.*
 Elijah, and Anna Bartlet, Mar. 18, 1762.*
 Elisabeth, and William Goodridge, Feb. 5, 1734-5.*
 Elisabeth, and John Leeman, Jan. 28, 1747-8.*
 Enoch, and Apphia Currier of Salisbury, int. Aug. 20, 1756.
 Enoch, of Newburyport, and Mary Pilsbury, Dec. 22, 1807.*
 Eunice, and Moses Noyes, Apr. 2, 1795.*
 Eunice, and Capt. Ephraim Hunt Toppam of Newburyport,
 int. June 30, 1798.
 Eunice W., and Simon Brown of Derry, N. H., Dec. 2, 1828.*
 Ezra, and Hannah Hale, Nov. 10, 1727.*
 Ezra, jr., and Martha Bayley, Nov. 29, 1759.*
 Ezra, and Ruth Rawlings, Oct. 17, 1776.*
 Francis R., and Phebe Gould of West Newbury, int. Nov. 16,
 1827.
 Gorham, and Lydia Rogers, Aug. 21, 1836.*
 Gorham, and Fanny H. Cutter of Newburyport, int. Apr. 7,
 1849.
 Hannah, and Joseph Pilsbury, jr., Jan. 8, 1746-7.*
 Hannah, and Cutting Moody, Dec. 3, 1772.*
 Hannah, and Abraham Brown, June 18, 1793.*
 Hannah, and Henry Whitehead, int. May 8, 1824.
 Hannah R., a. 25 y., d. Joshua and Sally, and Hubbard Getch-
 ell, a. 26 y., carpenter, b. Sanford, Me., Nov. 27, 1848.*
 Henry, and Elizabeth Ring of Salisbury, N. H., Apr. 26, 1725.
 C. R. 7.
 Jacob, and Mary Pettingale, int. Nov. 20, 1708.
 Jacob, and Rachel Whiten, int. June 2, 1733.
 Jacob, and Elisabeth Cooke, int. Jan. 15, 1736-7.
 Jacob, and Elisabeth Wood, resident in Haverhill, at Haver-
 hill, Mar. 31, 1741.
 Joanna, and Thomas Johnson, Dec. 7, 1726.*
 Job, and Katherine Gavet, Apr. 5, 1677. [Apr. 8. CT. R.]
 John, and Susanna Bartlet, Feb. 8, 1762.*
 Joseph, and Elizabeth Godfry, int. July 8, 1704.
 Joseph, jr., and Hannah Pilsbury, Jan. 8, 1746-7.*
 Joseph, ir., and Eunice Coffin, Jan. 26, 1766.*
 Joshua, and Mary Sommerby, Dec. 23, 1731.*
 Joshua, jr., and Rebecca Whitten of Pepperellboro, int. Dec.
 20, 1763.
 Joshua, jr., and Elisabeth Wood of Newburyport, int. Dec. 7,
 1793.

PILSBURY, Joshua, and Sarah D. Rolf of Newburyport, int.
June 7, 1821.

Josiah, and Sarah Kelly [jr. int.], May 12, 1720.*

Judith, and Edmund Moers, jr., Jan. 13, 1704.*

Judith, and Daniel Downer, Dec. 11, 1796.*

Lois, and Theophilus Bradbury, 3d of Newburyport, Oct. 3,
1792.*

Lydia, and Abraham Edwards of Boston, int. Nov. 22, 1806.

Lydia, and Capt. Stephen Plumer, Jan. 21, 1824.*

Lydia, and George M. Perry, int. Sept. 29, 1832.

Mary, and John Whitehead, Sept. 14, 1822.*

Mary [d. Abel, deceased. int.], and Thomas Browne [jr. int.],
Oct. 6, 1697.*

Mary, and Timothy Wells, Jan. 27, 1725.*

Mary, and John Hills, Mar. or Apr. —, 1728. [Mar. 30. int.]*

Mary, and Rich[ar]d Merrill, Dec. 24, 1755.*

Mary, and John Duty, Mar. 24, 1774.*

Mary, and Enoch Pilsbury of Newburyport, Dec. 22, 1807.*

Mary, and James Burrill, —, 1809. [Sept. 29. int.]*

Mary, of Scarborough, and John Brown, int. Oct. 2, 1818.

Mary, and William P. Smith, int. Feb. 11, 1842.

Mercy, and John Kelly, Aug. 26, 1792.*

Miriam, and Samuel Greenleaf, Sept. 12, 1792.*

Moses, jr., and Abigel Rolf, int. Feb. 5, 1697-8.

Moses, jr., and Mary Parker, Aug. 6, 1728.*

Moses, jr., and Abigail Howard, Oct. 30, 1760.*

Moses, 3d, and Sarah Hale of Bradford, int. Nov. 2, 1771.

Nathaniel, and Martha Ann Hughes of Windham, N. H., int.
Nov. 16, 1839.

Oliver, and Mary Bartlet, May 18, 1797.*

Parker C., and Emeline Stevens of Boscawen, N. H., int. Oct.
13, 1849.

Peter, and Anne Curteen [Nanne Curten. int.], Oct. 17, 1751.
C. R. 2.*

Phebe [Rebeckah. C. R. 1.], and James Dane of Andover, June
6, 1799.*

Phebe, and Levi Swain, int. Apr. 30, 1803.

Phebe, and Leanord W. Kimball, both of Boston, July 16,
1829.

Ruth, and Samuel Bartlet of Newburyport, Aug. 29, 1799.*

Ruth, and Jeremiah R. Sanborn of Amesbury, int. Aug. 5,
1836.

Ruth R., and James T. Rogers, Jan. 1. 1837.*

Salley, of Newburyport, and Enoch Moody, 3d, int. Apr. 11,
1801.

Samuel, and Elisabeth Atkinson, Feb. 19. 1735-6.*

Samuel, jr., and Mary Kent, Sept. 12, 1763.*

- PILSBURY, Samuel, and Mary Hackit, May 18, 1768.*
 Sarah, and Nathan Bayley, Feb. 8, 1757.*
 Sarah, and Stephen Bayley, jr., Oct. 3, 1759.*
 Sarah, and Benjamin Brown of Rowley, Nov. 13, 1768.*
 Sarah, and John Morgaridge, Feb. 26, 1778.*
 Sewall, and Mrs. Ruth Rogers, —, 1841. [Sept. 24. int.]*
 Simeon, and Judith Rogers, Jan. 21, 1793.*
 Solomon, and Lydia Perry, Oct. 23, 1827.*
 Solomon, and Eliza Ann Goodwin of Newburyport, int. Apr. 6, 1837.
 Solomon, and Eliza Kimball of Kingston, N. H., int. Mar. 14, 1840.
 Sophronia, and John Pearson, 3d, Mar. 8, 1837.*
 Stephen, of Newburyport, and Sally Moody, May 21, 1801.*
 Susanna, and John Lewis, b. Carmanshire, Wales, May 4, 1749. C. R. 7.
 Susannah, and Luke Hovy, Oct. 25, 1698.
 Susannah, and James Brickit, jr., Aug. 7, 1729.*
 Thomas, and Lydia Rogers, Aug. 2, 1835.*
 Timothy, and Mary Bartlet of Amesbury, int. Feb. 19, 1770.
 Timothy, and Lydia Stover of Biddeford, int. Feb. 14, 1784.
 Timothy, and Sarah Carpenter Prince of Newburyport, int. Sept. 27, 1811.
 Uriah, and Maria Bettis of Georgetown, int. Nov. 2, 1839.
 William, and Mary Kenny, Dec. 13, 1677.
 William, and Mary Poor, Nov. 15, 1737.*
 William, and Mrs. Sarah Noyes, Nov. 11, 1817.*
 —, and Ruth Rogers, "married out", bef. 19: 11 m: 1778. C. R. 6.
- PILSSBURY** (see also Pilsbury). William, and Mary Hardy of Bradford, int. Oct. 2, 1762.
- PIN**, Mary, and George Flood, June 8, 1767.
- PINDAR**, Thomas, of Newburyport, and Hannah Perkins, int. Apr. 19, 1766.
- PINGREY** (see also Pingry), Mary, of Rowley, and Joshua Currier, at Rowley, Aug. 15, 1776.*
- PINGRY** (see also Pingrey). Francis, of Rowley, and Elisabeth Duty of Byfield Rowley, Dec. 13, 1759.
 Polly, and John Morse, jr., int. Aug. 22, 1793.
 Samuel Hoyt, of Haverhill, and Mary Ann Edwards of Newburyport, Oct. 11, 1832.

PIPER, Charles W., and Dolly C. Brown, int. Oct. 11, 1845.
Joseph, and Sally Nichols of Newburyport, Mar. 11, 1809.*

Lydia, wid., a. 53 y., d. Robert and Ruth Long, and William
Badger, widr., a. 57 y., farmer, s. Thomas and Abigail,
Sept. 17, 1848.*

Margaret, and Tristram Greenleaf, Nov. 12, 1689.

Nathaniel, of Ipswich, and Susannah Morss, Mar. 26, 1728.*

Robert, of Newburyport, and Mary Ann Poor, int. Sept. 27,
1834.

Sarah, of Newburyport, a. 21 y., b. Newburyport, d. Ebenezer
and Deborah, of Newburyport, and Samuel Brooks, a. 27
y., mariner, s. Samuel and Rebecca, Oct. 29, 1846.*

PIRKINS (see also Perkins), Bemsly, and Priscilla Smith,
May 22, 1794.*

Benjamin, of Newburyport, and Lydia Felton, int. Sept. 5,
1789.

Joseph, of Newburyport, and Abigail Hunt, int. Dec. 4, 1790.

PITMAN, Mary, and Ezra Barker of Tyngsboro, at Tyngsboro,
Dec. 7, 1795.

Sarah, and Ezra Barker of Tyngsborough, int. Oct. 17, 1795.

PITTS, Agnes, and Allen Whippe, both of Boston, Apr. 18,
1735. C. R. 7.

Deborah, wid., and John Tasker, merchant, both of Marble-
head, Aug. 19, 1730. C. R. 7.

Lydia, and William Makeum, merchant, both of Boston, July
1, 1725. C. R. 7.

William, Capt., of Boston, and Mary Pierce of Charlestown,
Oct. 7, 1726. C. R. 7.

PLAISTED, Hester, wid., and James Gooch, jr., both of
Boston, Aug. 21, 1729. C. R. 7.

PLANT, Matthias, "minister of ye church of England," and
Mrs. Lydia Bartlet, Dec. 27, 1722.

PLATS (see also Platts), Betty, and Anthony Morse, jr., Mar.
9, 1758.

Margaret, and Jacob Hills, Apr. 21, 1757.*

PLATT (see also Platts), Mary Jane, of Newburyport, and
Isaac J. Hunt, int. Sept. 12, 1829.

*Intention also recorded.

PLATTS (see also Plats, Platt), Isaac, of Bradford, and Margaret Bartlet, Mar. 10, 1735-6.*

James, of Rowley, and Mercy Wheeler, June 25, 1725.*

Judeth, of Rowley, and James Philips, int. May 25, 1754.

PLOMER (see also Plummer), Elisabeth, and Daniel Davison, both of Ipswich, Nov. 4, 1726.

Hannah, and Joseph Jackman, Aug. 3, 1720.*

Mary, Mrs., and [Nathan. int.] Wheeler, jr., Jan. —, 1724-5.*

Meriam, and Samuel Jackman, May 23, 1717.*

Sarah, and Jacob Eaton, May 13, 172[6].*

PLOMMER (see also Plummer), Abigail, and Samuel Kelley of Haverhill, Jan. 12, 1721-2.*

Daniel, and Abigail Wheeler, Jan. 30, 1723-4.*

John, and Rebecca Wheeler, Mar. 15, 1721-2.*

PLUKENET, John, of Hampton, and Hannah Thirston, May 24, 1738.*

PLUMER (see also Plummer), Abigail, and James Boyle, int. Sept. 29, 1744.

Abigail, and Dudley Ladd of Meredith, N. H., June 26, 1811.*

Abigail, and William Dole, Dec. 4, 1842.*

Abraham, and Hannah Hale, both of Newburyport, —, 1809. c. r. 1. [int. Apr. 29.]*

Adaline S., a. 21 y., d. Silas, and Paul Floyd [jr. of Rowley. int.], shoemaker, s. Paul, July 28, 1844.*

Ann, and David Hale, jr. of Rindge, N. H., Dec. 11, 1821. [Dec. 9, 1820. c. r. 1.]*

Benjamin, of Rowley. and Sarah Woodman, Feb. 17, 1736-7.*

Benjamin, and Jane Ilsley, Nov. 3, 1748.*

Benjamin, jr., and Sarah Adams, May 15, 1777.*

Daniel, of Dover, and Elisabeth [Abigail. int.] Plumer, Dec. 5, 1750. [Dec. 24. c. r. 9.]. (Said Daniel takes the said Abigail without any of her former husband's debts.)*

Daniel, of Gloucester, and Mary Davis [at Gloucester. dup.], May 19, 1763.*

Debora, and Steven Jaques, May 13, 1684.

Ebenezer, of Newburyport, and Hannah Adams, June 16, 1831.*

Edmund, and Elizabeth Plumer [of Rowley, Oct. 29, 1803. int.], 1804. c. r. 1.*

Elisabeth, and Benjamin Rawlins, Nov. 22, 1711.

Elisabeth [Abigail. int.], and Daniel Plumer of Dover, Dec. 5, 1750. [Dec. 24. c. r. 9.]. (Said Daniel takes the said Abigail without any of her former husband's debts.)*

- PLUMER, Elisabeth, and Stephen Knight, Sept. 23, 1760.*
 Elisabeth, and Amos Hale, Oct. 17, 1786.*
 Eliza, and Atkinson Stanwood of Newburyport, Nov. 13, 1823.*
 Elizabeth, and Richard Jackman, June 26, 1682.
 Elizabeth [of Rowley. int.], and Edmund Plumer [Oct. 29, 1803. int.], 1804. c. r. 1.*
 Enoch, and Sarah Dole, Oct. 9, 1759.*
 Enoch, and Mehetabel Thurston, Jan. 8, 1805.*
 Enoch, jr., and Harriet E. Hazelton of Salem, int. Apr. 12, 1845.
 Ephraim, and Hanna Jaques, Jan. 15, 1679.
 Esther, and Daniel Dresser of Ipswich, at Ipswich, May 24, 1792.*
 Eunice, and William Alexander of Londonderry, June 3, 1771.*
 Eunice, of Newburyport, and Aquila Chace, int. Apr. 21, 1827.
 Fanny M., and Frederick Stickney, Dec. 1, 1829.*
 Francis, and wid [Ann. t. c.] Palmer, Mar. 21, 164[9. t. c.].
 Francis, and Beatrix Canterbury, Nov. 29, 1665.
 Francis, and Mary Elitrop, int. Apr. 12, 1700.
 Greenleaf, and Myra N. Rolf, Nov. 20, 1834.*
 Hanna, and Samuell Moors, May 3, 1653.
 Hannah, and Anthony Emery, int. Mar. 21, 1711.
 Hannah, and Thomas Dole of Lancaster, May 16, 1744.*
 Hannah, and John Chase, Nov. 27, 1753.*
 Hannah, and Nicolas Pettengell [jr. int.], Apr. 14, 1757.*
 Hannah, and Moses Sweat, Aug. 13, 1760.*
 Hannah H., and Isaac Adams, Apr. 7, 1835.*
 Hephshibah, of Rowley, and William Longfellow, Jan. 24, 1739-40.*
 Hitty, of Bradford, and Jesse Pearson, at Bradford, June 25, 1788.*
 Isaiah, and Ann Chase, Dec. 31, 1823.*
 Jane, of Rowley, and Elias Cheney, at Rowley, Sept. 7, 1762.*
 Jesse, and Sarah Merrill, Sept. 13, 1763.*
 Joanna, and Enoch Jaques, Feb. 9, 1797.*
 Joanna, and Nath[ani]el G. Spiller, Apr. 11, 1827.*
 Joanna Muzzey, and Lt. [Capt. int.] Nathaniel Little, Jan. 1, 1795.*
 John, of Rowley, and Elizabeth Smith, int. Nov. 8, 1701.
 John, and Hannah Burpe of Rowley, Dec. 25, 1728.*
 John, 3d. and Abigail Dole, Apr. 4, 1751.*
 John, 3d. and Mary Bartlet, Nov. 25, 1761.*
 John, and Sarah Moody, Apr. 24, 1796.*
 Jonathan, and Sarah Pearson [d. Cornet John. int.] of Rowley, at Rowley, June 16, 1696.*

- PLUMER, Jonathan, and Abigail Greenleaf, Nov. 27, 1760.*
 Joseph, and Sara Cheny, Dec. 23, 1652.
 Joseph, jr., and Hannah Jewet, Jan. 20, 1684.
 Joseph, and Mary Foster of Rowley, at Rowley, Dec. 15, 1774.*
 Joseph Dole, and Dorothy Huse, Aug. 10, 1797. [Aug. 4, 1796. c. r. 1.]*
 Joshua, and Elizabeth Dole [d. Richard, jr. int.], Nov. 6, 1699.*
 Joshua, and Sarah Plumer, Feb. 27, 1737-8.*
 Joshua, and Hannah Safford of Rowley, at Rowley, Dec. 17, 1793.*
 Judith, and Paul Plumer, Nov. 29, 1797.
 Keziah, and Daniel Hale, Jan. 9, 1755.*
 Lydia, and Silas Pearson, jr., Dec. 26, 1832.*
 Lydiah, and Timothy Noyes, Mar. 18, 1717-18.
 Mark, and Joanna Willet, Dec. 1, 1761.*
 Mary, and John Cheny, Apr. 20, 1660.
 Mary, and John Swett, Dec. 6, 1670.
 Mary, and James Knight, July 13, 1708.*
 Mary [jr. int.], and Moses Merrill [jr. int.], Apr. 5, 1743.*
 Mary, and Nicolas Currier, Dec. 23, 1762.*
 Mary D., and William Hale, jr., int. Jan. 4, 1845.
 Mary L., and Eleazer F. Keyes, Mar. —, 1834.*
 Mary L., and Thomas Stetson of Newburyport, —, 1840. [Aug. 22. int.]*
 Mehitable, and Samuel Muzzy of Boscawen, N. H., Sept. 15, 1774.*
 Moses, of Amesbury, and Ann Doyle, int. Oct. 16, 1830.
 Moses, and Elvira Adams, Dec. 6, 1831.*
 Moses, jr., a. 28 y., wharfinger, s. Edmund and Elizabeth, and Elizabeth K. Sargent, d. Henry and Charlottee, July 17, 1845.*
 Nathaniel, and Mary Greenleaf, Oct. 5, 1750.*
 Nathaniel, jr., and Lydia Lunt, int. Nov. 11, 1786.
 Paul, and Hannah Woodbridge, Apr. 19, 1770.*
 Paul, and Judith Plumer, Nov. 29, 1797.*
 Rebecca, and Jedediah Pearson [jr. int.] of Rowley, at Rowley, Nov. 30, 1743.*
 Rebecca, and Silvanus Plumer, Dec. 7, 1749.*
 Rebecca, and Ebenezer S. Keyes, Nov. 23, 1830.*
 Richard, and Abigail Poor, Jan. 8, 1795.*
 Richard P., and Mary L. Leigh, int. Apr. 6, 1833.
 Ruth, and Richard Jaques, Jan. 18, 1681.
 Ruth D., of Newburyport, and Samuel Pettingell, jr., int. Apr. 22, 1826.
 Samuel, and Elizabeth Knight, July 22, 1711.*

PLUMMER, Samuel [3d. int.], and Elizabeth Woodman, Feb. 15, 1730-31.*

Samuel, 3d, and Mary Dole, Apr. 8, 1755.*

Samuel, and Elisabeth Bradstreet of Ipswich, at Rowley, May 31, 1764.*

Samuel, of Newburyport, and Dorcas Coffin, int. Sept. 1, 1781.

Samuel, and Mary Dickerson of Rowley, int. Mar. 29, 1823.

Samuel, and Dolly Richards, Nov. 29, 1829.*

Samuell, and Joanna Woodbery, Dec. 5, 1670.

Samuell, and Hannah Woodman, Aug. 8, 1717.*

Sarah, Mrs., and John Smith, jr., int. July 15, 1704.

Sarah, and Daniel Peirce, Nov. 9, 1732.*

Sarah, and Joshua Plumer, Feb. 27, 1737-8.*

Sarah, and John Dole, jr., Mar. 6, 1745-6.*

Sarah, and Joseph Knight, Dec. 6, 1753.*

Sarah, and Nicolas Currier of Newburyport, int. Mar. 24, 1767.

Sarah, and Nathan Kilborn, June 12, 1777.*

Sarah, and William Crowninshield, Feb. 12, 1787.*

Sarah, and Lt. James Folansbe, Oct. —, 1789.*

Silvanus, and Sara Moody, Jan. 18, 1681.

Silvanus, and Rebecca Plumer, Dec. 7, 1749.*

Simeon, and Sarah Jewett of Rowley, at Rowley, Jan. 18, 1770.*

Sophia Ann, and William James Badger, int. July 20, 1833.

Stephen, Capt., and Lydia Pilsbury, Jan. 21, 1824.*

Stephen, jr., and Mary Hale Newman, May 24, 1838.*

Thomas, and Ruth Pearson, Dec. 18, 1707.

Thomas, and Joanna Muzzey, Mar. 28, 1765.*

Thomas, and Ruth Dole, Nov. 3, 1767.

William, and Mary Foster, Dec. 20, 1791. C. R. 2.*

William P., and Eliza Cann of Newburyport, int. Oct. —, 1849.

PLUMMER (see also Plomer, Plommer, Plumer), Abigail, and Oliver Sawyer of Hopkinton, N. H., Aug. 25, 1774.*

Anne, and Thomas Kilborn of Rowley, Oct. 17, 1780.*

Asa, and Alice Ilsley, Sept. 26, 1784.*

Bitfield, and Priscilla Richardson of Chester, N. H., int. Oct. 20, 1769.

David, and Hannah Pearley of Ipswich, int. Aug. 23, 1785.

Ednah, and Daniel Poor, both of Rowley, Apr. 1, 1745.

Ednah, and Samuel Danforth, Nov. 10, 1803.*

Hannah, and Amos Stickney, jr., Oct. 6, 1802. [1803. C. R. 1.]*

Isaac, and Mercy Foster of Ipswich, int. Aug. 24, 1785.

Jane, and Moses Wheeler, both of Rowley, Apr. 2, 1729. C. R. 7.

Jeremiah, and Hannah Pearson, Feb. 22, 1770.*

- PLUMMER, Jerusha, and William Burbeck, Oct. —, 1833.
 John, and Nancy Bayley, Dec. 20, 1792.*
 John G., of Newburyport, and Clarissa Poor, int. Nov. 12, 1842.
 Jonathan [jr. int. and c. r. 1.], and Anna Brown, July 15, 1773.*
 Joseph, of Newburyport, and Hannah Peirce, int. Oct. 5, 1771.
 Margaret, and Benjamin Lord of Newburyport, Apr. 22, 1806.
 c. r. 1.*
 Martha, and Leonard Herriman, both of Rowley, July 5, 1715.
 Mary [of Rowley. int.], and Edmund Chaney, Nov. 18, 1714.*
 Mary, resident in Newbury, and Capt. Josiah Smith of Newburyport, int. May 19, 1804.
 Mary, of Ipswich, and William Brown, int. July 5, 1806.
 Molly, and Enoch Dole, Sept. 26, 1784.*
 Nathaniel, jr., and Elisabeth Barnard, int. Feb. 25, 1786.
 Nathaniel, and Salley Higgens of Ipswich, int. Dec. 20, 1799.
 Salley, and Zachariah Marston of Portland, Oct. 9, 1800.*
 Samuel [4th. int.], and Ann Lunt, Nov. 7, 1734.*
 Seth [of Hampstead. c. r. 2.], and [Mrs. c. r. 2.] Patty Knowlton, Sept. 2, 1796.*
 Seth, and Eunice March, Jan. 17, 1799.*
 Silas, a. 30 y., farmer, s. Silas and Hannah, and Hannah Poor [of Newburyport. int.], a. 29 y., d. John and Hannah, June 6, 1847.*
 Susanna, and Joseph Goodridge [3d. int.], Mar. 17, 1791.
 c. r. 2.*
 Sylvanus, and Emma Kelly [of Boston. int.], at Boston, Nov. 5, 1700.*
 William, of Newburyport, and Elizabeth C. Safford, Apr. 7, 1830.*
 William P., of Newburyport, a. 22 y., livery stable keeper, s. David and Lydia, and Jane H. Randall of Newburyport, a. 25 y., d. Eliphalet and Mary, Aug. 31, 1847.

POARE (see also Poor), Elliner, and Timothy Putnam, Sept. 25, 1718.*

POER (see also Poor), Benjamin, and Mary Hardy, wid., Apr. 13, 1696.*

Hannah, jr., and Peter Godfry, int. Sept. 10, 1703.

Henry, jr., of Rowley, and Mary Holmes, int. Apr. 6, 1703.

Jonathan, and Rebekah Hale, int. Aug. 18, 1703.

Joseph, jr., and Anna Johnson of Haverhill, int. Mar. 15, 1697-8.

Mary, and John Stickney, Dec. 10, 1689.

POER, Samuel, jr., and Hanah Morse, d. Dea. Benj[amin], int.
Sept. —, 1705.

Sarah [d. John. int.], and John Bachelour of Reading, Nov.
10, 1696.*

POLLARD, Joseph, and Hannah Hill, both of Litchfield,
Feb. 26, 1734-5. c. r. 7.

Margaret, and Dennis Skip, "Irish", both of Boston, Nov. 5,
1728. c. r. 7.

Mary Ann, and William Cairo, both of Boston, Sept. 5, 1735.
c. r. 7.

1897441

POLLEYS, William, and Alice Moody, Nov. 17, 1787.*

POOL (see also Poole), Tho[ma]s, and Abigail Kent, both of
Boston, Mar. 16, 1735-6. c. r. 7.

POOLE (see also Pool), James, and Elizabeth Rogers, int.
Oct. 22, 1836.

POOR (see also Poare, Poer, Poore, Pore), Abigail, and
Ephraim Foster of Andover, Jan. 17, 1715-16.*

Abigail, and John Dresser of Ipswich, Oct. 27, 1757.*

Abigail, and Richard Plumer, Jan. 8, 1795.*

Amos, and Martha Chaney, Aug. 22, 1745.*

Amos [3d. int.], and Susanna Weed, Mar. 10, 1768.*

Amos, jr., and Sarah Jewett of Rowley, int. Mar. 10, 1769.

Amos, jr., of West Newbury, and Sally S[omerby. c. r. 10.]
Lunt, Apr. 21, 1831.*

Amos, of West Newbury, and Mary Pearson, Aug. —, 1832.*

Amos, jr., and Sally Rogers, both of West Newbury, Apr. 27,
1837.

Angelina, and William Lunt, Nov. —, 1833.

Anna [Hannah. int.], and James Carr, Jan. 3, 1760.*

Anna, and Benja[min] Stickney, June 5, 1793.*

Anne, and William Brown, June 23, 1730.*

Anne, and Edmund Cheny, Sept. 16, 1748.*

Anne, and Henry Dole, int. Aug. 20, 1772.

Benjamin, and Dorothy Pillsbury, Feb. 24, 1707.*

Benjamin, and Elisabeth Felt of Rowley, July 9, 1717.

Benjamin, and Judeth Noyes, Feb. 14, 1748.*

Benjamin, and Katharine Adams, Dec. 4, 1777.*

Benjamin [jr. int.], and Susannah Lakeman, at Rowley, Sept.
10, 1785.*

Benjamin H., and Sarah G. Garland of Newburyport, int.
Dec. 22, 1839.

Betsy, and William Stickney, Apr. 14, 1792.*

Poor, Betsy, and Benjamin Robinson of Epsom, N. H., Oct. 24, 1809.*

Charles, of Newburyport, a. 21 y., carpenter, b. Newburyport, s. John and Hannah, of Newburyport, and Mary A. Thurlow, a. 19 y., d. James and Susan, July 16, 1846.*

Clarissa, and John G. Plummer of Newburyport, int. Nov. 12, 1842.

Daniel, and Ednah Plummer, both of Rowley, Apr. 1, 1745.

Daniel, and Mary Coats, Jan. 29, 1761.*

Daniel N., Dr., and Lydia Merrill, July 3, 1796.*

David, and Martha Goodwin, Sept. 5, 1729. c. r. 7.

David, of Rowley, and Mehitabel Chase, May 1, 1816.*

Ednah Stickney, and William Stanwood, Dec. 18, 1817.*

Edner, of Haverhill, and Jeremiah Eastman of Salisbury, Sept. 10, 1772.

Edwin, and Catharine L. Sutton of Ipswich, int. Dec. 19, 1846.

Eleanor, and William Perry, Oct. 18, 1787.*

Elenor, and Abel Spafford of Rowley, July 17, 1746.*

Eliphalet, and Elizabeth Kelley of Salem, N. H., int. Dec. 23, 1780.

Eliphalet, and Susan Davis of Gloucester, int. Oct. 28, 1817.

Eliphalet [C. int.], and Lydia [J. int.] Torey, Dec. 20, 1832.*

Elisabeth, and Eckabod Woodman, Oct. 22, 1711.*

Elisabeth, of Rowley, and George Little of Hampstead, May 29, 1754.

Elisabeth, and Peter Ordway, May 23, 1758.*

Elisabeth, of Rowley, and Joseph Sweet, resident in Newbury, int. Feb. 9, 1760.

Elizabeth, and Joseph Moss, Jan. 30, 1692-3. ct. r.

Elizabeth, of Rowley, and Abiel Pearson, Mar. 1, 1810.*

Enoch, and Millee Titcomb, May 17, 1733.*

Enoch, and Bethia West of Bradford, int. Aug. 23, 1735.

Eunice, and Daniel Danforth, Oct. 1, 1798.*

Frances, and Benjamin Thrasher of Portland, Feb. 3, 1818.*

George J., of Rowley, and Hannah L. Adams, Apr. 24, 1832.*

Hannah, and [Lt. int.] John Emerson, Nov. 2, 1710.*

Hannah, and Samuel Noyes, Dec. 1, 1714.

Hannah, and Benjamin Grieve of Haverhill, at Haverhill [bef. 1715].

Hannah, and Thomas Lull of Rowley, Dec. 5, 1716.*

Hannah, and Benjamin Greely of Haverhill, Mar. 18, 1745-6.*

Hannah, and Moses Moody [jr. c. r. 1.], May 28, 1775.*

Hannah, and Daniel Adams [jr. int.], May 24, 1779.*

Hannah, and Orlando B. Merrill, int. Dec. 10, 1791.

Hannah, and Orlando B. Sargent, Dec. 25, 1791. c. r. 2.

Hannah, and John Prince of Newburyport, int. Aug. 2, 1794.

- POOR, Hannah, and Samuel England of Newburyport, Dec. 10, 1795. [1794. C. R. 2.]*
- Hannah, and James Carey, Nov. 17, 1808.*
- Hannah [of Newburyport. int.], a. 29 y., d. John and Hannah, and Silas Plummer, a. 30 y., farmer, s. Silas and Hannah, June 6, 1847.*
- Harriet L., and Thomas Huse [of Newburyport. int.], May 5, 1836.*
- Jeremiah, and Elizabeth Willet, both of Byfield Rowley, Apr. 30, 1782.
- Jerremy [Jeremiah, of Rowley. int.], and Lydia Cheney, Apr. 27, 1709.*
- Joanna, and William Groe [Grow. int.] of York, Feb. 9, 1715-16.*
- John, and Ann Longfellow, Dec. 26, 1734.*
- John, and Mary Downer, Nov. 6, 1740.*
- John, and Mrs. Edna Stickne, Mar. 22, 1743-4.*
- John, and Hannah Morrill of Southampton, int. Aug. 20, 1756.
- John, 4th, and Lydia Dow, Feb. 16, 1769.*
- John, and Mary Miner of Newburyport, int. Dec. 16, 1809.
- John, jr., and Hannah Knight, Oct. 30, 1817.*
- John, jr., and Mary Goodwin, Aug. 4, 1833.*
- Jonathan, and Sarah Dole, Nov. 8, 1759.*
- Jonathan, of Newburyport, and Polly Lunt, int. Dec. 11, 1802.
- Jonathan, and Elizabeth Eustis of Newburyport, int. Sept. 13, 1823.
- Joseph [jr. int.], and Mary Webster, Oct. 5, 1710.*
- Joseph [3d. int.], and Abigail Somerby, May 6, 1731.*
- Joseph, and Mrs. Elisabeth Mors, Mar. 25, 1742.*
- Joseph, and Elisabeth Stickney, Mar. 22, 1781.*
- Joseph, a. 29 y., carpenter, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, and Catherine Richardson, a. 20 y., d. Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 25, 1847.*
- Judeth, and Richard Stewartt of Rowley, Apr. 4, 1728.*
- Judeth, and Nathaniel Foster, Jan. 15, 1734-5.*
- Judeth, and William Moodey, jr., Apr. 23, 1741.*
- Judith, and Henry West of Salem, int. Dec. 16, 1704.
- Levina, and John L. Hubbard, Oct. 25, 1835.*
- Lydia, and Samuel Wallinford, Dec. 25, 1723.*
- Lydia, and Joseph Brown of Rowley, at Rowley, Apr. 19, 1770.*
- Martha, and Nicholas Croon, resident in Newbury. int. Feb. 15, 1734-5.
- Mary, and Jonathan Moers, Jan. 7. 1714-15.*
- Mary, and Benjamin Noyes, Jan. 19, 1726-7.*
- Mary, and William Pillsbury, Nov. 15, 1737.*

*Intention also recorded.

- POOR, Mary, and Samuel Spafford of Boxford, Aug. 20, 1752.
C. R. 2.*
- Mary, and Jonathan Wheeler, both of Byfield Rowley, Oct. 11, 1772.
- Mary, and John Currier, Dec. 14, 1772.*
- Mary, and Samuel Thurlow, both of Rowley, Oct. 5, 1820.
C. R. 5.
- Mary, and Hiram Canney of Newburyport, int. July 3, 1841.
- Mary Ann, and Seth J. Dole of Rowley, Nov. 22, 1825.*
- Mary Ann, and Robert Piper of Newburyport, int. Sept. 27, 1834.
- Mary Eunice, and James M. Woodman, —, 1832. [Mar. 22, 1833. int.]*
- Micaiah, and Betsey Goodridge, May 9, 1799.*
- Moses, and Martha Thorla, Nov. 28, 1782.*
- Nathan, and Katharine Knight, Apr. 5, 1764.*
- Ora, of Rowley, and John Thomson of Salisbury, Nov. 30, 1808. C. R. 5.
- Polly, and Greenleaf Mores, Nov. 12, 1795.*
- Rachel, and James Safford, Sept. 5, 1754.*
- Rebeca, Mrs., and Jonathan Jewet of Rowley, Dec. 27, 1742.*
- Rebecca, and Thomas Smith [jr. int.], Oct. 4, 1722.*
- Rebecca, and Ebenezer Chaplin of Rowley, at Rowley, Jan. 5, 1744. [May 26. int.]*
- Rebecka, and Thomas Moodey [jr. int.], Oct. 26, 1727.*
- Rebeckah, and Samuel Stickney, int. Oct. 16, 1790.
- Ruth, and Josiah Bayley, Nov. 27, 1788.*
- Samuel, jr., and Rebecca Long, Dec. 19, 1733.*
- Samuel, and Anna Bridges of Rowley, at Rowley, Oct. 21, 1784.*
- Samuel, jr., and Eunice Long of Newburyport, int. June 10, 1791.
- Samuel, jr., and Hannah Goodridge, Sept. 20, 1796.*
- Samuel, 3d, and Hannah Greenough of Newburyport, int. Dec. 19, 1821.
- Samuel, and Abigail Currier of Newburyport, int. Apr. 12, 1834.
- Sarah, and Joseph Brown, 3d, Dec. 11, 1707.*
- Sarah, and Joseph Pettingill, Nov. 28, 1711.*
- Sarah, and Phillip Floud, Mar. 1, 1721-22.*
- Sarah, and John Butler, 3d of Newburyport, Feb. 26, 1782.*
- Sarah, and David Clifford, Nov. 4, 1808.*
- Sarah, of Georgetown, and Robert Adams, Aug. 10, 1843.*
- Sarah Dale, and Isaac Bray [of Newburyport. int.], Oct. 6, 1808. C. R. 1.*
- Stephen, and Hannah Dole, int. Nov. 16, 1771.
- Stephen, jr., and Hannah Morse Chase, Dec. 2, 1813.*

POOR, Susanna, and Gideon Rogers, int. Sept. 20, 1817.
Tabatha, and John Woodbridge, Nov. 8, 1808. c. r. 1.
Tabitha, and Capt. John Woodbury [jr. c. r. 10.] of Gloucester, Nov. 8, 1808.*
Thomas, of Andover, and Mary Adams, Sept. 30, 1728.*
Thomas S., of Newburyport, and Jane Kent, Sept. 23, 1841.*
William, and Salley Ladd of Haverhill, int. Mar. 14, 1807.

POORE (see also Poor), Hannah, and Elisha Ilsly, Mar. 14, 1667.

Henry, and Abigail Hale, Sept. 12, 1679.
John, and Mary Titcomb, Feb. 27, 1665.
Joseph, and Mary Wallinton, Aug. 6, 1680.
Lydia, and Penuell Titcomb, Jan. 8, 1683.
Mary, and John Noyes, Nov. 23, 1668.
Mary, and Samuel Peirson, Dec. 6, 1670.
Mary, and Benjamin Peirce, Dec. 2, 1725.*
Rebecca, and John Smith, Nov. 26, 1667.
Samuel, jr., and Rachell Bailly, Feb. 16, 1679.
Sara, and Samuell Pettingall, Feb. 13, 1673.
Sarah, and John Sawyer, Feb. 18, 1675.

POPE, Martha, and Jacob Willard, both of Salem, May 16, 1733. c. r. 7.

POPKINS, Sarrah, 2d w., and Capt. George Campbel, July —, 1819. c. r. 1.

PORE (see also Poor), Mary, and John Mullicam of Bradford, Nov. 15, 1717.*

PORTER, Charles, and Hannah Merrill, Apr. 1, 1822. [Feb. 22, 1823. int.]*

Charles, and Susan Rogers of Newburyport, int. Jan. 10, 1824.
Dudley, of Marblehead, and Sarah Davis of Newburyport, Sept. 25, 1767.

Frederick, Capt., of Royal American Regt., and Mehitabel Bayard of Boston, in New Hampshire, Mar. 17, 1759. c. r. 8.

Mary, of Wenham, and Joseph Low, at Wenham, Jan. 1, 1756.*

Mary R., of Newburyport, and Amos B. Foreman, Mar. 4, 1833.

Susannah, and Capt. Charles Sanders, both of Boston, May 28, 1729. c. r. 7.

William, of Rowley, and Martha Batchelder of Newburyport, Oct. 16, 1831.

POST, Peter, and Lucy Varina, both of Newburyport, Nov. 27, 1834.

POTTER, Samuel, and Mrs. Lydia Whidden, Mar. 14, 1822.*
Sarah, and Nicholas Moths, int. Aug. 17, 1828.

POTTLE, William, of Stratham, and Sarah Little, May 4, 1758.*

POWER, Sarah, and John Clark, Dec. 6, 1687. CT. R.

PRAY, Rufus, and Hannah Edwards, Dec. —, 1824.*

PREBBLE (see also Preble), William, and Rebecca Smith, July 15, 1837.*

PREBLE (see also Prebble), Statira, of Newburyport, and W[illia]m Moulton, int. Nov. 5, 1825.

PRENTICE, Stanton, of Newburyport, and Molly Fowler, Sept. 24, 1784.*

PRESBE (see also Presbury), Mary, and Jonathan Greenleaf, int. Oct. 13, 1744.

PRESBERY (see also Presbury), Edward, and Jane Stevens, May 22, 1749.*

PRESBURY (see also Presbe, Presbery), Abigail, and Samuel Harris, Feb. 1, 1738-9.*

Anne, Mrs., and William Noyes [jr. int.], Aug. 26, 1741.*

Edward, and Mrs. Catherein Pierce, Aug. 27, 1713.*

Elisabeth, and George Goodhu, Jan. 30, 1734-5.*

Eunice, and Jonathan Knight, Dec. 1, 1747.*

Nathan, and Martha Collins of Salisbury, at Salisbury, Dec. 13, 1727.

Sarah, and Joseph Goodhue, int. Mar. 6, 1741-2.

PRESCOT (see also Prescott), Abigail, and Moody Emery, Oct. 18, 1795.*

Mary, of Kingston, and Ezekiel Morse, int. June 9, 1789.

PRESCOTT (see also Prescott), Eunice T., of Hampton Falls, and Caleb Woodbury [jr. int.], at Seabrook, Dec. 27, 1838.*

Lucretia, of Hampton Falls, N. H., and William Lane, int. Nov. 6, 1830.

PRESE (see also Pressey), Mara, of Amesbury, and John Cimbal, Feb. 9, 1712-13.

PRESON (see also Preston), Nathan, of Newmarket, and Anne Witcher, Jan. 17, 1760. c. r. 9.*

PRESSE (see also Pressey), John, jr., of Amesbury, and Mercy Chase, Aug. 16, 1733. c. r. 7.

PRESSEE (see also Pressey), Jonathan, and Annis Weed, both of Amesbury, Aug. 16, 1733. c. r. 7.

PRESSEY (see also Prese, Presse, Pressee, Pressy), Charles, of Sandown, N. H., and Mollee Huse, Apr. 5, 1764.*

Daniel, and Anna Griffin of Sandown, N. H., int. Feb. 23, 1816.

Louisa E., of Newburyport, and Joseph J. Lunt, July 3, 1836.*

Mary, and Walter Bogan, int. Aug. 3, 1810.

Sarah, of Amesbury, and Makepiece Colby, int. Sept. 27, 1760.

Sophia C., of Newburyport, and William Lane, int. Nov. 1, 1838.

PRESSY (see also Pressey), Jacob [jr. int.], of Amesbury, and Mary Hodgskins, Feb. 22, 1758.*

Mary, of Amesbury, and John Osiliway, at Amesbury, Mar. 30, 1715.*

Thomas E., and Emily F. Smith, both of Newburyport, Sept. 19, 1839.

PRESTON (see also Preson), Elizabeth, and William Bingly, Feb. 27, 1659.

Stephen, and Abigail Sergeant, June 3, 1723.*

PRICE, Anne, Mrs., and Benjamin Coker, jr., Nov. 24, 1692.

Jane, and Benjamin White, June 13, 1804.*

Jane, and John Tiney, Dec. 14, 1807.*

PRIME, John S., of Rowley, and Ruth Thurlow, int. Feb. 28, 1848.

Thomas, of Rowley, and Mary Nelson of Byfield Rowley, Jan. 1, 1778.

PRINCE, John, of Newburyport, and Hannah Poor, int. Aug. 2, 1794.

Sarah Carpenter, of Newburyport, and Timothy Pilsbury, int. Sept. 27, 1811.

PRITCHARD, Betsey, and Anthony Burrill, int. Nov. 17, 1821.
Betsy, and Robert Jenkins, Dec. 30, 1823.*

John B., a. 24 y., rigger, b. Newburyport, s. Joseph and Mary,
of Newburyport, and Lydia E. Young of Newburyport,
a. 18 y., Apr. 15, 1845.

Thomas, jr., of Newburyport, and Mrs. Keturah M. Merrill,
Oct. 31, 1837.*

PROCTER (see also Proctor), Benjamin, and Sarah Feavor,
Sept. 25, 1740.

PROCTOR (see also Procter), Charles, Dr., widr., of Rowley,
a. 43 y., physician, b. Rowley, s. Benj[amin] and Anna,
of Rowley, and Mary A. H. Dole, wid., a. 41 y., b. Sussex
Vale, N. B., d. Samuel and Sally, of New Brunswick,
Nov. 29, 1849.*

Joseph, of Essex, and Eliza Robbins, Jan. 9, 1834.*

Lydia, and John Bickford, Nov. 24, 1808.*

Sarah, and Jacob Woodwell, jr., Oct. 19, 1823.*

PUCKFORD, John, mariner, and Katharine Walker, both of
Boston, Dec. 27, 1731. C. R. 7.

PULCEFER (see also Pulsifer), Elizabeth, and Isack Clefford,
Aug. 13, 1693. CT. R.

PULCIFER (see also Pulsifer), Mary, and Rowland Stock-
man, int. Mar. 1, 1739-40.

PULSAFER (see also Pulsifer), Margaret, of Boston, and
William McCarthy of Kingsale, Ireland, mariner, June
25, 1729. C. R. 7.

PULSEPHER (see also Pulsifer), Sarah, of Ipswich, and Hen-
ry Adams, at Ipswich, Nov. 30, 1786.*

PULSIFER (see also Pilcifer, Pulcefer, Pulcifer, Pulsifer,
Pulsepher), Anna Over, and William Vinin Spiller of
Rowley, int. July 28, 1811.

Elizabeth, of Wenham, and Joshua Edwards, int. July 5, 1819.

Ezekiel B., of Rowley, and Mary March, int. June 12, 1830.

John, and Anna Woodman, Sept. 7, 1800.*

Lois, of Rowley, and Ebenezer Floyd, jr., Jan. 7, 1833.*

Phebe, of Campton, N. H., and Benjamin Stickney, jr., int.
Oct. 1, 1831.

PURINTON, see Peurinton.

PUSEY, Moses C., and Mrs. Margaret Greeley, both of Salisbury, June 15, 1842.

PUTNAM, Aaron L., of Danvers, and Rebecca R. Wells, int. Sept. 7, 1839.

Eliezer, of Salem Village, and Elisabeth Rolfe, Nov. 14, 1711.*
Experience, and David Bailey, Nov. 11, 1713.*

Joseph, of Newburyport, and Betsy Bapson, May 26, 1783.*
Sarah, Mrs., of Salem, and John Browne, jr., int. Dec. 1, 1733.
Sarah, and Daniel Gilden, both of Newburyport, Sept. 22, 1834.

Susannah, and Benjamin Badger, May —, 1729.*

Timothy, and Elliner Poare, Sept. 25, 1718.*

P—TRIDG, William, and Mary Brown, Dec. —, 1680.

QUARLES (see also Quarls), Mercy, a. 18 y., and Jacob Brown, jr., cordwainer, a. 22 y., both of Ipswich Hamlet, Feb. 13, 1727-8. c. R. 7.

QUARLS (see also Quarles), Elizabeth, and Henry Peirce, jr., July 4, 1814.*

QUESTROM (see also Questron), Charles P., of Newburyport, and Harriet Lunt, Nov. 27, 1838.*
Oliver, and Mary Pilsbery, Nov. 9, 1779.*

QUESTRON (see also Questrom), Hannah Pilsbury, and Jeremiah Elliott, int. May 26, 1821.
Harriet M., and John B. Caldwell of Newburyport, Nov. 12, 1821. c. R. 10.*

QUILL, John, of Boston, and Elizabeth Harris, Sept. 6, 1762. c. R. 8.

QUIMBE (see also Quimby), Anna, and Lt. Joseph Danforth, May 22, 1800.*

Mary, and Nathaniel Emery, Nov. 27, 1799.*

Moses, and Elisabeth Hunt, Apr. 25, 1790.*

Phillip, and Sarah Foss, Dec. 13, 1797.*

QUIMBY (see also Quimbe), Andrew M., of Rowley, and Martha Ann Floyd, Nov. 29, 1832.*
Caroline, of Newburyport, and Nehemiah Sargent of Amesbury, May 23, 1835.

QUIMBY, Caroline, of Newburyport, and Nathaniel Perkins, int. Nov. 13, 1847.

Rachel, and Thomas Hervey of Newburyport, Jan. 11, 1795.*
Rebekah, of Falmouth, and Joseph Peirce, Oct. 22, 1776.*

QUIRCKE, John, Capt., of Bristol, Eng., and Dorothy Frothingham of Boston, at Hampton, Feb. 3, 1724-5. C. R. 7.

RACKLEFF (see also Radcliffe), George, of Boston, and Sarah Lamprey Pike, int. May 12, 1840.

RACKLEY (see also Radcliffe), Roger, and Mrs. Mary Whitmore, Jan. 29, 1748-9. C. R. 7.

RACKLYEFF (see also Radcliffe), Nelson, of Falmouth, and Sarah Moodey, Nov. 27, 1739.*

RADCLIFFE (see also Rackleff, Rackley, Racklyeff), Aaron, and Isabella Davidson, int. July 19, 1845.

RAMECK (see also Remick), Samuel, and Sarah Bartlet, int. Sept. 29, 1783.

RAMSDAL (see also Ramsdell), Sally, and Mark Griffin of Gloucester, int. Nov. 26, 1803.

RAMSDEL (see also Ramsdell), William, and Nabby Mace, int. Sept. 11, 1790.
Will[ia]m, and Mary Carroll, Nov. 27, 1799.*

RAMSDELL (see also Ramsdal, Ramsdel, Ramsell), John C., and Mary Ann Lewis, int. Aug. 19, 1843.
Meriam, and John Loring, Feb. 26, 1786.*
Nabby, and Joseph Allen Somerby, Oct. 23, 1819.*
Polly Jackson, and Michael Titcomb Stevens, Nov. 26, 1812.*

RAMSELL (see also Ramsdell), Nancy B., of Salisbury, and John L. Jackman, int. Mar. 26, 1849.

RAND, Amos, cordwainer, and Ester Philbrick, both of Rye, N. H., —, 1726-7. C. R. 7.

Daniel F[ogg. C. R. 10.], and Mary Richardson of Newburyport, Dec. 25, 1815.*

Joseph, and Abigail Marsh, Apr. 18, 1809.*

Richard, and Sally Emery, Nov. 2, 1807.*

RANDALL (see also Randell, Rendal), Eliphalet, and Mary Chase, Sept. 25, 1814.*

Eliphalet, and Mary Knight, —, 1836. [Jan. 23. int.]*

George A., a. 21 y., farmer, s. Eliphalet and Mary, and Ruth Ann Janvrin, a. 17 y., d. Joseph and Joanna, Nov. 14, 1849.*

Jane H., of Newburyport, a. 25 y., d. Eliphalet and Mary, and William P. Plummer of Newburyport, a. 22 y., livery stable keeper, s. David and Lydia, Aug. 31, 1847.

John C., and Elizabeth L. Huse, —, 1842.

Margaret, of Newburyport, and Elijah Paddleford, int. Jan. 12, 1811.

Mary T., and Daniel C. Batchelder, int. July 11, 1835.

Ruth, of Newburyport, and Joseph Torey, Sept. 22, 1825.*

Sarah E., a. 20 y., d. Eliphalet and Mary, and Joseph M. Tappan, a. 21 y., carpenter, s. Joseph and Sarah Ann, Apr. 23, 1846.*

William, and Elizabeth —, Oct. 2, 16[49. t. c.].

RANDELL (see also Randall), Mary, of the Isles of Shoals, and Moses Stockman, int. Feb. 9, 1739-40.

RANLET (see also Rundlett), Rhoda, of Epping, and John Carr, int. Feb. 24, 1801.

RAPPALL (see also Rappell), Eliza [Ann. int.], and David S. Webber, Nov. 22, 1830.*

RAPPEL (see also Rappell), George W., of Newburyport, and Margaret J. Hattle, int. Nov. 3, 1849.

RAPPELL (see also Rappall, Rappel), Abigail, and Thomas Dwier of Newburyport, int. Nov. 4, 1834.

Joseph, and Elizabeth Noyes of Newburyport, int. Aug. 26, 1834.

Lydia Ann, and Ebenezer Davis, int. Mar. 10, 1838.

RAVALL, Will[ia]m, and Mary Ingalds, both of Marblehead, Nov. 8, 1726. c. r. 7.

RAWLINCE (see also Rollins), John, and Mary Thomas [of Exeter. int.], Oct. 9, 1702.*

Rebeckah, and Richard Ormes, Nov. 5, 1700.*

RAWLINGS (see also Rollins), Eliphalet, of Bradford, and Hannah Follensby, Jan. 23, 1755.*

Elisabeth, and Daniel Hale [jr. int.], Nov. 9, 1786.*

*Intention also recorded.

RAWLINGS, John, jr., and Mehetable March, Nov. 14, 1776.*
Joseph, and Elizabeth Lancaster, Oct. —, 1751. C. R. 2.*
Joseph, jr., and Catharine Greenleaf, Jan. 12, 1798.*
Ruth, and Ezra Pillsbury, Oct. 17, 1776.*
Sarah, and John Long, Oct. 27, 1727.*
Sarah, and Rolfe Annis of Bradford, Sept. 1, 1757.*

RAWLINS (see also Rollins), Benjamin, and Elisabeth Plummer, Nov. 22, 1711.

Benjamin, and Hannah Annis, Nov. 20, 1716.*

Daniel, and Sarah Barton, June 10, 1708.*

Hannah, and Matthew Ordway [Adams, jr. int.], May 17, 1744.*

Hannah, and Jonathan Chase of Newburyport, int. July 12, 1767.

Irene, and Samuel Stickney of Rowley, at Rowley, May 11, 1784.*

John, and Sarah Bailey, May 25, 1738.*

John, and Mary Carr, Nov. 23, 1742.*

Martha, and Ebenezer Watson of Salisbury, July 10, 1716.*

Mary, and Jonathan Sawyer, Jan. 10, 1710-11.*

Mary, and Joshua Petingill, June 3, 1741.

Nicholas, and Rebecca Long, Oct. 31, 1679.

Rebecca, and Isaac Rogers, Mar. 25, 1714. C. R. 7.*

RAYMOND, Benjamin, of Beverly, and Mary Wallis of Salem, Apr. 30, 1737. C. R. 7.

RAYNELL (see also Reynolds), Eunice, and Robert Weymouth, Jan. 29, 1811.*

Nancy, of Newburyport, and Joseph Merrill, int. Nov. 2, 1813.

RAYNER, —, and Elisabeth Denison, at Rowley, Nov. 12, 1662.

REA, John, of Salem, and Anna Clement of Beverly, Nov. 2, 1733. C. R. 7.

READ (see also Reed). George, of Boston, and Rebecah Peirce, Dec. 2, 1819.*

Phillip, and Elisabeth Foot, Dec. 27, 1787.*

Richard M., and Susanna Taylor, int. Nov. 20, 1819.

REDMAND, Susan S., of Hampton, N. H., and Samuel Sargent, int. May 6, 1838.

*Intention also recorded.

REED (see also Read), Caleb, and Mary Corliss of Windham, N. H., int. Mar. 9, 1818.

Caleb, and Hannah Jenkins, int. July 13, 1822.

Caleb, and Nancy Mason, int. May 27, 1841.

Charles, and Polly Perry, Apr. 2, 1817.*

Charles, and Sarah Sargent, Apr. 1, 1819. c. r. 1.

David, and Mary Wise, Apr. 11, 1811.*

David, a. 25 y., blacksmith, s. David, and Emily Jackman, a. 20 y., d. Amos, Aug. 29, 1844.*

Elizabeth, and William Chase, May 5, 1811.*

Judith E., and James Merrow, int. Sept. 26, 1830.

Moses C., a. 25 y., ship carpenter, s. David and Mary W., and Abigail B. Tucker, a. 20 y., b. Salisbury, d. David T. and Ann, May 14, 1846.*

Nathaniel, and Sarah Sargent, Apr. 7, 1814. [Dec. 6, 1817. int.]*

Robert, of Litchfield, N. H., and Mary Moody, Feb. 24, 1820.*

William, and Patience Lurvey, int. Oct. 7, 1781.

REMECK (see also Remick), Timothy, of Kittery, and Rachel Brown, Dec. 18, 1729.*

REMICK (see also Rameck, Remeck), Amanda, a. 20 y., b. Calais, Vt., d. Daniel and Polly, of Calais, Vt., and Henry C. Tarbox, a. 20 y., mariner, b. Biddeford, Me., s. Edwin and Abigail, of Biddeford, Oct. 29, 1849.*

George White, of Newburyport, a. 23 y., mariner, s. William C., and Sarah E. Ordway, a. 20 y., d. John, Oct. 13, 1844.

Ichabod, and Sarah Stickney, Sept. 28, 1780.*

Isaac, and Sarah Cheney, May 11, 1757.*

John, and Mary Emery, Oct. 2, 1806.*

John E., and Mary G. Dodge, both of Newburyport, Dec. 31, 1838.

Joseph, and Abigail Coffin, Dec. 12, 1752.*

Mary R., a. 26 y., d. John and Mary, and James Howard of Merrimac, a. 25 y., carpenter, s. Nathaniel and Jemima, Nov. 26, 1846.*

Sally, and Joseph Robinson of Epsom. N. H., Mar. 15, 1809.*

Samuel, and Anna Morgaridge, Oct. 20, 1765.*

Sarah, and David Rowell of Goffstown, N. H., int. Apr. 2, 1766. ("Said Rowell Takes her the said Sarah Remick Naked & so will not pay any of her former husbands debts.")

William, and Mrs. Lydia Smith, Sept. 14, 1839.*

William C., and Mrs. Eliza Conner, July —, 1822.*

REMNANT, Elisabeth, and Samuel Sweet, jr., Sept. 20, 1753.*

RENDAL (see also Randall), Samuel, of Dover, and Hannah Williams, May 25, 1733.*

RENKINS, Diana, of Boston, and Will[ia]m Rogers of Rensick, —, 1729. C. R. 7.

RETTET (see also Rutter), Moses, and Hannah Jackman, Mar. 25, 1741.*

REVERE, Constantine, and Lois Smith, Dec. 9, 1821. C. R. 1.

REYNOLDS (see also Raynell, Runnels), William [of Ireland. int.], resident in Newburyport, and Anna Godstead, July 28, 1771.*

William Belcher, of Boston, and Elizabeth Margaret Carter of Newburyport, Apr. 24, 1821.

RIALE, James [Ralle. int.], and Mary Dennett, July 4, 1810.*

RICH, Allen Smith, of Lynn, and Lydia Blake, Sept. 30, 1804.*

Jemimah, Mrs., and Richard Favor, Sept. 24, 1741.*

William, of Lynn, and Elizabeth March, Jan. 7, 1718-19.*

RICHARDS, Chrispus [resident in Newbury. int.], and Mary Lunt, Jan. 28, 1783.*

Daniel, and Eunice Somersby, int. Jan. 7, 1775.

Dolley, of Newburyport, and David Jaques, int. Nov. 24, 1804.

Dolly, and Samuel Plumer, Nov. 29, 1829.*

Enoch, of Charlestown, and Statira R. Coffin, int. Aug. 6, 1845.

Humphery, and Abigail March, Mar. 13, 1734-5.*

John, and Hanah Goodridg, Mar. 22, 1693-4.

John, and Sarah Cheny, July 16, 1696.*

Judith, of Newburyport, and Moses Hoyt, int. Sept. 26, 1778.

Mary, and John Wood Brown of Newburyport, July 13, 1775.*

Obadiah, and Mrs. Sarah Goodwin, Dec. 22, 1727.*

Richard, and Martha Downing, Dec. 18, 1782.*

Sarah, and Timothy Noyes. June 9, 1735.*

Susanna, and Timothy Curtis of Newburyport, Feb. 21, 1782.*

William, jr., and Mary Hudson, Nov. 25, 1762.*

William, and Dorathy Swett, Sept. 23, 1777.*

RICHARDSON, Ann, and John Lunt of Rowley, Mar. 18, 1734-5.*

Anna, and Bradbury Carr of York, Dec. 5, 1734.*

Bettee, and Joseph Holeman [Homan. C. R. 2.], June 7, 1764.*

- RICHARDSON, Caleb, and Mary Ladd, July 31, 1682.
 Catherine, a. 20 y., d. Benjamin and Mary, and Joseph Poor,
 a. 29 y., carpenter, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Nov. 25,
 1847.*
 Christopher, and Anna Riggs of Gloucester, int. Nov. 3, 1750.
 Daniel, and Lydia Davis, Nov. 21, 1751. c. r. 2.*
 Daniel, 3d, and Rebecah Cheny, Feb. 13, 1755.*
 Daniel, and Lydia Mireck, July 27, 1761. [He "takes said
 Lydia naked, viz., without any of her late husband's Es-
 tate." int.]*
 Edward, and Anne Bartlet, Oct. 28, 1673.
 Edward, and Elizabeth Hale [d. Richard. int.], Dec. 11,
 1696.*
 Edward, and Elisabeth Clark, Dec. 30, 1731.*
 Elisabeth, and William Couch, Jan. 1, 1718-19.*
 Elizabeth, and Thomas Roberts of Gloucester, int. Mar. 16,
 1712-13.
 Elizabeth, and John Rolfe [jr. int. and c. r. 1.], Oct. 18,
 1773.*
 Jane, and Willouby Feavor, Dec. 30, 1725.*
 Joanna, and Joseph Maxfield of Salisbury, Dec. 17, 1717.
 Joseph, and Margret Godfry, July 12, 1681.
 Joseph [jr. int.], and Ann Riggs [of Gloucester. int.], at
 Gloucester, Feb. 24, 1711-12.*
 Joseph, jr., of Bradford, and [wid. int.] Hannah Noyes, Feb.
 7, 1782.*
 Joshua, and Mary Parker, Jan. 31, 1678.
 Joshua, and Jeane Ordiway, Jan. 4, 1687-8. ct. r.
 Lydia, and Humphery Peirce, Apr. 16, 1730.*
 Lydia, of Methuen, and John Howard, Nov. 13, 1776.*
 Margeret, and Nathaniel Petengall, jr., int. Oct. 10, 1702.
 Margeret, and Benjamin Norton, June 14, 1722.*
 Mary, and John Tucker, July 11, 1676.
 Mary, and Andrew Riggs of Gloucester, Jan. 21, 1703-4.
 Mary, of Newburyport, and Daniel F[ogg. c. r. 10.] Rand,
 Dec. 25, 1815.*
 Mehitebal, and John Norton, July 14, 1725.*
 Moly, of Woburn, and Abel Belknap, at Woburn, Oct. 6,
 1765.
 Moses, and Lydia Coleman, Mar. 1, 1704.*
 Philip H., of Newburyport, and Olive Pettengell, Nov. 13,
 1834.*
 Priscilla, of Chester, N. H., and Bitfield Plummer, int. Oct. 20,
 1769.
 Rebeckah, of Bradford, and Folansbe Noyes, jr., int. Sept. 20,
 1805.
 Ruth, and — Gold of the Isle of Shoals, int. Aug. 1, 1704.

RICHARDSON, Ruth, and Jonathan Emery, jr., int. Oct. 27, 1705.

Sarah, and John Foster of Charlestown, at Charlestown, May 31, 1692.

Sarah, and Joseph Gutterson of Methuen, Jan. 5, 1729-30.*

Sarah A. B., a. 21 y., d. James and Hannah, and Monroe Aubin, a. 27 y., seaman, s. John and Mary, Aug. 14, 1846.*

Stephen, and Molly Chase, Aug. 18, 1761.*

Susanna, and David Boynton, Feb. 8, 1783.*

Thomas, and Priscilla Pearson, Nov. 17, 1737.*

Timothy, of Boston, and Sarah Allen, int. Dec. 1, 1810.

William, and Elizabeth Wiseman, Aug. 23, 1654.

William, and Elisabeth Sawyer, June 19, 1744.*

RICKER, Ira, of Newburyport, and Hannah Dole Downs, int. Sept. 20, 1821.

William K., a. 25 y., shoemaker, s. Ira and Hannah, and Judith E. Short, a. 16 y., d. Henry and Mary, July 5, 1846.*

RIDEOUT, John A., and Olive B. Burnham of Lowell, int. Dec. 9, 1848.

RIDGILL, William, and Rebekah Holmes, both of Boston, Mar. 16, 1726-7. c. r. 7.

RIDGWAY, Joseph, and Elizabeth Moody, Dec. 22, 1794.*

RIER, Dennis, and Abby Smith of Newburyport, July 29, 1834.*

Elizabeth L., and Thomas H. Philips, Jan. 5, 1841.*

Hannah L., and Azor B. F. Hildreth of Chelsea, Vt., Oct. 24, 1839.*

Nancy, and William Hardy of Newburyport, Apr. 18, 1822.*

Robert, and Elizabeth L. Smith of Newburyport, Nov. —, 1830.*

William C., and Rebecca K. Stickney, Mar. 5, 1832.*

RIGGS, Andrew, of Gloucester, and Mary Richardson, Jan. 21, 1703-4.

Ann [of Gloucester. int.], and Joseph Richardson, at Gloucester, Feb. 24, 1711-12.*

Anna, of Gloucester, and Christopher Richardson, int. Nov. 3, 1750.

RING, Daniel, of Salisbury, and Elisabeth Brown, June 18, 1722. [May 24. c. r. 7.]*

David, Capt., of Salisbury, and Mrs. Tirzah Sawyer, Nov. 2, 1749. c. r. 7.

RING, Elizabeth, of Salisbury, and Henry Pillsbury, in New Hampshire, Apr. 26, 1725. C. R. 7.

Hannah, of Gloucester, and Nathaniel Low, int. Nov. 22, 1760.
Tirzah, and Reuben French, Jan. 31, 1754. C. R. 8.

RIPP, Sarah, Mrs., and Francis Follinsby, Oct. 27, 1741.*
Temperance, and John Little [jr. int.], May 14, 1745.*
William, and Abigail Greenleaf, Dec. 22, 1720.*
William, and Sarah Coffin, Jan. 1, 1729-30.*

ROAF (see also Rolfe), George, and Abigail Merrill, int. Mar. 15, 1828.

ROAFE (see also Rolfe), Benjamin, and Ap[ph]ia Hale. C. C. and C. R.], Nov. 3, 1659.
John, and Mary Scullard, Dec. 4, 1656.

ROBARTS (see also Roberts), Robert, Capt., and Mrs. Sarah Woodbridge, Sept. 19, 1743.*

ROBBINS (see also Robins), Ebenezer Bray, and Belinda Hills Davis, Mar. 28, 1831.*

Eliza, and Joseph Proctor of Essex, Jan. 9, 1834.*
Hannah, and Amos Day of Newfield, Dec. 2, 1811.*
Lucy A., and Jeremiah E. Broderic, int. Dec. 1, 1849.
Mary H., and Joseph R. Norton of Newburyport, int. Oct. 16, 1842.

Thomas, "late of Wooller Hampton," Staffordshire, Eng., and Priscilla Mallard, Dec. 1, 1703.*

ROBEE (see also Robie), Barton, and Elisabeth Peterson, Oct. 11, 1750.*

ROBERSON (see also Robertson), Hannah, and Michael Pearson, int. June 15, 1793.
Thomas, and Mary Little, Apr. 17, 1806.*

ROBERTS (see also Robarts), Bard P., and Sarah M. Broughton of Newburyport, Sept. 17, 1839.

Elisebeth, and James Bodwell of Methuen, June 13, 1734.*
Emanuel, and Sally Ordway, Apr. 15, 1818.*
Francis, of Somersworth [Dover. int.], N. H., and Sarah Carr, Sept. 19, 1745.*

Hiram, of Newton, and Harriet W. Jackman of Newburyport, July 3, 1833.

James, and Mary Ann Titcomb of Newburyport, int. Sept. 13, 1840.

ROBERTS, Mary, and Benjamin Brock, Oct. 27, 1743.*
 Nancy, and Joseph Sawyer, jr., Dec. 25, 1817.*
 Sarah, and John Barker of Methuen, Nov. 11, 1742.*
 Sarah, of Somersworth, N. H., and Joshua Brown, int. Oct. 10,
 1772.
 Thomas, of Gloucester, and Elizabeth Richardson, int. Mar.
 16, 1712-13.

ROBERTSON (see also Roberson), Elisabeth, and Christopher
 Ford, resident in Newbury, July 2, 1780.*
 Joseph, of Exeter, and Abigail Chace, int. Sept. 26, 1710.
 Samuel [Robinson. int.], and Aphia Hale, May 30, 1732.*

ROBEY (see also Robie), Peterson, of Newburyport, and
 Lydia Thurston, May 23, 1779.*

ROBIE (see also Robee, Robey), Enoch, of Deerfield, N. H.,
 and Judith Chase, June 9, 1768.*

ROBINS (see also Robbins), Priscilla, and John Pettingale,
 Oct. 26, 1709.*

ROBINSON, Benjamin, of Epsom, N. H., and Betsy Poor,
 Oct. 24, 1809.*

Benja[*min*] W., and Elizabeth Ann D. Newton, Oct. 22,
 1826.*

Benjamin W., and Mary Dulin, int. Nov. 10, 1827.

Benj[*ami*]n W., and Mary Ann Tead, int. Mar. 13, 1841.

Daniel, of Coventry, Conn, and Susanna Robinson, int. Sept.
 2, 1755.

Dolly T., and Isaac Goodwin of Newburyport, Oct. 12, 1843.*

Jane, of Newburyport, and Stephen Bayley, int. Nov. 4, 1848.

Jemima, and Benjamin Williams, Nov. 10, 1736.*

John, and Judeth Thurlo, Aug. 28, 1712.*

John, and Mary Morse of Newburyport, int. Nov. 26, 1822.

John L., and Ann B. Brown of Newburyport, Sept. 15, 1833.*

Johnson, and Mrs. Esther Pettingell, Apr. 27, 1824.*

Johnson, jr., a. 25 y., mariner. s. Johnson and Esther, and
 Jane B. Cross, a. 25 y., b. Newburyport, d. John and Mar-
 tha, of Newburyport, Nov. 5, 1849.*

Joseph, of Epsom, N. H., and Sally Remick, Mar. 15, 1809.*

Martha, and Thomas Barnard of Amesbury, int. Sept. 13, 1782.

Mary, and Samuel Knap, Jan. 17, 1738-9.*

Nancy C., and John Hawkins, Aug. 23, 1824.*

Robert, and Mary Silver, Oct. 26, 1664.

Robert, and Sarah —, June 24, 1724. c. r. 7.

ROBINSON, Robert, and Salley Woodwell, int. Sept. 9, 1803.
Robert, of Boston, and Eunice Floyd, int. Aug. 8, 1846.
Sally, and Benjamin Perkins, Oct. 28, 1821.*
Sarah, and Capt. Nicholas Emery, both of West Newbury, Feb. 5, 1822.

Sarah, and Humphrey M. Jackman, Oct. 31, 1836.*
Susanna, and David Robinson of Coventry, Conn, int. Sept 2, 1755.

Thomas, and Sarah M. Jackman, Apr. 12, 1815.*

ROCK, Hannah, and James Brading, Oct. 11, 1657.

RODGERS (see also Rogers), Mary, and Bennoni Chase, Sept. 4, 1728.*

ROE (see also Rowe), Mary [Poor. t. c.], and Jeremiah Goodridge, jr., —, 1703.
Zebulon, and Susanna Cassady, July 22, 1777.*

ROFE (see also Rolfe), [Hannah. t. c.], d. wid., and Richard Dole, — 3, 1647.

ROGERS (see also Rodgers, Roggers), Aaron, and Louis Rogers, Sept. 29, 1785.*

Abial, and Ann Ordway, June 26, 1746.*

Abial, and Mrs. Hannah B. Wyatt, Oct. 31, 1817.*

Abiel, and Sarah Woodman, June 4, 1752.*

Abiel, and Mary Brown, Feb. 26, 1784.*

Abigail, and Jonathan Gilbert of Gloucester, Apr. 17, 1740.*

Abigail, and Joseph Flood, Jan. 20, 1777.*

Abigail, and Parker Barker, Mar. 6, 1801.*

Abigail, and John Stickney, Mar. 20, 1808.*

Abigail, and William Cutter Woobury of Concord, int. Aug. 14, 1824.

Abner, and Abigail Downer, Feb. 24, 1800.*

Alice, and Amos Pilsbury, jr., int. Nov. 10, 1804.

Amos, and [Abigail. int.] Brown, Nov. 22, 1748. c. r. 2.*

Amos [jr. int.], and Mary Davis, Dec. 28, 1769.*

Amos. jr., and Martha Dodge of Rowley, int. Jan. 18, 1805.

Ann Ringe, of Portsmouth, and William Stocker, int. Jan. 25, 1806.

Anna, and Moody Rogers, Aug. 22, 1820.*

Anna, and Samuel Burrill, Feb. 21., 1838.*

Anne, d. Robert, yeoman, and Elizabeth, and John Peurinton, s. James, yeoman, and Lydia, both deceased, of Salisbury, July 30, 1760. c. r. 6.

Anne, and Joseph Knight, Jan. 24, 1769.*

*Intention also recorded.

- ROGERS, Asa, a. 21 y., shoemaker, and Mary J. Rogers, a. 19 y., June 4, 1848.*
- Benjamin, and Lizzee Chase, Aug. 17, 1732.*
- Benjamin, and Mary Stephens, Apr. 22, 1762.*
- Benj[ami]n, and Hannah Titcomb, Mar. 5, 1801.*
- Benjamin S., of Rowley, and Hannah S. Davis, Jan. 12, 1835.*
- Betsey, and Joseph Stanwood [jr. int.], Nov. 11, 1802.*
- Betsey, and Paul Stickney, both of Rowley, May 8, 1811. c. r. 5.
- Betsey, and Elbridge Tenney of West Newbury, int. June 1, 1833.
- Betsey Ann, and Samuel M. Noyes, jr., int. Aug. 9, 1849.
- Betsy, and Samuel Barker, Sept. 28, 1783.*
- Betty, and Thomas Pike, jr., both of Rowley, May 15, 1798. c. r. 5.
- Caleb, and Elisabeth Ordway, Oct. 27, 1799.*
- Calvin, and Elizabeth R. Rogers, both of West Newbury, June 26, 1837.
- Caroline, and Joseph Perry of West Newbury, Dec. 30, 1830.*
- Charles, and Louisa Rogers, both of West Newbury, May 25, 1838.
- Charlotte, and George Egan, May 18, 1817.*
- Content, d. Josiah and Patience, late of Newbury, and Obadiah Johnson, s. Obadiah and Judith, deceased, of Kensington, N. H., Oct. 5, 1763. c. r. 6.
- Cordelia, and Pelatiah D. Rogers, Mar. 15, 1838.*
- Daniel, and Abigail Chesemore, Dec. 1, 1721.*
- Daniel, jr., and Susanna Downer, Oct. 19, 1785.*
- Daniel, and Mary Duty, Jan. 3, 1798.*
- Daniel, and Susannah Rogers, Sept. 8, 1803.*
- Daniel, and Maria E. Perkins of West Newbury, May 29, 1834.*
- Daniel, and Eunice Dwinels of Rowley, int. Oct. 15, 1836.
- David, and Esther M. Howard, Feb. 3, 1814.*
- Dolly Varney, and Jacob Dwinells, int. Aug. 4, 1831.
- Dudley, jr., of Newburyport, and Sarah Jaques, int. Aug. 25, 1798.
- Dudly, and Deborah Huston, Jan. 20, 1788.*
- Eben[eze]r, of Newburyport, and Elizabeth Somerby, Oct. 1, 1806.*
- Ebenezer, of Rowley, and Elizabeth Woodman, June 7, 1832.*
- Edmund, and Lois Chase, Nov. 30, 1768.*
- Edward, and Nancy Noyes, July 4, 1838.*
- Edward, jr., a. 21 y., shoemaker, s. Edward and Mary, and Mary C[ann. int.] Kimball, a. 14 y., d. Benjamin, July 31, 1844.*

- ROGERS, Edward Longfellow, and Mary Rogers, Oct. 24, 1816.
[1815. C. R. 2.]*
- Elbridge G., of West Newbury, and Lydia Atkinson, June 12, 1824.*
- Elizabeth, and John Glading, July 17, 1667.
- Elizabeth, and Enoch Ordway, Sept. 25, 1783.*
- Elizabeth, of Newburyport, and John Ilsley, int. Aug. 6, 1808.
- Elizabeth, of Newburyport, and Joseph D. Coffin, int. Feb. 4, 1831.
- Elizabeth, and James Poole, int. Oct. 22, 1836.
- Elizabeth, and William Sanborn, Feb. 14, 1838.*
- Elizabeth, and William Dockins of West Newbury, int. June 7, 1842.
- Elizabeth R., and Calvin Rogers, both of West Newbury, June 26, 1837.
- Elizabeth W., a. 18 y., d. John, and Samuel N. Bradstreet of Rowley, a. 26 y., shoemaker, b. Rowley, s. Nathaniel and Charlotte, of Rowley, Sept. 6, 1846.*
- Enoch, of Newburyport, and Lydia Moors, July 11, 1771.
- Esther, Mrs., and Joshua Sawyer [jr. int.], June 18, 1741.*
- Eunice, and [Capt. int.] Anthony Farmer, Feb. 20, 1746-7.*
- Eunice G., and Samuel Stickney, jr. of West Newbury, Nov. 7, 1821.*
- Ezekiel, and Sarah Flood, Mar. —, 1780.*
- Ezekiel, and Martha Downer, —, 1810 or 11. [July 28, 1810. int.]*
- Ezekiel, and Hannah B. Rogers, Aug. —, 1833.*
- Francis Davis, and Abigail Gould, Feb. 24, 1811.*
- George, and Lydia Norton of Newburyport, int. Mar. 17, 1815.
- Gideon, and Hannah Flood, int. Sept. 2, 1775.
- Gideon, and Phebe Abbot, int. May 8, 1812.
- Gideon, jr., and Huldah Floyd, Aug. 2, 1815.*
- Gideon, and Susanna Poor, int. Sept. 20, 1817.
- Gideon, jr., and Lucinda Eastman, Dec. 10, 1835.*
- Giles, and Judith Longfellow, int. Jan. 30, 1841.
- Greenleaf, and Jane Perkins of West Newbury, July 28, 1825.*
- Hannah, and Nathan Ordway, Jan. 7, 1724-5.*
- Hannah, and Israel Trask of Gloucester, Feb. 27, 1755.*
- Hannah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, and Hezekiah Varney, s. Nathaniel and Content, of Rochester, N. H., Aug. 24, 1757. C. R. 6.
- Hannah, and Moses Cooper, int. July 21, 1759.
- Hannah, and Gideon Flood, Oct. 18, 1775.
- Hannah, and John Lowel, Aug. 14, 1797.*
- Hannah, and Joseph Merrill, Sept. 4, 1797.*
- Hannah, and Eben Pearson of Rowley, Sept. 19, 1811.*

- ROGERS, Hannah, and Samuel Scribner, June 29, 1813.*
 Hannah, and William Danforth, Nov. 1, 1827.*
 Hannah, and Jacob Rogers, July 16, 1835.*
 Hannah B., and Ezekiel Rogers, Aug. —, 1833.*
 Hannah S., and James Scribner, int. Sept. 18, 1839.
 Hannah T., and Allen F. Noyes, May 24, 1843.*
 Henry, and Anna Mary Bettis, Aug. 29, 1821.*
 Hermon D., and Hannah J. Tenney, int. Nov. 4, 1831.
 Huldah, a. 25 y., d. Ezekiel and Martha, and Sewall M. Rogers, a. 26 y., currier, s. Abiel and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1849.*
 Isaac, and Rebecca Rawlins, Mar. 25, 1714. c. R. 7.*
 Isaac, of Amesbury, and Sarah Bayley, Apr. 13, 1779.*
 Isaiah, and Sarah Downer, Jan. 15, 1783.*
 Isaiah, and Mary S. Wentworth, May 8, 1842.*
 Jacob, and Elisabeth Stickney, Dec. 14, 1769.*
 Jacob, and Elisabeth Burrill, int. June 15, 1792.
 Jacob, and Hannah Rogers, July 16, 1835.*
 James, and Eunice Gould, Nov. 6, 1804. c. R. 5.*
 James T., and Ruth R. Pillsbury, Jan. 1, 1837.*
 James V., and Lois S. Hall of Georgetown, int. May 11, 1840.
 Jerusha, and Jeremiah Burrill, Nov. 5, 1812.*
 Jesse, and Lydia Duty, Nov. 24, 1807.*
 Jewett, of West Newbury, and Hannah Pillsbury, Dec. 25, 1821.*
 John, and Esther Ordway, int. Mar. 14, 1712-13.
 John [jr. int.], and Ruth Rogers, June 29, 1741.*
 John D., and Martha J. Kent, Nov. 29, 1826.*
 Jonathan, and Hannah Brown, Dec. 2, 1724.*
 Jonathan, and Margery Stevens of Boston, int. July 12, 1735.
 Jonathan [3d. int.], and Martha Stickne, Dec. 24, 1745.*
 Joseph, of Amesbury, and Mrs. Abigail Bartlett, Dec. 7, 1738. c. R. 7.*
 Joseph, and Abigail Flood, int. Jan. 26, 1805.
 Joseph, and Ann Gould of West Newbury, Nov. 20, 1828.*
 Joseph G., and Judith S. Chase, int. Nov. 22, 1828.
 Josiah, and Dorothy Colby, int. Apr. 7, 1798.
 Josiah, and Rebecca Rogers, Jan. 13, 1831.*
 Judith, and Moses Bartlet, May 17, 1744.*
 Judith, and Simeon Pillsbury, Jan. 21, 1793.*
 Judith, and Jacob Sawyer, Jan. 1, 1794.*
 Judith, and Nathan Chase, 3d, int. Mar. 29, 1807.
 Laura, a. 24 y., d. William and Jemima, and William Pearson, a. 26 y., shoemaker, s. Abial and Betsey, Nov. 12, 1845.*
 Lewis, and Hannah Kimball, June 22, 1829.*
 Lois, of Newburyport, and Richard Greenleaf, int. Aug. 28, 1789.

- ROGERS, Lois, and Moses Pearson, Nov. —, 1792.*
 Lorana, and Benj[amin] Kimble, Oct. 30, 1804. c. r. 5.*
 Lorana, and Samuel Larkin, Dec. 25, 1823.*
 Louis, and Aaron Rogers, Sept. 29, 1785.*
 Louisa, and Charles Rogers, both of West Newbury, May 25, 1838.
 Lovedee, and Isaac Brown of Salisbury, June 26, 1739.*
 Lucy, and Philip Rogers, Sept. 17, 1842.*
 Lucy W., and Lucas B. Gilman of Acton, int. Oct. 6, 1849.
 Lydia, and John Duty [jr. int.], Nov. 18, 1802.*
 Lydia, and Joseph Rawlings Hale, June 15, 1818.*
 Lydia, and Thomas Pilsbury, Aug. 2, 1835.*
 Lydia, and Gorham Pilsbury, Aug. 21, 1836.*
 Margaret Ann, and John C. Smith, int. Apr. 14, 1848.
 Martha, Mrs., and Joseph Woodbridg, May 20, 1686.
 Martha, and Reuben Tucker of Newburyport, Dec. 1, 1768.*
 Martha, and Chase Colby, int. Oct. 15, 1791.
 Martha, and Nathaniel Rogers, jr., Mar. 26, 1835.*
 Mary, and Ichabod March, Mar. 10, 1748. c. r. 2.*
 Mary, and John Holliday, Dec. 19, 1751.*
 Mary, and Josiah Spillar, June 6, 1793.*
 Mary, of Newburyport, and John Moulton Shaw, int. Nov. 7, 1797.
 Mary, Mrs., and John Dinsmore, Esq. of Londonderry, —, 1808 or 9. [Mar. 29, 1809. int.]*
 Mary, and Benjamin Smith, Nov. 16, 1809.*
 Mary, and Edward Longfellow Rogers, Oct. 24, 1816. [1815. c. r. 2.]*
 Mary, and David Kent, May 22, 1843.*
 Mary, wid., d. Samuel Rogers, and John Bridges, widr., a. 63 y., shoemaker, s. John, of Georgetown, Mar. 30, 1845.*
 Mary Ann, and John Gile of Andover, May 9, 1827.*
 Mary J., a. 19 y., and Asa Rogers, a. 21 y., shoemaker, June 4, 1848.*
 Mary Jane, and Luther Tenney of West Newbury, int. Apr. 12, 1833.
 Mary Jane, and Elbridge G. Wildes, int. Jan. 13, 1842.
 Meriam, and Paul Rogers, Dec. 31, 1786.*
 Mial M., a. 21 y., shoemaker, s. Moody and Ann. and Elizabeth A. Kent, a. 19 y., d. James and Rhoda, Oct. 14, 1845.*
 Michajah P., and Abigail Pilsbury, Jan. 9, 1821.*
 Miriam, and Joshua Sawyer, Feb. 4, 1770.*
 Moody, and Anna Rogers, Aug. 22, 1820.*
 Moses, and Lydia Titcomb, Dec. 12, 1751.*
 Moses, and Rebekah Knight, Aug. 14, 1783.*

- ROGERS, Nathan, and Elisabeth Carr of South Hampton, N. H., int. Aug. 18, 1744.
- Nathan, and Hannah Kimball, Apr. 2, 1772.*
- Nathan, jr., and Sarah Woodman, int. Nov. 16, 1805.
- Nathaniel, and Hannah Turner, int. Dec. 6, 1805.
- Nathaniel, and Ruhamah Turner, Mar. 14, 1815.*
- Nathaniel, jr., and Martha Rogers, Mar. 26, 1835.*
- Oliver, and Abigail Ordway, Nov. 1, 1795.*
- Oliver, and wid. — Rogers, Aug. 7, 1808 (?) C. R. 1.
- Oliver Davis, and Elisabeth Turner, int. Mar. 12, 1805.
- Oliver Davis, and Susanna Rogers, Aug. 7, 1813.*
- Paul, and Meriam Rogers, Dec. 31, 1786.*
- Paul, of Newburyport, and Loraney Kimball, int. Sept. 2, 1826.
- Pelatah D., and Codelia Rogers, Mar. 15, 1838.*
- Peter, and [Abigail. int.] Gutterson [int. May 6.], 1748.
C. R. 2.*
- Peter, and Mehitable Austin of Methuen, at Methuen, Mar. 21, 1771.*
- Phebe [2d. C. R. 10], and John G. Kimball, Nov. 20, 1828.*
- Philip, and Lucy Rogers, Sept. 17, 1842.*
- Phillip K., and Mary Jane Nelson of Rowley, int. Mar. 17, 1827.
- Polly, and Jethro Pearson, int. Mar. 30, 1798.
- Prudence B., and Moses Coffin Currier, Oct. 2, 1821.*
- Prudence [Bayley. int.], and Silas Rogers [jr. int.], Jan. 30, 1776.*
- Rachel, Mrs., and William Morrison, Nov. 21, 1744.*
- Rebecca, and Josiah Rogers, Jan. 13, 1831.*
- Rebekah, and Nathaniel Pearson, jr., int. Jan. 18, 1805.
- Rhoda, and James Kent, Apr. 10, 1813.*
- Richard Carr, and Abigail Cooper, June 19, 1766.*
- Robert [s. Thomas, sr. int.], and Elizabeth Davis, Aug. 8, 1709.*
- Robert [jr. int.], and Mary Titcomb, Oct. 15, 1761.*
- Robert, and Hannah Downer, Jan. 8, 1784.*
- Robert, 3d, of Newburyport, and Harriet Perkins, Apr. 4, 1811.*
- Ruth, and Richard Williams, June 11, 1703.
- Ruth, and John Rogers [jr. int.], June 29, 1741.*
- Ruth, d. Robert and Elizabeth, and Obadiah Johnson, s. Edmund and Abigail, both deceased, of Kensington, N. H., Nov. 5, 1761. C. R. 12.
- Ruth, and David Cooper, July 9, 1767.*
- Ruth, and Amos Pillsbury, Jan. 10, 1773.*
- Ruth, and — Pillsbury, "married out," before 19: 11 m: 1778. C. R. 6.

- ROGERS, Ruth, and John Gould, Nov. 12, 1813.*
 Ruth, Mrs., and Sewall Pillsbury, —, 1841. [Sept. 24. int.]*
 Salley, and Richard Davis, July 17, 1800. c. r. 5.
 Sally, of Newburyport, and William F. Dutton, int. June 17, 1821.
 Sally, and Amos Poor, jr., both of West Newbury, Apr. 27, 1837.
 Samuel, and Mary Davis, June 3, 1784.*
 Samuel, and Joanna Chase, May 15, 1796.*
 Sarah, and Josiah Brown, Jan. 20, 1731-2.*
 Sarah, and James Flood, Jan. 16, 1770.*
 Sarah, and John Ordway, Jan. 5, 1786.*
 Sarah, and Henry West, July 4, 1803. [June 8, 1804. int.]*
 Sarah H., and Rufus H. Chase of West Newbury, —, 1844. [Aug. 27. int.]*
 Sarah Jane, and Andrew L. Tarbox of West Newbury, Jan. 8, 1835.*
 Sewall, and Sophia Wells, May 2, 1824.*
 Sewall M., a. 26 y., currier, s. Abiel and Hannah, and Huldah Rogers, a. 25 y., d. Ezekiel and Martha, Nov. 3, 1849.*
 Silas [jr. int.], and Prudence Rogers [Bayley. int.], Jan. 30, 1776.*
 Silas [jr. int.], and Mary Flanders, Mar. 6, 1785.*
 Silas [jr. int.], and Jemima Bartlet, Jan. 21, 1802.*
 Silas, jr., and [Mrs. c. r. 10.] Hannah Pillsbury, Jan. 2, 1815.*
 Stephen, and Hannah Buswell of Kingston, N. H., int. Feb. 20, 1808.
 Stephen, and Elizabeth Bettis of Georgetown, int. Feb. 26, 1840.
 Steven, and Mary Nichols of Amesbury, June 29, 1744. c. r. 7.
 Sukey, and Eliphalet Ordway, Sept. 22, 1799.*
 Susan, of Newburyport, and Charles Porter, int. Jan. 10, 1824.
 Susan M., and Samuel W. Haines of Newburyport, Feb. 4, 1840.
 Susanna, and Will[iam] Thomas, Mar. 8, 1665.
 Susanna, and Joseph Gould, int. Apr. 21, 1787.
 Susanna, and Oliver Davis Rogers, Aug. 7, 1813.*
 Susannah, and Daniel Rogers, Sept. 8, 1803.*
 Theodore, and Abigail Pillsbury, Nov. 19, 1801.*
 Theodore, jr., and Betsey Pillsbury, Dec. 25, 1827.*
 Thomas, and Ruth Brown, May 18, 1677.
 Thomas, and Hanah Long, Aug. 18, 1702.*
 Thomas, 3d, and Hannah Morss, Sept. 30. 1729.*
 Thomas, and Eunice Morss, Dec. 2, 1761.*
 Thomas, and Lucy Kymbal, Jan. 4, 1764.*
 Thomas, and Mary Turner, May 21, 1795.*

- ROGERS, Tristram, and Mercia Emmons of Newburyport, —, 1810 or 11. [Nov. 3, 1810. int.]*
- Varnum, of Rowley, and Matilda A. Battis, Nov. 15, 1844.*
- Walter, and Elizabeth A. Stewart of Beverly, July 3, 1836.*
- Warren, of West Newbury, and Harriet Sawyer, Mar. 30, 1835.*
- William, and Jane Coffrin, July 20, 1725.*
- Will[ia]m, of Rensick, and Diana Renkins of Boston, —, 1729. c. r. 7.
- William, and Judith Downer, Aug. 29, 1749. c. r. 2.*
- William, and Rachel Myrick, Sept. 21, 1749.*
- William, and Hannah Griffien, Jan. 17, 1757.*
- William, and Judith Morss, Dec. 6, 1763.*
- William, and Abigail Worth, Sept. 20, 1770.
- * William, and Martha Davis, int. Oct. 26, 1771. ("William Rogers Takes her the Said Martha Davis Naked without any of her former husband's Estate & so will not be Obligated to pay any of her former husband's debts.")
- William, jr., and Zilpah Rogers, int. July 3, 1807.
- William, and Jemima Davis, int. July 15, 1809.
- Zilpah, and William Rogers, jr., int. July 3, 1807.
- , wid., and Oliver Rogers, Aug. 7, 1808. (?) c. r. 1.

ROGGERS (see also Rogers), Jonathan, jr., s. Jonathan and Hannah, and Sarah Evans, d. James, of Berwick, Me., Nov. 25, 1747. c. r. 6.

Stephen, and Mary Davis, Jan. 1, 1717. c. r. 7.

ROLF (see also Rolfe), Abigail, and Davis Lumbart Dec. 24, 1789.*

Abigel, and Moses Pilsbury, jr., int. Feb. 5, 1697-8.

Aphiah, and William Titcomb [jr. int.], Nov. 15, 1717.*

Benjamin, Rev., of Parsonsfield, and Mary Tucker, Oct. 14, 1795.*

Benjamin, of Portland, and Susannah Newman Jaques, int. Apr. 30, 1803.

Dorothy, and Tristram Greenleaf, jr., Nov. 5, 1728.*

Jonathan, and Onner Moodey, May 21, 1731.*

Judith, and Silas Dole, Sept. 25, 1777.*

Martha, and Josiah Titcomb, Jan. 23, 1717-18.

Mary, and John T. Loring of Newburyport, int. July 18, 1840.

Mary Putnam, a. 27 y., d. Moses and Mary [Sarah. dup.] P., and Samuel M. Little, a. 25 y., farmer, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, July 1, 1847.*

Moses, and Sarah Putnam Noyes, Dec. 29, 1808.*

Myra N., and Greenleaf Plumer, Nov. 20, 1834.*

Samuel, and Sarah Jebson of Cambridge, int. Jan. 10, 1698-9.

ROLF, Samuel, and Judith Toppan, Feb. 9, 1726-7.*
 Sarah B., and Seneca Adams, Oct. 23, 1839.*
 Sarah D., of Newburyport, and Joshua Pilsbury, int. June 7,
 1821.

ROLFE (see also Roaf, Roafe, Rofe, Rolf), Abigail, and
 Nathaniell Boarman of Topsfield, June 28, 1710.*

Abigail, of Bradford, and [John. int.] Annis, Dec. 16, 1724.*

Anna [Anne. int.], and Lyphe Morss, May 12, 1761.*

Anne [wid. int.], and Samuel March, Apr. 29, 1713.*

Aphia [d. Benjamin. int.], and John Jepson of Boston, Apr.
 1, 1696.*

Benjamin, and Lydia Pearson, Dec. 25, 1760.*

Elisabeth, and Eliezer Putnam of Salem Village, Nov. 14,
 1711.*

Elisabeth, and Capt. Daniel Thurston of Bradford, Sept. 17,
 1767.*

Enoch, and Ruth Ilsley, Jan. 4, 1753.*

Esther, and Joseph Rolfe, Feb. 24, 1763.*

Ezra, and Sarah Jackson of Bradford, int. Oct. 27, 1705.*

Hanah, and Nathaniel Rolfe of Rumford, May 26, 1742.*

Hannah, and Zachariah Bracket of Hampton, Dec. 1, 1707.*

Hannah, and Stephen Emery, 3d, May 5, 1732.*

Henry, jr., and Elisabeth Toppan, Dec. 6, 1738.*

Henry, and Judith Stickney, Apr. 25, 1776.*

Jane, and Enoch Lunt, Dec. 23, 1762.*

John [jr. int.], and Judith Dole, Oct. 7, 1715.*

John, and Mary Moers, Nov. 2, 1758.*

John, jr., and Sarah Marsh, Aug. 27, 1767.*

John [jr. int. and c. r. 1.], and Elizabeth Richardson, Oct.
 18, 1773.*

John, of Boscawen, N. H., and Anna Pearson, Dec. 15, 1785.*

Joseph, and Esther Rolfe, Feb. 24, 1763.*

Joseph N., a. 25 y., farmer, s. Moses and Sarah, and Mary L.
 Adams, a. 23 y., d. Richard, jr. and Abigail, Apr. 8,
 1847.*

Martha, and James Chace, Dec. 17, 1707.*

Martha, and Jacob Tappan, jr., Nov. 23, 1715.*

Mary, and James Hudson, int. Sept. 29, 1744.

Moses, and Judith Newman, Nov. 29, 1759.*

Nathaniel, and Ann Tappan, int. Jan 28, 1709.

Nathaniel, of Rumford, and Hanah Rolfe, May 26, 1742.*

ROLLINGS (see also Rollins), Nancy, of Haverhill, and
 Daniel Siloway, int. May 5, 1814.

*Intention also recorded.

ROLLINS (see also Rawlince, Rawlings, Rawlins, Rollings),
John, and Elizabeth Sawyer, Aug. 7, 1815.*
Marietta, and Jonathan Mann, M. D., of Franklin, int. Sept.
14, 1844.

ROONEY, Manus, and Sarah Bragdon, Feb. 18, 1838.*

ROOT, Martin, M. D., and Jerusha Barbour of Bridgeport,
Vt., Mar. 2, 1829.*

ROPES, Abigail, of Salem, and Richard Bartlett, at Salem,
Nov. 21, 1706.

John, of Salem, and Dorothy Bartlet, June 6, 1707.*

John, of Falmouth, and Sarah Stocker, Jan. 28, 1750.*

John, of Salem, and Sarah Titcomb, at Salem, Nov. —, 1754.

Jonathan [jr. int.], of Salem, and Mary Coffin, Dec. 10, 1761.*

ROPKINS, John, and Lucy Jewett of Rowley, int. June 18,
1763.

ROSEWELL, Joseph, and Elisabeth Coffin, Aug. 29, 1721.*
Ruth, and Peter Stevens of Haverhill, May 31, 1750.*

ROSS, Catherine, of Newburyport, and Lawrence O Neil, int.
May 23, 1846.

Hannah, and Joseph Wyatt, int. Feb. 13, 1819.

Hannah, and John C. Kilborn, Sept. 25, 1825.*

Hannah, Mrs., and Amos Norton, Sept. 14, 1828.*

Jabez, and Elizabeth Stone of Newburyport, int. Mar. 30, 1822.

Lorenzo D., and Joanna Janvrin, Mar. 17, 1833.*

ROUSSEAU, Peter, Capt., of Boston, and Dolly Multimore,
Mar. 23, 1819.*

ROW (see also Rowe), Elisabeth, and Jonathan Morse of
Newburyport, int. Feb. 18, 1803.
Salley, and Benj[ami]n Jewel, Aug. 30, 1796.*

ROWE (see also Roe, Row), Abigail, and John Brown, 3d,
Nov. 28, 1762.*

John, Maj., of Gloucester, and Elizabeth Adams, Apr. 7, 1791.
C. R. 2.*

Sally, and Eliphalet Williams of Salisbury, N. H., int. June 2,
1792.

Sarah, and John Carr, 3d, Nov. 13, 1763.*

ROWEL (see also Rowell), Hannah, of Amesbury, and Jonathan Carleton, Aug. 9, 1736.*

Miriam [Meriam. dup.], d. Philip, of Salisbury, and Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Sergeant, s. Ebenezer, deceased, and Ann, Nov. 4, 1742. C. R. 6.

Philip, of Amesbury, and Ann Wood, int. Oct. 16, 1736.

ROWELL (see also Rowel), Alice, Mrs., and Joseph Cooch, Apr. 25, 1744.*

David, of Goffstown, N. H., and Sarah Remick, int. Apr. 2, 1766. ("Said Rowell Takes her the said Sarah Remick Naked & so will not pay any of her former husband's debts.")

Elisabeth, and Joseph Rowell, Nov. 26, 1747.*

Eunice, of Amesbury, and Benjamin Kingsberry, int. Apr. 14, 1753.

Joseph, and Elisabeth Rowell, Nov. 26, 1747.*

Joseph, and Olive Coffin, Mar. 1, 1763.*

Lois, of Amesbury, and Samuel Greenleaf, jr., int. Oct. 17, 1750.

Mary, and Edmund Morss, jr., Dec. 16, 1751.*

Sally, of East Kingston, N. H., and Benjamin Wadleigh, int. Jan. 28, 1813.

Sarah, and Stephen Sayer, int. 16: 2 m: 1719. C. R. 6.

Sarah, of Amesbury, and Edmund Sawyer, int. Nov. 22, 1735.

RUDDOCK, William, of Newburyport, and Mary Wadleigh, int. Sept. 29, 1833.

RUGG (see also Ruggs), Sally, and Joseph Perkins, Apr. 5, 1801.*

RUGGLES, John, Capt., and Ann Spencer, both of Boston, Oct. 13, 1725. C. R. 7.

RUGGS (see also Rugg), Samuel, of Lancaster, and Hannah Aims [Ames. int.], Nov. 8, 1716.*

RUNDLETT (see also Ranlet), Joseph C., of Andover, and Hannah L. Bartlett of Newburyport, Jan. 24, 1839.

Mary Ann, of North Hampton, N. H., and Mark Haskell, int. Feb. 3, 1832.

RUNNELS (see also Reynolds), Mary, of Haverhill [Bradford. int.], and Simon Pearson, Nov. 27, 1828.*

RUSSELL (see also Russell), Joseph, of Boston, and Susanna Goodin, int. Nov. 3, 1739.

RUSSEL (see also Russell), Betsey, of Bradford, and Moses Merrill, int. Aug. 28, 1802.

Dudly, and Mary Johnson, May 9, 1802.*

Hannah Morgan, and Stephen William Little, May 16, 1820.
C. R. 1.*

Joseph [jr. C. R. 1.], and Hannah Adams [at Haverhill. dup.],
Oct. 19, 1797.*

Lois, and John Thurl[o], —, 1821 or 1822. C. R. 1.

Mary, and Gideon Hinkley of Brunswick, Sept. 22, 1755.
C. R. 9.

Phebe, and John Cheny, Nov. 30, 1797.*

William [resident in Newbury. int.], and Sarah Long, Nov.
28, 1715.*

RUSSELL (see also Russell, Russel), Anne, and William Huse,
int. July 22, 1699.

Benjamin, and Mercy B. Hunt, Dec. —, 1835.*

Benjamin, and Hannah Bayley, int. Oct. 8, 1843.

Benja[min] F., and Ruth Wade of Ipswich, int. Oct. 28, 1809.

Chambers, of Concord, and Mrs. Mary Wainwright, Apr. 1,
1738. C. R. 7.

Ednah A., a. 18 y., d. Joseph and Eliza A., and Joseph H. W.
Noyes, a. 24 y., shoemaker, s. Timothy K. and Sarah,
Dec. 17, 1846.*

Elisabeth, and Enoch Adams, May 11, 1781.*

Jane, and Joseph Pettengell, Jan. 3, 1759.*

Jane, and Moses Flood, Mar. 1, 1800.*

Jane W., and Moses P. Little, Apr. 19, 1832.*

John, and Betsy Perkins of Newburyport, May 9, 1790.*

Jonathan, and Elizabeth Hutchins, both of Bradford, Sept. 19,
1722. C. R. 7.

Joseph [of Concord. int.], and Mehitable Thirston, Oct. 15,
1718.*

Joseph, jr., and Rebecca Akers, May 12, 1761.*

Joseph, jr., and Eliza Ann Kilborn of Newburyport, Nov. 25,
1823.*

Lois, and John Thurlo, Dec. 11, 1821.*

Lucy, and Daniel Wells, jr., int. May 8, 1773.

Mary, and Gideon Hinkley, Sept. 22, 1755.*

Mary, and Paul Pearson, May 5, 1839.*

Nancy K., a. 21 y., d. Samuel P. and Nancy K., and Samuel
Goodwin, jr., a. 25 y., cooper, s. Samuel and Hannah, Dec.
29, 1816.*

RUSSELL, Polly, of Bradford, and Lt. Ephraim Emery, at Bradford, Sept. —, 1785.*

Rebeckah, of Newburyport, and Daniel Wells, May 11, 1800.*

Ruth, and Joseph Lunt Thurlo, Nov. 8, 1821.*

Samuel P[erkins. c. r. 10.], and Nancy Knight, Nov. 19, 1818.*

Samuel, a. 29 y., shoemaker, s. Samuel P. and Eliza, and Eunice G. Berry of Newburyport, a. 23 y., b. Sheffield, Vt., d. John and Polly, of Sheffield, Dec. 2, 1849.*

Theodore, and Sarah Woodman, June —, 1835.*

Will[ia]m, and Elizabeth Chase, both of Hampton, Mar. 28, 1726. c. r. 7.

RUST, Mary, and John Bartlet, Sept. 29, 1680.

RUTTER (see also Retter), Daniel [Retter. int.], and Lydia Bailey, May 13, 1715.*

RYAN, Margaret, a. 18 y., b. Bangor, Me., d. Daniel and Margaret, of Bangor, and Moses C. Bartlett, a. 23 y., shoe-maker, b. Amesbury, s. Samuel and Rebecca, of Amesbury, Nov. 15, 1849.*

SACHELL (see also Satchel), Richard, of Ipswich, and Elooner Cheny [d. Daniel, deceased. int.], Dec. 17, 1696.*

SAFFORD, Abigail, of Harvard, and Enoch Safford, int. June 4, 1764.

Anne, and Nathaniel Tilton of Newburyport, int. Sept. 20, 1766.

Ebenezer, and Emily A. Wormsted, int. July 11, 1847.

Elizabeth C., and William Plummer of Newburyport, Apr. 7, 1830.*

Enoch, and Abigail Safford of Harvard, int. June 4, 1764.

Hannah, of Rowley, and Joshua Plumer, at Rowley, Dec. 17, 1793.*

Harriet, and Jacob K. Lunt, June 2, 1835.*

James, and Hephzibah Hale, Oct. 7, 1736.*

James, and Rachel Poor, Sept. 5, 1754.*

James, and Florence Jaques, Apr. 5, 1763.*

James, jr., and Mary Winter, Dec. 12, 1772.*

John, and Mrs. Jane Pearson, Sept. 19, 1811.*

Joseph, of Ipswich, and Mary Chase, July 30, 1728.*

Mary, wid., and Jacob Hale, int. June 6, 1783.

Mary, and Sam[ue]l Pettingel, Sept. 26, 1794. c. r. 2.*

Mary, and Samuel Cook, jr., of Newburyport, July 4, 1830.*

SAFFORD, Mercy, of Ipswich, and Nath[anie]ll Howard, int. Jan. 15, 1736.

Ruth B., a. 32 y., d. Samuel and Polly, and Nath[anie]l L. Sibley, widr., a. 43 y., machinist, b. Salem, s. Nathaniel and Joanna, of Weston, Sept. 6, 1849.*

Samuel, and Polly Hobbs of Topsfield, int. Jan. 10, 1807.

Thomas, of Ipswich, and Elizabeth Airs, July 7, 1737. c. r. 7.*

SAFFRODINI (see also Soffredini), Caroline, and Thomas Merrill of Rowley, Sept. 23, 1829.*

SALMON, John, and Mary Hunt, both of Boston, May 29, 1735. c. r. 7.

Sarah, and John Cooper, Jan. 6, 1703.*

William, and Anne Webster, int. Mar. 5, 1699-1700.

William, and Anne Webster, Sept. 29, 1703.

William, and Sarah Akerman, Oct. —, 1729. [He takes her without any of her former husband's estate. int.]*

SALTER, Benjamin, ship carpenter, and Elizabeth Smith, both of Boston, Aug. 30, 1725. c. r. 7.

SAMPSON (see also Samson), Daniel, and Judith Watson, Jan. 2, 1752.*

Jane, and Windsor Golden, Jan. 3, 1760.*

Jonathan, and Mary Chandler [d. William. int.], Nov. 16, 1695.*

William, and Christian Elwell of Gloucester, int. July 18, 1702.

William, and Judith Merrill, Jan. 3, 1758.*

William G., a. 27 y., ship joiner, b. Boston, s. William and Mary, and Louisa M. Ordway, a. 26 y., d. Richard and Elizabeth, Nov. 12, 1848.*

SAMSON (see also Sampson), Cristian, see Elwell, Cristian.

Jona[than], and Mary Evens, Sept. 4, 1749.*

Mary, and Morrill Witcher, Mar. 22, 1750.*

Sarah, and Benjamin Emery, July 8, 1754.*

William, and Judeth Badger, July 8, 1730.*

William, and Mary Akers, Nov. 5, 1734.*

SANBORN, Hannah, of East Kingston, N. H., and Gideon Connor, int. Jan. 2, 1808.

Jeremiah R., of Amesbury, and Ruth Pilsbury, int. Aug. 5, 1836.

Mary, of Exeter, N. H., and Stephen Chase, int. May 22, 1773.

SANBORN, Sarah, of Hampton, and Edward Sergeant, int. Aug. 20, 1743.

William, and Elizabeth Rogers, Feb. 14, 1838.*

SANDERS (see also Saunders), Charles, Capt., and Susannah Porter, both of Boston, May 28, 1729. c. R. 7.

James, and Hannah Tخبurey, Oct. 20, 1687. ct. R.

James, jr., of Haverhill, and Ruth Sweat, at Haverhill, Apr. 15, 1729.

John, jr., of Haverhill, and Ruth Merrill [at Haverhill. dup.], May 6, 1756.*

Ruth, of Haverhill, and Chase Pillsbury, int. Oct. 6, 1775.

Susanna, and Daniel Merrill, Oct. 11, 1753.*

SANDORS (see also Saunders), Joseph, of Amesbury, and Jemima Merrill, Aug. 25, 1774.*

SARGANT (see also Sargent), Elisabeth, d. Ebenezer, deceased, and Anna, and Amos Peasley, s. Robert and Alice, of Haverhill, 15: 12 m: 1732-3. c. R. 6.

SARGEANT (see also Sargent), Ebenezer, and Ann Sawyer, Oct. 15, 1708.*

Hannah, of Bradford, and Jacob Bartlet, int. Jan. 19, 1771.

Hannah, and Stephen Stickney, Apr. 20, 1780.*

SARGENT (see also Sargant, Sargeant, Sarjant, Sarjent, Seargeant, Sergeant, Sergeant, Sergeant, Serjant), Abigail, of Methuen, and Ezekiel Hale, at Methuen, Jan. 22, 1755. [Dec. 20, 1755. int.]*

Amos, and Catharine Griffin, int. Feb. 28, 1841.

Anna M., a. 32 y., d. Winthrop and Emily, and Moses A. Low of Gloucester, a. 43 y., mariner, b. Gloucester, s. David and Elizabeth, Nov. 22, 1848.*

Edward, of Newcastle, N. H., and Betty Johnson, Feb. 7, 1760.*

Elizabeth, and Joseph Swasie, May 10, 1711.*

Elizabeth K., d. Henry and Charlottee, and Moses Plumer, jr., a. 28 y., wharfinger, s. Edmund and Elizabeth, July 17, 1845.*

Eunice, and Elijah Mayhew, at Gloucester, June 14, 1761.

Gilman, of Amesbury, and Mary Adams, Apr. 27, 1819.*

John [jr. int.], and Lydia Thurston of Rowley, at Rowley, July 5, 1748.*

John, and Apha Perry, Oct. 20, 1812.*

Jonathan, and Sarah M. Tilton of Newburyport, int. Oct. 11, 1834.

SARGENT, Louis [Lois. int.], of Amesbury, and John Coffin, at Amesbury, Jan. 19, 1797.*

Mary H., of Newburyport, and Stephen J. Warner, int. Nov. 25, 1848.

Mary J., of Newburyport, and Hector Coffin, int. Mar. 7, 1846.

Mary W., of Newburyport, and Samuel P. Goodwin, int. July 12, 1844.

Miriam, d. Ebenezer and Patience, and Robard Hanson, s. Morill, of Dover, N. H., and Anna, Aug. 28, 1782. c. r. 6.

Moses, and Elizabeth W. Whittier of Amesbury, int. Sept. 29, 1832.

Nathan, of Haverhill, and Elizabeth Kent, Oct. 12, 1819.*

Nathaniell, and Mrs. Dor[othy] Broadstreet, Oct. 16, 1710.*

Nehemiah, of Amesbury, and Caroline Quimby of Newburyport, May 23, 1835.

Orlando B., and Hannah Poor, Dec. 25, 1791. c. r. 2.

Rachel, and Nathaniel Parker of Bradford, Nov. 29, 1739.*

Samuel, and Susan S. Redmand of Hampton, N. H., int. May 6, 1838.

Sarah, of Amesbury, and Michael Emery, int. Oct. 5, 1804.

Sarah, and Nathaniel Reed, Apr. 7, 1814. [Dec. 6, 1817. int.]*

Sarah, and Charles Reed, Apr. 1, 1819. c. r. 1.

Stephen, and Sally Pecker, int. Apr. 17, 1824.

William, and Rachel Foster, Mar. 24, 1780.*

William, and Judith Lunt, Dec. 13, 1813.*

SARJANT (see also Sargent), Rebekah, of Haverhill, and Isaac Bartlet, int. Dec. 6, 1776.

Sarah, of Haverhill, and Enoch Emery, int. June 26, 1784.

SARJENT (see also Sargent), Dorothy, and Nathan Chase, jr., May 1, 1776.*

SARL (see also Searle), Deborah, and Israel Adams, both of Rowley, Oct. 16, 1740.

SACHEL (see also Sachell), Anne, and Jonathan Goodwin of Amesbury, Nov. 7, 1765.*

SATERLY (see also Slatery), James, and Sarah Straw, both of Salisbury, Aug. 11, 1735. c. r. 7.

SAUNDERS (see also Sanders, Sandors), Elisabeth, of Rowley, and Benjamin Todd, at Rowley, July 15, 1773.*

James, of Salem, N. H., and Betty Little, Dec. 15, 1774.*

Jedediah, and Betsy Crowell, Feb. 5, 1818.*

SAUNDERS, Mary, of Haverhill, and Edward Woodman [at Haverhill. dup.], Dec. 18, 1729.*

Sally, of Haverhill, and Thomas Adams, int. Sept. 18, 1813.

Susan, and Jonathan Eaton, Apr. 3, 1815.*

Thomas, of Gloucester, and Lucy Moody, Nov. 29, 1780.*

SAVERY (see also Savory), Ebenezer, of Methuen, and Priscilla Hale, Dec. 11, 1790.*

Elisabeth, and Jacob Sawyer, Dec. 12, 1744.*

Hannah, of Bradford, and Wadley Noyes, int. Jan. 23, 1801.

Rebecca, and Rob[er]t Mullican. Dec. 15, 1687. CT. R.

Thomas, of Bradford, and Deborah Perly, Feb. 10, 1804. [Aug. 23, 1804. int.]*

SAVORY (see also Savery, Savoury), Abigail, and Edmund Moores, Dec. 24, 1735.*

Elizabeth, and William Jaques, May 3, 1825.*

Elizabeth F., and Benjamin F. Howard of Rowley, int. Jan. 10, 1829.

Hannah, of Bradford, and Parker Smith, at Bradford, Jan. 11, 1776.*

John, jr., of Bradford, and Ruth Goodrich, int. July 4, 1810.

Judith, and Lt. John Stickney of Bradford, Jan. 23, 1816.*

Mary, and Moses Wheeler Thurlow, both of Rowley, Dec. 25, 1810. C. R. 5.

Robert, and Mary Mitchill, Dec. 8, 1656.

Robert, of Bradford, and Elizabeth Anderton, Jan. 10, 1717-18.

Robert, of Bradford, and wid. Rebecca Moulton, Dec. 13, 1722.*

Ruth G., and Elbridge G. Merrill, Sept. 27, 1833.*

Samuel, of Bradford, and Abigail Ordway, July 24, 1724.*

SAVOURY (see also Savory), Abigail, and Moses Noyes, jr., Jan. 5, 1758.*

SAWEY (see also Sawyer), Mary [Sawyer. int.], and William Stickney, at Rowley, Feb. 13, 1743.*

SAWYER (see also Sawey, Sayer), Abel, and Abigail Ordway. Apr. 24, 1744.*

Abel, sr., and Mehitable Hale, int. Feb. 4, 1779.

Abell, jr., and Sarah Wheeler, May 8, 1763.*

Abigail, and Abraham Annis, jr., Dec. 11, 1735.*

Abigail, and George Gordon, Nov. 27, 1813.*

Abraham, and Margeret Hidden of Rowley, Feb. 17, 1736-7.*

- SAWYER, Amos, s. Stephen and Sarah, and Mary Peaslee, d. John and Lydia, of Newton, N. H., Nov. 29, 1764. c. r. 6.
 Ann, and Ebenezer Sargeant, Oct. 15, 1708.*
 Ann, Mrs., and Moses Morss, Dec. 16, 1742.*
 Anna Greenleaf, and Amos Atkinson of Boston, Apr. 28, 1818.*
 Benjamin, and Elisabeth Gimson [Imson. int.] of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Feb. 3, 1714.*
 Benjamin, of Byfield Rowley, and Molly March, Apr. 16, 1761.*
 Betty, and Stephen Davis, Jan. 25, 1786.*
 Daniel, and Sarah Moodey, Apr. 2, 1714.*
 Edmund, and Sarah Rowell of Amesbury, int. Nov. 22, 1735.
 Edmund, and Hannah Moody, Nov. 10, 1763.*
 Elijah, s. Humphrey and Hannah, and Miriam Brown, d. Stephen and Miriam, 25: 5 m: 1803. c. r. 6.
 Elisabeth, and William Richardson, June 19, 1744.*
 Elisabeth, d. Stephen and Sarah, and John Brown, s. Stephen, 17: 6 m: 1748. c. r. 6.
 Elisabeth, of Hampstead, N. H., and Edmund Worth, int. Mar. 15, 1766.
 Elisabeth, and Dea. Nehemiah Haskel of Newburyport, int. Oct. 6, 1798.
 Elisha, and Rebecca Pike, Nov. 2, 1736.*
 Elizabeth, and Thomas Stevens of Amesbury, Apr. 19, 1739.*
 Elizabeth, and John Rollins, Aug. 7, 1815.*
 Elizabeth, and Samuel S. Ordway, May 4, 1836.*
 Enoch, and Mrs. Sarah Perpont of Reading, at Reading, Sept. 29, 1721.
 Enoch, jr., Dr., and Hannah Moody, Mar. 30, 1758.*
 Enoch, and Judith Greenleaf [of Boston. int.], at Boston, Oct. 17, 1793.*
 Esther, of Amesbury, and Enoch Bayley, int. Aug. 10, 1765.
 Eunice, and Joshua Woodman, Mar. —, 1735-6.*
 Gartret [Carteret. int.], of Amesbury, and Moses Bailey, at Amesbury, Oct. 28, 1792.*
 Gideon, and Mrs. Sarah Bartlet, "belonging to N. H. government, bordering on ye line in dispute," Dec. 25, 1746. c. r. 7.
 Hannah, d. Humphrey and Hannah, and Pharaoh Johnson, s. Nehemiah, of Lynn, and Lydia, former w., Jan. 23, 1782. c. r. 6.
 Hannah, and Jacob Little, int. Apr. 29, 1786.
 Hannah, Mrs., and James Burnham, Esq. of Newburyport. July 3, 1806.*
 Hannah, and Daniel Wentworth, May 31, 1813.*

- SAWYER, Hannah M., and Silas Titcomb of Portland, Me., int.
Apr. 29, 1830.
- Harriet, and Warren Rogers of West Newbury, Mar. 30,
1835.*
- Jacob, and Elisabeth Savery, Dec. 12, 1744.*
- Jacob, and Judith Rogers, Jan. 1, 1794.*
- Jeremiah, and Hannah Pearson of Newburyport, int. Jan. 26,
1799.
- John, and Sarah Poore, Feb. 18, 1675.
- John, and Mary Merrill, Dec. 25, 1700.
- John, and Sarah Sybley of Salem, int. Nov. 25, 1710.
- John [jr. int.], and Abigail Thirla, Nov. 25, 1714.*
- John, and Mary Bussell of Salisbury. int. Nov. 22, 1752.
- John, and Love Paul of Exeter, int. Oct. 8, 1796.
- John, of West Newbury, and Nancy D. Currier, Apr. 22,
1839.*
- Jonathan, and Mary Rawlins, Jan. 10, 1710-11.*
- Joseph, and Dorothy Brown, Dec. 1, 1729. c. r. 7.
- Joseph, and Susannah Bayley, Nov. 26, 1778.*
- Joseph [jr. c. r. 2.], and Sarah Woodman, June 14, 1790.*
- Joseph, jr., and Sarah Long of Chester, N. H., int. Apr. 27,
1793.
- Joseph, jr., and Nancy Roberts, Dec. 25, 1817.*
- Joshua [jr. int.], and Mrs. Esther Rogers, June 18, 1741.*
- Joshua, and Miriam Rogers, Feb. 4, 1770.*
- Josiah, and Tirza Bartlet, Jan. 22, 1707.*
- Josiah, and Mrs. Mary Ordway, Dec. 25, 1735. c. r. 7.
- Jotham, resident in Newbury, and Mary Colby, int. Sept. 25,
1779.
- Judeth, and Nathan Chase, Nov. 29, 1723.*
- Leonard, and Hannah Morse, Feb. —, 1834.
- Lois, and William Calef, Nov. —, 1736.*
- Lovey, and John Bassett of Lynn, int. Feb. 23, 1806.
- Lydia, Mrs., and Dr. James Holgate of Haverhill, Apr. 2,
1747. c. r. 7.*
- Lydia, and Moses Kelly, Nov. 10, 1757.*
- Lydia, and Joseph Chase, Feb. 10, 1789.*
- Martha, and Edmund Hale, May 16, 1728.*
- Mary, and John Emery, June 13, 1683.
- Mary, and Titus Wels, Sept. 24, 1729. c. r. 7.
- Mary, and Smith Hills, Oct. [14. c. r. 2.], 1730.*
- Mary, and John Blasdill of Chelmsford, Aug. 5, 1756.*
- Mary, and Joseph Webster of Hampstead [Hampton, N. H.
int.], May 17, 1764.*
- Mary, of Byfield Rowley, and Moses Jewett of Hopkinton,
N. H., at Rowley, Oct. 29, 1776.
- Mary, and Joshua Follansbe of Salisbury, Sept. 13, 1779.*

- SAWYER, Mary, and Rev. David Tappan, Mar. 21, 1780.*
 Mary S., and Moses P. Parish of Newburyport, Sept. 12, 1829.*
- Matthias Plant, and Mary Little, Dec. 13, 1775.*
 Mercy, of Rowley, and Daniel Goodwin, Dec. 14, 1756.*
- Micah, s. Stephen and Sarah, deceased, and Sarah Huntington, d. John, deceased, and Abigail, of Amesbury, Dec. 7, 1769. c. R. 6.
- Miriam, d. Stephen, yeoman, and Joseph Hill, s. Samuel of Kittery, Me., yeoman, Oct. 24, 1744. c. R. 6.
- Miriam, and Micajah Browne, Nov. 26, 1803.*
- Moses, and Mrs. Hannah Long, Jan. 7, 1752. c. R. 7.
- Moses, Dr., and Hannah Little, July 25, 1781.*
- Nancy, and Timothy Pendergast, int. Oct. 13, 1832.
- Nathan, and Joanna Morss, int. Apr. 19, 1743. (Certificate forbidden.)
- Nathan, and Mary Mors [Feb. 5. int.], 1745-6.*
- Oliver, of Hopkinton, N. H., and Abigail Plummer, Aug. 25, 1774.*
- Phebe, and Thomas Ordway, Feb. 24, 1800.*
- Ruth, and Benjamin Mors, Aug. 27, 1667.
- Samuel, jr., and Abigel Goodridg, Dec. 17, 1702.*
- Samuel, and Mary Kelley, July 9, 1728.*
- Samuel, of Hopkinton, N. H., and Betty Tenny of Byfield Rowley, Dec. 23, 1777.
- Samuel, jr., and Lydia Morse, Nov. 26, 1778.*
- Samuel, and Sarah Chace of Sandown, int. Oct. 29, 1803.
- Samuell, and Mary Emery, Mar. 13, 1670-71.
- Sara, and Joshua Browne, Jan. 15, 1668.
- Sarah [Mary. int.], and Edward Woodman, June 29, 1702.*
- Sarah, wid., and Joseph Bayley, sr., Nov. 27, 1707.*
- Sarah, and Benj[amin] Longe, —, 1716. c. R. 7.
- Sarah, and Benjamin Joy of Salisbury, Feb. 10, 1735-6.*
- Sarah, and Jonathan Gourding of Exeter, June 2, 1738.*
- Sarah, and Joseph Smith of Rowley, Jan. 17, 1743-4.*
- Sarah, and Thomas Parsons, July 18, 1762.*
- Sarah, of Newburyport, and Moses Cheney, int. Oct. 8, 1785.
- Sarah, and William Weed of Newburyport, int. Oct. 16, 1790.
- Sarah, and Samuel Moody of Hallowell, June 17, 1797.*
- Stephen, and Anne Titcombe, Mar. 10, 1686-7. ct. R.
- Stephen, and Sarah Brown, —, 1810 or 11. [Sept. 22, 1810. int.]*
- Thomas, and Anne Martin of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Aug. 4, 1793.*
- Tirzah, Mrs., and Capt. David Ring of Salisbury, Nov. 2, 1749. c. R. 7.

SAWYER, Tirzah, and Thomas Webber of Hopkinton, N. H.,
Nov. 9, 1778.*

William [jr. int.], and Lydia Webster, Jan. 7, 1702.*

William, jr., and Hannah Follinsbe, Apr. 2, 1735.*

SAYER (see also Sawyer), Mary, and William Michill, Nov.
7, 1648.

Sarah, and Nathaniel Weed of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Nov.
23, 1711.*

Stephen, and Sarah Rowell, int. 16: 2 m: 1719. c. r. 6.

SAYWARD, Mary, Mrs., and Moses Bradstreet, at Gloucester,
Feb. 16, 1731.

SCALES, Hester, of Concord, N. H., and Stephen R. Fox of
Newburyport, shoemaker, Dec. 25, 1844.

SCHOLEFIELD, John, and Sarah Turner, Feb. 17, 1822.*

SCOTT, Abigail A., and James Dunning, int. Aug. 7, 1830.

Benjamin, and Ann Gott [of Gloucester. int.], at Gloucester,
Jan. 13, 1736.*

Benjamin, and Sarah Adams, int. Jan. 4, 1739-40.

David, and Martha Gidding, Dec. 28, 1750.*

Hannah [wid. of Rowley. int.], and Richard Syle, Aug. 31,
1697.*

James, chandler, and Lydia Franklin, both of Boston, Sept. 8,
1730. c. r. 7.

Joanah, and Charls Allin, int. Aug. 21, 1703.

Joseph, of [White Haven, Great Britain. int.], and Jane Fitz
Gerald [Fitsgard. int.], "an Irish woman," Dec. 28, 1736.
c. r. 7.*

Mary, of Rowley, and Richard Tappan, at Rowley, Feb. 26,
1730.

Susan M., a. 25 y., d. John, and Moses B. Bradstreet of Row-
ley, a. 27 y., shoemaker, s. Nathaniel, of Rowley, Sept. 3,
1844.*

SCRIBNER, Edward, and Rachel Webster, both of Kingston,
May 8, 1735. c. r. 7.

Harriet B., and Benjamin F. Thurlow, int. Sept. 6, 1844.

James, and Hannah S. Rogers, int. Sept. 18, 1839.

John, and Betsey Janvrin, Dec. 17, 1828.*

Mary Ann, and Samuel Coffin of Georgetown, int. Sept. 28,
1844.

Rebecca L., and Alfred Ordway of West Newbury, Mar. 31,
1835.*

Samuel, and Hannah Rogers, June 29, 1813.*

- SCULLARD** (see also Scullerd), Mary, and John Roafe, Dec. 4, 1656.
- SCULLERD** (see also Scullard), Rebecca, wid., and John Bishop, Oct. 3, 164[7. t. c.].
- SEALEY**, Edward, and Ruthy A. Cook of Newburyport, int. June 4, 1814.
- SEARGEANT** (see also Sargent), Timothy, of Amesbury, and Mary Williams, Dec. 7, 1720. c. r. 2.
- SEARL** (see also Searle), Joseph, of Rowley, and Molly [Polly. int.] Coleman, June 7, 1781.*
 Samuel, jr., of Byfield Rowley, and Mehitable Burpe of Rowley, Dec. 14, 1780.
 Susanna, of Byfield, and Samuel Johnson of Rowley, Oct. 20, 1774.
 William, Ens[ig]n, and Nella Straw, both of Byfield Rowley, Dec. 31, 1777.
- SEARLE** (see also Sarl, Searl, Searles, Searls, Serls), Deborah, of Byfield Rowley, and Joseph Metcalfe, jr. of Ipswich, Dec. 4, 1765.
 Elizabeth, of Byfield Rowley, and Solomon Pearson, Mar. 28, 1765.*
 Margaret, and Samuel Curson of Boston, int. June 7, 1816.
 Mehitable, of Rowley, and Rev. Samuel Tomb, at Rowley, Mar. 23, 1793.
- **SEARLES** (see also Searle), Mehitable, Mrs., of Rowley, and — Hobbs of Topsfield, June 21, 1804. c. r. 5.
 Sarah P., of Ipswich, and Joseph G. Perkins, int. Aug. 10, 1848.
- SEARLS** (see also Searle). Betsey [Ruthy. c. r. 5.], of Rowley, and George Thurlow, June 16, 1804.*
 Samuel, of Woodbery, Co. Devon, Great Britain, now resident in Newbury, and Deborah Hodgskins, int. Jan. 9, 1747.
- SEARS** (see also Seers), Mary, and Abell Huse, May. 25, 1663.
 Mary, and James Carr, Nov. 14, 1677.
 Rebecca, and Jacob Garland, Jan. 17, 1681.
- SECCOMB**, Joseph, Rev., of Kingston, and Mrs. Mary Thorla, Jan. 19, 1737-8.*

SEDDON, Samuell, and Hannah Willit, Aug. 22, 1717.*

SEERS (see also Sears), Thomas, and Mary Hilton, alias Downer, Dec. 11, 1656.

SERGEANT (see also Sargent), Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, deceased, and Ann, and Miriam [Meriam. dup.] Rowel, d. Philip, of Salisbury, and Elizabeth, Nov. 4, 1742. c. r. 6.

Edward, and Sarah Sanborn of Hampton, int. Aug. 20, 1743.

Rachal, Mrs., and Joseph Arnall of Boston, Dec. 24, 1717.

Robert, of Amesbury, and Anne Coffin, Jan. 22, 1740-41.*

SERGEANT (see also Sargent), Anne, and Moses Chase, June 5, 1766.*

Asa, and Judith Kimbal, July 24, 1766.*

Dorothy, of Amesbury, and Caleb Moody, 3d, int. Nov. 9, 1754.

Ebenezer, and Ruth Flood, Jan. 1, 1769.*

Martha, and James Bowle, Aug. 11, 1763.*

Mary, of Amesbury, and Ezekiel Hale, int. Apr. 13, 1750.

Sarah, Mrs., of Amesbury, and Rev. Will[ia]m Johnson, int. Oct. 26, 1757.

Timothy, of Amesbury, and Mary Williams, Dec. 7, 1720.*

SERGEANT (see also Sargent), Abigail, and Stephen Preston, June 3, 1723.*

Edward, Capt., and Mrs. Sarah Bradstreet, June 9, 1719.*

Mary, and Daniel Barker of Bradford, int. Dec. 2, 1743.

Stephen, of Amesbury, and Judith Ordway, Oct. 22, 1730.*

SERJANT (see also Sargent), John, and Hannah Gile of Plaistow, int. Apr. 10, 1806.

Joseph, of Amesbury, and Elisabeth Carr, Nov. 17, 1715.*

SERLS (see also Searle), John, and Prudence Noyes, Dec. 24, 1786.*

SEVERANCE, Abbe, resident in Newbury, and Eunice Chase, Oct. 12, 1781.*

Hannah, of Kingston, and Henry Adams, int. Mar. 25, 1799.

Mary, and Nathaniel Ireland, Sept. 4, 1808.*

SEWALL, Anne, Mrs., and William Longfellow, Nov. 10, 1678. [1676. cr. r.]

Elisabeth, and Moses Moodey, Sept. 11, 1734.*

Esther [wid. int.]. and Abraham Toppan, Oct. 21, 1713.*

Hannah, Mrs., and Samuel Moodey, int. July 15, 1698.

SEWALL, Hannah, and Jacob Tappan, Aug. 24, 1670.
 Hannah, and Samuel Little of Haverhill, int. Dec. 4, 1736.
 Hannah, and Richard Greenough, July 20, 1738.*
 Henry, and Mrs. Jane Dumer, Mar. 25, 1646.
 Henry, and Elizabeth Titcomb, Jan. 1, 1706-7.*
 Jane, Mrs., and Moses Gerrish, Sept. 24, 1677.
 John, and Mrs. Hannah Fissenden, Oct. 27, 1674.
 John, and Esther Wigglesworth, June 8, 1710.*
 Joseph, of York, and Abigail H. Gray, int. Sept. 27, 1810.
 Mary, and Joseph Godfree, Feb. 4, 1736-7.*
 Mehatabell, and William Moody, Nov. 15, 1684.
 Samuel, of York, and Mrs. Sarah Titcomb, Nov. 29, 1723.*
 Stephen, and Mrs. Ann Little, Dec. 27, 1739.*

SEWARD, Elizabeth of Newburyport, and Robert R. McQuillin, int. Oct. 10, 1846.

SE [torn], Hannah, and Lt. Jacob Tappin, Jan. 14, 1705.

SHACFORD (see also Shackford), Levi, of Newburyport, and Tamson Greenleaf, Aug. 30, 1787.*

SHACKFORD (see also Shacford), Mary, and Caleb Boynton, Aug. 30, 1762.*

Paul, and Mrs. Rebecca Hudson, Feb. 29, 1727-8.*

Polly, of Portsmouth, and Dr. Joshua Chase, int. Sept. 7, 1780.

Samuel, and Mary Coombs, July 9, 1740.*

SHADDOCK, Patience, and Nathan Fish, both of Groton, Oct. 2, 1730. C. R. 7.

SHARP, Robert, and Mary Belcher, abt. 1727. C. R. 7.

SHAW, Abigail, and Daniel Goodwin, Oct. 31, 1824.*

Abraham, of Kensington, N. H., and Mrs. Sally Andrews, Feb. 29, 1808.*

Edward, of Hampton, and Abigail Marshall of Ipswich, July 2, 1719.

Edward, of Boston, and Ann A. Underhill, Sept. —, 1825.*

Elisabeth, and Samuel Palmer, Oct. 25, 1787.*

James A., of Newburyport, a. 23 y., carpenter, b. Newburyport, s. William and Hannah, of Newburyport, and Ann T. Pearson, a. 20 y., d. Warner and Lydia, Dec. 6, 1846.*

John Moulton, and Mary Rogers of Newburyport, int. Nov. 7, 1797.

SHAW, Polly, and George Disney, int. Sept. 25, 1789.

Samuel, of Newburyport, and Abigail Stickney, July 4, 1782.*

Timothy, of Hampton Falls, N. H., and Polly Hale, int. Dec. 5, 1783.

William, of Newburyport, and Mary Ann Pettingell, int. Oct. 13, 1821.

SHEAF, Jacob, of Boston, and Mary Davison, Nov. 22, 1710.*

SHEPARD (see also Shepherd), Jeremiah, and Hannah Willey, wid., both of Boston, Feb. 28, 1734-5. C. R. 7.

Joseph, of Newburyport, and Salley Mansfield, int. Aug. 24, 1805.

SHEPHERD (see also Shepard, Sheppard), Eliza, and Nathaniel Merrill of Newburyport, int. July 7, 1809.

SHEPPARD (see also Shepherd), Mary, and Benja[min] Davis, at Boston, Mar. 10, 1761.

SHERBURN, Sophia, and Rev. Leonard Withington, Jan. 8, 1817. C. R. 1.*

SHOARS, Elizabeth, and James Flood, both of Boston, Sept. 10, 1730. C. R. 7.

SHORT (see also Shorte), Alice, and Robert Long, —, [164—?].

Anna, and Thomas Hale, jr., int. Nov. 25, 1704.

Benj[amin], of Enon, Great Britain, and Eliz[abeth] Andrews of Marblehead, Nov. 13, 1717. C. R. 7.

Benjamin, and Eleanor Jaques, Dec. 16, 1813.*

Eleazer P., of Newburyport, and Eunice Pettingell, Dec. 30, 1829.*

Elisabeth, and Moses Jackman, int. Jan. 21, 1769.

Hannah, Mrs., and Jacob Smith of Seabrook, N. H., Nov. 15, 1769.*

Hannah, and Joseph Short of Newburyport, May 6, 1790.*

Henry, and Sara Whipple, Mar. 30, 1674.

Henry, and Ann Longfellow, May 11, 1692.

Henry, jr., and Mary True Morrill, Dec. 10, 1821.*

Henry, jr., and Susan M. Simpson, Nov. 7, 1843.*

Henry, jr., and Mrs. Sarah H. Cole, May 9, 1844.*

Isaac, and Judith Bailey, —, 1808. [May 6. int.]*

Isaiah, and Sarah Morse, Nov. 10, 1796.*

James, and Ruth Jaques, Apr. 19, 1737.*

James, jr., and Hannah Lunt, Nov. 24, 1766.*

*Intention also recorded.

- SHORT, James, jr., and Sarah Knight, Sept. 28, 1819.*
 James, jr., and Fanny Pearson of Newburyport, int. Mar. 24, 1826.
 Jane, and David Woodman, Oct. 21, 1713.*
 Jane, and Rev. True Kimbal, May 7, 1784.*
 Jane, of Newburyport, and David Pearson, int. Apr. 14, 1798.
 Johannah, and Edward Longfellow, Oct. 6, 1743.*
 John, and Joanna Jackman, May 27, 1708.*
 John, jr., and Elisabeth Nichols, int. Nov. 17, 1764.
 Joseph, of Newburyport, and Hannah Short, May 6, 1790.*
 Judith, and Joseph Morse, Oct. 4, 1788.*
 Judith E., a. 16 y., d. Henry and Mary, and William K. Rick-
 er, a. 25 y., shoemaker, s. Ira and Hannah, July 5, 1846.*
 Martha, Mrs., and Edmund Smith, Nov. 18, 1810.*
 Mary, and Elias Carr Thurlo, Sept. 19, 1814.*
 Mary, and Eben[eze]r Bray, July 8, 1818.*
 Mary J., of Newburyport, and Elbridge Merrill of Salisbury,
 —, 1839.
 Mehetable, of Amesbury, and Matthew Hale, int. Feb. 3, 1760.
 Mehitable, Mrs., and John Emery [3d. int.], Dec. 30, 1714.*
 Moses, and Elisabeth Noyes, Oct. 16, 1750.*
 Moses, and Lydia Emery, July 24, 1781.*
 Moses, and Abigail Ilsley, Oct. 25, 1826.*
 Nicholas, and Hannah Noyes, Jan. 17, 1743-4.*
 Nicholas Noyes, of Newburyport, and Elizabeth Morss, Mar.
 11, 1777.*
 Obadiah, of Newburyport, and Martha Adams, int. Oct. 5,
 1805.
 Richard, and Judith Lunt, Apr. 25, 1776.*
 Ruth, and Stephen Ilsley [jr. c. r. 1.]. Oct. 29, 1800.*
 Ruth, and Silas Knight, July 26, 1810.*
 Ruth, a. 31 y., d. Benjamin and Eleanor, and Ira Stickney of
 Georgetown, a. 48 y., schoolteacher, b. Georgetown, s.
 Spofford and Lois, of Georgetown, Sept. 18, 1845.*
 Samuel, and Sally Stocker of Amesbury, Nov. 19, 1799.*
 Samuel S., and Mary J. Harris, Sept. 24, 1841.*
 Sarah, and Robert Adams, Feb. 6, 1677.
 Sarah, and Joseph Mayo, May 29, 1679.
 Sarah, and Joshua Emery of Haverhill [at Haverhill. dup.],
 Aug. 29, 1754.*
 Sarah, and Lt. Nathaniel Emery, Nov. 11, 1777.*
 Sewal, and Jane Brown, Dec. 11, 1760.*
 Sewal, and Jane Moody, Mar. 21, 1762.*
 Sewell, and Judith Dow of Plaistow, int. Jan. 16, 1807.
 Sewell, and Mary Rolf Morris of Newburyport, int. July 15,
 1820.
 Silas, and Jane Pettengell, int. Nov. 4, 1769.

SHORT, Silas, and Mary Pearson of Newburyport, int. Apr. 12, 1806.

Silas, jr., and Mary Lancaster Pettingell, both of Newburyport, Jan. 18, 1837.

Susanna, and [N. T. C.]athan Parker, Nov. 20, 1648.

William, of Newburyport, and Merriam Hoyt, Apr. 6, 1783.*

SHORTE (see also Short), [Henry. T. C.], and Sara Glover, Oct. 9, 1648.

SHUFF, Charles E., of Newburyport, and Ann P. Huse, June 16, 1828.*

Robinson N., and Harriet P. Blake of Newburyport, int. Feb. 17, 1844.

William L., and Mary M. Felch, —, 1840. [Apr. 18. int.]*

SHUTE (see also Chute), George S., of Newburyport, and Mary P. Kilborn, int. Nov. 18, 1837.

Mary, and Benjamin Norton, Dec. 5, 1744.*

Michael, and Elisabeth Pearson, Dec. 19, 1754.*

Samuel C[o]lby. C. R. 5.], and Priscilla Dole, both of Rowley, Apr. 5, 1823.

Sarah, of Newburyport, and Jonathan Bartlet, int. Nov. 28, 1840.

SIBLE (see also Sibley), Hannah [Sibly. int.], and Batt Moulton, Dec. 4, 1712.*

SIBLEY (see also Sible, Sybley), Jonathan, and Hannah Goodridge, Nov. 27, 1730.*

Nath[anie]l L., widr., of Weston, a. 43 y., machinist, b. Salem, s. Nathaniel and Joanna, of Weston, and Ruth B. Safford, a. 32 y., d. Samuel and Polly, Sept. 6, 1849.*

Sarah, and Edward Emmery, Dec. 19, 1719.*

SILLAWAY (see also Silloway), Daniel, and Mary Griffin, Sept. 7, 1687. CT. R.

Daniel, and Mary Thorla, Apr. 14, 1752. C. R. 2.*

Daniel, and Anna Ilsley, int. Apr. 6, 1808.

SILLOWAY (see also Missilloway, Oshulaway, Osiliway, Ossillaway, O'Sillaway, Sillaway, Siloway, Sylloway), Ann, of Newburyport, and John Noyes, jr., int. Apr. 7, 1813.

Daniel, of Newburyport, and Isabella H. Gerrish, int. Feb. 24, 1844.

Samuel, and Harriet Pettingell, int. Sept. 26, 1846.

SILLOWAY, Sarah T., of Newburyport, a. 22 y., b. Newburyport, d. Joseph and Mary, of Newburyport, and William A. Cheney, jr. of Newburyport, a. 21 y., mariner, b. Newburyport, s. Edward and Sarah, of Newburyport, Nov. 25, 1849.

SILOWAY (see also Silloway), Daniel, and Nancy Rollings of Haverhill, int. May 5, 1814.

SILVER (see also Sulver), Elisabeth, and Joseph Down, Apr. 7, 1763.*

Hannah, and Henry Acres, Mar. 13, 1673-4.

Martha, and Thomas [Francis. cr. r.] Willet, Dec. 20, 1669.

Mary, and Robert Robinson, Oct. 26, 1664.

Mary, and Richard Hail, Mar. 16, 1715.*

Sara, and Thomas Ally, Feb. 9, 1670.

Thomas, and Mary Williams, Jan. 4, 1681.

SILVESTER (see also Sylvester), William, and Mary Barstow, both of Hanover, May 12, 1736. c. r. 7.

SIMONDS (see also Symonds), Benjamin, and Elisabeth Smith, both of Rowley, Sept. 30, 1819. c. r. 5.

SIMPSON (see also Simson), Joseph, of York, and Abigail Webster, —, 1729. c. r. 7.

Susan M., and Henry Short, jr., Nov. 7, 1843.*

SIMSON (see also Simpson), Samuel, of York, and Joanna Webster, Oct. 28, 1725.*

SINE, Joseph, and Katharine Phillips, Jan. 21, 1706.*

SINTCLEAR, Georg, and Hannah Brown, Aug. 1, 1722.*

SKERRY, Mary, and John Lunt, Nov. 19, 1668.

SKINNER, Elis[abeth], and Benjamin Stacey, Jan. 17, 1728-9. c. r. 7.

SKIP, Den[n]is, "Irish," and Margaret Pollard, both of Boston, Nov. 5, 1728. c. r. 7.

SLATERY (see also Saterly), Thomas, and Mary Martin, int. Sept. 22, 1792.

SLEEPER, Elisabeth, and George Goodhu, Apr. 7, 1747.*
Henry, and Sarah Morse, Mar. 29, 1749.*

SLOWMAN, —, wid., and Jasper Magoniar, int. —, 1702.

SMALL, Benjamin, and Mary Muzzy Lunt, Mar. 8, 1812.*
Dennis, of Newburyport, and Mary E. Evans, int. Apr. 21,
1844.

James H., and Charlotte Ann Ilsley, int. May 25, 1847.

Jane, a. 19 y., d. Moses and Nancy, and George A. Tucker, a.
20 y., shipwright, s. David and Ann R., Jan. 31, 1848.*

Joseph, of Deer Isle, and Mary Chase Pettingell, May 20,
1807.*

Joseph, and Abigail Ann Donnell, Dec. 18, 1832.*

Mary Chase, Mrs., and John Howard of Deer Isle, Dec. 15,
1811.*

Richard, and Mrs. Mary Butler, Mar. 25, 1741.*

Thomas [Samuel. c. r. 10.], of Newburyport, and Harriet
Lunt, Dec. 17, 1818.*

SMITH, Abby, of Newburyport, and Dennis Rier, July 29,
1834.*

Abigail, and Timothy Cooper, Jan. 1, 1735-6.*

Abigail, and Abijah Wyman of Lancaster, Aug. 8, 1744.*

Abigail, and Jonathan Bradbury, Dec. 21, 1758.*

Abigail, and John Davis, formerly of Virginia, resident in
Newbury, int. July 3, 1778.

Abigail, and Moses Hale, June 15, 1786.*

Abigail, and Capt. Joseph Lane, Aug. 31, 1796.*

Achsa, of Newburyport, and Jacob Woodwell, jr., int. Nov.
12, 1815.

Anne, and Joseph Titcomb [jr. int.], Oct. 3, 1721.*

Anne, and Sam[ue]l Blackenbury [Brackenbury. int.], Mar.
13, 1758.*

Benjamin, and Hannah Soom[es. int.], Apr. 19, 1709.*

Benjamin, and Dorothy Ballard of Andover, at Andover, Aug.
16, 1734.*

Benjamin, of Epping, N. H., and Eunice Peirce, int. Nov. 8,
1781.

Benjamin, and Mary Rogers, Nov. 16, 1809.*

Betty, and John Emery [jr. int.], Dec. 27, 1770.*

Caroline, of Newburyport, and Moses Emery, int. Nov. 19,
1814.

Caroline, and Samuel Longfellow, —, 1834. [Feb. 22. int.]*
Caroline, and Joshua W. Waterhouse of Portland, Me., int.
Oct. 20, 1838.

Catharine, of Reading, and Joseph Woodman, at Reading,
Nov. 7, 1739.*

Daniel, of South Kingston, R. I., and Demaris Earl of New-
port, R. I., May 15, 1727. c. r. 7.

- SMITH, Daniel, and Polly Coffin, Nov. 23, 1807.*
Daniel, and Lydia Colby, July 27, 1825.*
David, and Maria L. Smith of Newburyport, int. Mar. 6, 1845.
Ebenezer, and Maria L. George of Newburyport, Feb. 20, 1839.*
Edmund, and Mrs. Martha Short, Nov. 18, 1810.*
Edmund, jr., and Abigail S. Hoague of Newburyport, int. Nov. 4, 1837.
Edmund, Esq., and Mary H. Moody of Newburyport, int. Sept. 26, 1847.
Elisabeth, of Rowley, and Daniel Goodwin, at Rowley, Apr. 10, 1746.*
Elisabeth, and Samuel Tenney of Bradford, Jan. 17, 1771.*
Elisabeth, and Capt. Edmund Little, Nov. 2, 1789.*
Elisabeth, and Levi Flood, Nov. 24, 1802.*
Elisabeth, and Joseph Goodwin, int. May 28, 1803.
Elisabeth, and Benjamin Simonds, both of Rowley, Sept. 30, 1819. c. r. 5.
Elizabeth, and John Plumer of Rowley, int. Nov. 8, 1701.
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Salter, ship carpenter, both of Boston, Aug. 30, 1725. c. r. 7.
Elizabeth, and Jonathan Pearson [jr. int.], Nov. 11, 1736. c. r. 7.*
Elizabeth L., of Newburyport, and Robert Rier, Nov. —, 1830.*
Emily F., and Thomas E. Pressy, both of Newburyport, Sept. 19, 1839.
Enoch, and Hannah Woodman, Nov. 5, 1793.*
Eunice, and Nicholas Pike, Esq. of Newburyport, Jan. 9, 1779.*
Eunice, and Joseph Lovring of Exeter, N. H., Feb. 13, 1798.*
Foster, of Newburyport, and Jane Gerrish, Jan. 27, 1816.*
Greenleaf, of Epping, N. H., and Mrs. Mary Smith, Oct. 19, 1822. c. r. 10.*
Hanah, d. Lt. James, deceased, and Joseph Pike, int. Dec. 4, 1695.
Hannah, and John Jackman, Nov. 28, 1717.
Hannah, and Moses Noyes, Feb. 28, 1723-4.*
Hannah, wid., and Samuel March, Apr. 14, 1726.*
Hannah, and Wadleigh Noyes, Nov. 29, 1768.*
Harriet N., and Enoch Wormsted, int. Nov. 5, 1847.
Jacob, of Seabrook, N. H., and Mrs. Hannah Short, Nov. 15, 1769.*
Jacob, and Mary Thomas, Nov. 30, 1784.*
James, and Sara Coker, July 26, 1667.

*Intention also recorded.

- SMITH, James, of Preston, Conn., and Christian Elwell, alias Samson, Feb. 26, 1712-13.*
- James, and Elisabeth Moodey, Dec. 10, 1719.*
- James, 3d, and Elisabeth Noyes, Jan. 12, 1748.*
- James, 3d, and Elisabeth Stuart of Rowley, Dec. 15, 1757.*
- James [jr. int.], and Prudence Little, May 17, 1787.*
- James, jr., and Sarah Little, Dec. 22, 1817.*
- Jane, of Rowley, and Benjamin Tenney, at Rowley, Nov. 26, 1767.*
- Jemima, and Daniel Bartlet, Apr. 10, 1806. [Apr. 14. dup.]*
- John, and Rebecca Poore, Nov. 26, 1667.
- John, jr., and Mrs. Sarah Plumer, int. July 15, 1704.
- John, jr., and wid. Mehitable Woodman of Rowley, int. Dec. 1, 1708.
- John [jr. int.], and Ann Nelson [of Rowley. int.], Dec. 9, 1709.*
- John, and Martha Toppan, Mar. 3, 1729-30.*
- John, and Rachel Lufkin of Ipswich, at Chebacco parish, Ipswich, June 18, 1747.*
- John [of Limerick, Ireland. int.], and Joanna Knoulton, Oct. 30, 1751.*
- John, and Mehitable Palmer of Rowley, at Rowley, Oct. 3, 1754.*
- John, and Judith Moody, Apr. 10, 1766.
- John, and Eunice Beals of Boston, at Boston, Oct. 22, 1772.
- John, 4th [3d. int.], and Sarah Hidden, Jan. 31, 1788.*
- John, and Mary March, May 1, 1788.*
- John, 6th, and Susan Lurvey, June 8, 1809.*
- John C., and Margaret Ann Rogers, int. Apr. 14, 1848.
- John M., and Ann G. Todd of Newburyport, int. July 8, 1848.
- Jonathan Kimbal, of Haverhill, and Judith Thurla, int. July 1, 1797.
- Joseph, of Rowley, and Sarah Sawyer, Jan. 17, 1743-4.*
- Joseph, and Elizabeth Coffin, June 29, 1749.
- Joseph, and Hannah Morse of Newburyport, int. Dec. 13, 1798.
- Joseph, and Katharine Morss, 2d w., Dec. —, 1808 (?) C. R. 1.
- Joseph [H. int.], a. 23 y., mason, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, and Arabella A. Bishop of Lowell, a. 22 y., housekeeper, d. Nathan and Martha, of Lowell, Dec. 14. 1844.
- Josiah, and Martha Chute, Apr. 15, 1712.
- Josiah, jr., and Jamima Jewett of Rowley, Aug. 23, 1750.*
- Josiah, Capt., of Newburyport, and Mary Plummer, resident in Newbury, int. May 19, 1804.
- Judith, and Benjamin Lunt, jr., of Newburyport, int. Dec. 20, 1795.
- Lemuel, and Susan Stanwood, Apr. 28, 1814.*

- SMITH, Leonard, and Elisabeth Eliot, Dec. 19, 1754. c. r. 8.
 Lois, and Victor Constant, Dec. 2, 1821.*
 Lois, and Constantine Revere, Dec. 9, 1821. c. r. 1.
 Lucy, and Daniel Goodwin, Oct. 1, 1807.*
 Lydia, of Newburyport, and Thomas Goodwin, int. July 5, 1816.
 Lydia, Mrs., and William Remick, Sept. 14, 1839.*
 Lydia Ann, and Charles M. Bailey of Haverhill, June 4, 1840.*
 Lydia K., and Jacob C. Noyes of West Newbury, June 14, 1833.*
 Margaret, and George O. Allen of Lowell, July 2, 1843.*
 Maria L., of Newburyport, and David Smith, int. Mar. 6, 1845.
 Martha, of Reading, and Sam[ue]ll Noyce, at Reading, Sept. 26, 1734.*
 Martha, and Lemuel Jenkins of Kittery, May 2, 1737. c. r. 7.
 Martha, and Cutting Moody, jr., Dec. 8, 1742.*
 Martha, and John Downing, Mar. 10, 1755.*
 Martha, and Dea. Solomon Haskel, June 15, 1794.*
 Martha, and Capt. Peter Ordway, jr., Apr. 9, 1815.*
 Martha, and David G. Watts of Rowley, June 6, 1833.*
 Mary, of Ipswich, and Aquila Chase, jr., int. May 31, 1712.
 Mary, and John March, jr. [3d. int.], Apr. 5, 1723.*
 Mary, and Thomas Hale, 3d, Jan. 8, 1727-8.*
 Mary, "Irish", and Joseph Hedman, both of Boston, Nov. 5, 1728. c. r. 7.
 Mary, and Francis Holmes, Mar. 18, 1756.*
 Mary, and Andrew Stanwood, Nov. 10, 1799.*
 Mary, Mrs., and Greenleaf Smith of Epping, N. H., Oct. 19, 1822. c. r. 10.*
 Mary, and Jeremiah D. Jewett, May 19, 1831.*
 Mary Ann, and Daniel Johnson of Haverhill, June —, 1842.*
 Mary E., a. 23 y., d. Samuel and Elizabeth, and Moses B. Jackman, a. 27 y., ropemaker, s. Richard and Elizabeth, Nov. 25, 1847.*
 Mary K., and Hiram D. Davis of Boston, int. May 14, 1842.
 Mary S., of Lynn, and James S. Lattime, int. Sept. 17, 1834.
 Mehitable, and Samuel K. Batchelder, Jan. 8, 1822.*
 Mercy, and Daniel Kelly, Oct. 30, 1734.*
 Michael, and Elisabeth Pettengell, May 5, 1772.*
 Michael, and Molly Cheever, Dec. 14, 1777.*
 Michael, and Susanna Treadwell of Newburyport, int. July 9, 1785.
 Millet, of Newfield, Me., and Sarah Ash, int. May 23, 1835.
 Moody, and Molly Chase, Feb. 17, 1774.*
 Moses, and Lydia Toppan, Nov. 24, 1742.*
 Moses, jr., and Sarah Cheney, Mar. 29, 1759.*

- SMITH, Nancy, Mrs., and Samuel Caswell, Nov. 28, 1828.*
 Olive, and Cutting Pettingell, Sept. 18, 1808.*
 Parker, and Hannah Savory of Bradford, at Bradford, Jan. 11, 1776.*
 Paul, and Harriet Gould, Jan. 20, 1829.*
 Priscilla, and Bemsly Pirkins, May 22, 1794.*
 Rebecca, and Steven Swet, Aug. 4, 1663.
 Rebecca, and Hannaniah Ordway, Mar. 12, 1711.*
 Rebecca, and William Prebble, July 15, 1837.*
 Rebeccah, and William Weed, Mar. 6, 1748-9.*
 Richard, and Hannah Cheny, Nov. 16, 1659.
 Richard, and Sara Chandler, Oct. 17, 1666.
 Richard, and Abigail Follinsby, Oct. 25, 1753.*
 Richard, and Mehetabel Jaques, Oct. 11, 1779.*
 Richard, 3d, and Elsy Noyes, May 22, 1808.*
 Richard, and Mary Boynton, Nov. 5, 1810.*
 Richard, jr., and Mrs. Hannah Pearson, Apr. 20, 1814.
 Richard, jr., and Mrs. Hannah Pearson, 2d w., Apr. 20, 1819.
 C. R. 1.*
 Robert A., and Mary E. Chase, int. Jan. 22, 1848.
 Samuel, and Judeth Emery, Dec. 2, 1742.*
 Samuel, and Sarah Bayley, Sept. 16, 1784.*
 Samuel, and Elizabeth Haskell Bamford of Newburyport, May 10, 1821.*
 Sarah, and John Greenleaf, Mar. 19, 1718-19.*
 Sarah, and Joshua Emery [s. John, jr. int.], Mar. 27 or 28, 1728.*
 Sarah, and Joseph Carr, July 23, 1741.*
 Sarah, and Benjamin Goodridge, Sept. 3, 1747.*
 Sarah, and Moody Follensby, Feb. 7, 1750.*
 Sarah, and Stephen Chase, Dec. 12, 1771.*
 Sarah, and Caleb Huse of Belfast, int. Oct. 26, 1805.
 Sarah, and David Emery [of Newburyport. int.], Apr. 22, 1812.*
 Sarah, of Newburyport, and David Coffin, jr., int. July 28, 1813.
 Sarah Ann F., of Newburyport, and Samuel Huse, int. July 28, 1832.
 Sarah Jane, and Stephen John Williams of Amesbury, Nov. 29, 1838.*
 Sergeant, and Eunice Ordway, Nov. 9, 1736.*
 Sergeant, and Sarah Bartlet, Feb. 7, 1754.*
 Sidney P., and Georgiana R. Gilmore, int. Dec. 15, 1847.
 Susan, and Stephen Farnum, Nov. 26, 1829.*
 Susan L., of West Newbury, and Edward Toppan, int. Dec. 8, 1820.
 Susan W., and Charles John, June 14, 1836.*

- SMITH, Thomas, and Martha Noyes, Mar. 29, 1715.*
 Thomas [jr. int.], and Rebecca Poor, Oct. 4, 1722.*
 Thomas, jr., and Sarah Newman, Sept. 4, 1746.*
 Thomas, and Lydia Stickney of Rowley, at Rowley, Apr. 3, 1750.*
 Thomas, and Hephzibah Cheney, both of Byfield Rowley, Dec. 5, 1776.
 Thomas, and Sarah Clarke, int. Jan. 30, 1784.
 Thomas, and Joanna Lunt, int. Apr. 24, 1784.
 Thomas, and Dorcas Tweeds, Sept. 13, 1799.*
 Thomas A., of Newburyport, and Augusta Johnson, Oct. 25, 1832.*
 Ursula S., and George W. Aubin, Feb. 14, 1839.*
 William, and Mary Emery, May 20, 1747.*
 William, and Elisabeth McLennen, int. June 17, 1797.
 William, and Hannah Dodge, May 25, 1818.*
 William, and Mehitabel Jane Jewett, Nov. 12, 1837.*
 William P., and Mary Pilsbury, int. Feb. 11, 1842.

SNELING (see also Snelling), Mark, of Boxford, and Dinah Mighil, servant of Rev. Christopher Toppan, int. Sept. 21, 1745.

SNELL, Martha, and James Jackman, Sept. 4, 1738.*

SNELLING (see also Sneling), William, and Mrs. Mar[garet. t. c.] —, Sept. —, 1646.

William, fourth s. Thomas, Esq. and Johan, "of Chaddlewood in Plympton Mary in Devon," and Margaret Stagge, eldest d. Gyles, Gent., and Anne, "of Southwarke in Barnaby Street at the signe of the Christopher," at [Boston. t. c.], July 5, 1648.

SNOW, Lucy, and Peter Flood, Jan. 12, 1803. [May 21, 1803. int.]*

Mary, of Haverhill, and John Hills, int. July 25, 1810.

SOFFREDINI (see also Saffrodini), John, and Elizabeth Northend, int. Mar. 18, 1809.

SOMERBY (see also Somersby, Sommerby Sumersbie), Abial, jr., and Mary Noyes, Apr. 20, 1724.*

Abial, Dea., and Mary Mace, Sept. 30, 1730.*

Abiel, and Rebecca Knight, Nov. 13, 1661.

Abiel, and Jane Brocklebank, Jan. 26, 1692-3.

Abigail, and Joseph Poor [3d. int.], May 6, 1731.*

Abigell, and Edmund Greenleaf, July 2, 1691. [June. ct. r.]

SOMERBY, Abraham, and Lydia Babson of Newburyport, int.
Nov. 10, 1804.

Abraham, and Elizabeth Fowler, int. Nov. 1, 1835.

Abram, a. 22 y., shoemaker, s. Samuel and Mary Ann, and
Mary W. Jackman of Newburyport, a. 16 y., d. John and
Mary, of Newburyport, Jan. 8, 1845.*

Anna, and Jonathan Knight of Newburyport, Dec. 19, 1805.*

Anthony, and Elisabeth Heard of Ipswich, int. Mar. 1, 1696-7.

Daniel, and Mary Bartlet, Aug. 8, 1751.*

Daniel, jr., of Newburyport, and Phebe French, int. Aug. 23,
1777.

Elisabeth, and Joseph Stickney, Mar. 21, 1723.*

Eliza, of Newburyport, and Charles Flanders, int. Sept. 14,
1822.

Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Clark, Nov. 23, 1663.

Elizabeth, and Daniell Moody, Mar. 29, 1683.

Elizabeth, and Eben[eze]r Rogers of Newburyport, Oct. 1,
1806.*

Elizabeth, and Reuben S. Curtis of Gloucester, Jan. 16, 1831.*

Hannah, and Daniel Chase, Oct. 19, 1748.*

Henry, and Mary Moody, June 26, 1683.

Henry, and Joanna Allen, Nov. 4, 1764.*

Henry [jr. c. r. 1.], and Hannah Goodwin, Mar. 22, 1798.*

Henry, jr., and Mary C. Atkinson, June 22, 1829.*

Henry, a. 40 y., seaman, and Hannah Wood, 4th m., a. 59 y.,
Apr. 28, 1845.*

Jane, and Daniel Adams, int. May 15, 1784.

Jane, and Ebenezer Morrison [jr. int.] of Newburyport, Oct.
18, 1787.*

Joseph, and Elisabeth Morss, Jan. 4, 1757.*

Joseph, jr., of Newburyport, and Elizabeth Frazer, June 10,
1779.*

Joseph Allen, and Nabby Ramsdell, Oct. 23, 1819.*

Judith, and Tristram Coffin, Mar. 2, 1652.

Mary, and Nath[anie]ll Dole, Nov. 1, 1763. c. r. 9.*

Mary, and Paul Lunt, jr., June 21, 1800.*

Mary Ann, and Jonathan Keniston, June 13, 1841.*

Nabby, and John Carlton of Newburyport, int. Jan. 7, 1791.

Nathan, of Newburyport, and Mary Foot, Aug. 1, 1775.*

Rebecca, and Moses Moodey, Feb. 12, 1735-6.*

Ruth, and Moses E. Moulton of Newburyport, Nov. 14, 1825.*

Samuel, and Mary Ann Caldwell, Apr. 12, 1815.*

Samuel, and Nancy A. Currier, Jan. 22, 1843.*

Sara, and John Hale, Dec. 8, 1663.

Sarah, and Nathaniel Knight, Oct. 15, 1719.*

Sarah, and Nathaniel Sweasy of Newburyport, Aug. 11, 1786.*

Sarah, and David W. Jackman, Nov. 2, 1824.*

SOMERBY, Sarah E., of Newburyport, and George Collins, int.
Oct. 21, 1848.

Thomas, of Newburyport, and Sarah Huse, Sept. 6, 1786.*

SOMERSBY (see also Somerby), Eunice, and Daniel Richards, int. Jan. 7, 1775.

Mary, and John Stewart of Rowley, at Rowley, Dec. 12, 1753.*

Thomas, jr., of Newburyport, and Sally Dole of Rowley, June 4, 1803. C. R. 5.

SOMES (see also Soomes), Hannah, and John Kelly, jr., Dec. 31, 1723.*

SOMMERBY (see also Somerby), Abraham, of Newburyport, and Molly Brown, Apr. 23, 1765.*

Jane, and Isaac Noyes, Jan. 24, 1716-17.*

Mary, and Joshua Pilsbury, Dec. 23, 1731.*

Samuel, and Sarah Adams, Sept. 29, 1735.*

SOOMES (see also Somes), Hannah, and Benjamin Smith, Apr. 19, 1709.*

SOUTER (see also Souther), Jacob, and Hannah J. Foss, int. Jan. 2, 1836.

SOUTHER (see also Souter), Sarah, of Ipswich, and John Bartlet, int. Apr. 6, 1782.

SOUTHWICK, Edward Dr. [jr. int.] of Danvers, and Margaret Toppan, Feb. 4, 1828.*

Henry [Capt. int.], of Boston, and Pheby Whitmore, May 27, 1805.*

Isaiah, and Sally Buzzel of West Newbury, Nov. 23, 1823.*

SPAFFORD (see also Spofford), Abel, of Rowley, and Elenor Poor, July 17, 1746.*

Lemuel, of Rowley, and Hannah Frazier, int. Mar. 18, 1785.

Samuel, of Boxford, and Mary Poor, Aug. 20, 1752. C. R. 2.*

SPAFORD (see also Spofford), Daniel, of Rowley, and Judeth Follinsbe, Nov. 17, 1742.*

Hannah, and John Mitchill, May 20, 1680.

Lydia, of Rowley, and Jonathan Thurston, Dec. 10, 1722.

SPALDING, Asaph G., of Milford, a. 29 y., printer, s. Asaph and Nancy, and Abigail Jackman, a. 33 y., d. Joseph N. and Mary, Nov. 24, 1846.*

SPARHAWK, Daniel O., of Boston, and Eliza P. Coffin, int.
Oct. 2, 1841.

SPENCER (see also Spenser), Ann, and Capt. John Ruggles,
both of Boston, Oct. 13, 1725. c. r. 7.

SPENSER (see also Spencer), Pen[uel. t. c.], and John
Treworgy, Jan. 15 [164-?].

SPILLAR (see also Spiller), Josiah, and Mary Rogers, June
6, 1793.*

SPILLER (see also Spillar), Benj[ami]n, widr., of Wenham,
a. 64 y., shoemaker, b. Wenham, s. Samuel and Annis, of
Wenham, and Mary Keyes, wid., a. 40 y., d. John, Dec.
28, 1848.*

Jeremiah, and Elizabeth C. Kilborn, Dec. 19, 1825.*

Joseph, and Anna Greenleaf, Sept. 7, 1756.*

Nath[ani]el G., and Joanna Plumer, Apr. 11, 1827.*

William Vinin, of Rowley, and Anna Over Pulsifer, int. July
28, 1811.

SPINNE, Joseph, and Jane Mackclure, Oct. 12, 1725.*

SPOFFORD (see also Spafford, Spaford), Abner, of Rowley,
and Sarah Colman, at Rowley, Dec. 23, 1734.*

Daniel, Col., of Rowley, and Mrs. Betty Emery, Apr. 12,
1780.*

Diedamia, of Rowley, and Daniel Moulton, int. Apr. 11, 1818.
Mary, of Rowley, and Edward Wood of Bradford, Dec. 23,
1713.

Samuel, of Rowley, and Hannah Frazer, at Rowley, Apr. 9,
1785.

Sarah [of Rowley. int.], wid., and Ezekiel Hale, at Rowley,
Oct. 31, 1736.*

SPOONER, Hannah M.. of Newburyport, and Charles S.
Davis, int. Aug. 3, 1849.

Isaac, and Sarah Lunt, Sept. 26, 1754.*

SPRAGUE, John, Dr., and Prudence Titcomb. May 19, 1754.*
Mary, and William Fisher of Boston, Dec. 2, 1760.*

SPRINGER, Abigail, of Haverhill, and Daniel Mooers, at
Haverhill, Jan. 4, 1753.*

Henry [of Haverhill. dup.], and Joannah Pike [at Haverhill.
dup.], Oct. 15, 1719.*

SPRINGER, Solomon, of Haverhill, and Anne Morse, at Haverhill [July 30, 1752. c. r. 2.]*

SPURRIER, Elizabeth, and Thomas Handasyde Peck, both of Boston, Sept. 26, 1733. c. r. 7.

SQUIRE (see also Squires), Eleanor, of Ashford, and Nathaniel Hardy, int. Feb. 15, 1777.

SQUIRES (see also Squire), Tyler, and Mary Peabody, int. Aug. 30, 1812.

STACEY, Benjamin, and Elis[abeth] Skinner, Jan. 17, 1728-9. c. r. 7.

Mary, wid., of Marblehead, and Nathaniel Homans, Aug. 22, 1733. c. r. 7.

STAGGE, Margaret, eldest d. Gyles, Gent., and Anne, "of Southwarke in Barnaby Street at the signe of the Christopher," and William Snelling, fourth s. Thomas, Esq. and Johan, "of Chaddlewood in Plympton Mary in Devon," [at Boston. t. c.], July 5, 1648.

STANFORD (see also Staniford), Alona C., and Amos P. George, both of West Newbury, May 16, 1843.

Phebe E., and George Durgan, Apr. 21, 1837.*

Robert, Ens., and Fear Wadsworth, Aug. 12, 1729. c. r. 7.

STANIFORD (see also Stanford), Lydia, of Rowley, and Edward Goodrich, at Rowley, Dec. 4, 1788.

Mary, and Moses Sweett of Ipswich, Mar. 23, 1737-8.*

Mary, of Ipswich, and Dummer Jewet, int. Oct. 12, 1754.

STANWOOD, Abigail M., and Charles Perry, Aug. 20, 1817.*

Andrew, and Mary Smith, Nov. 10, 1799.*

Atkinson, of Newburyport, and Eliza Plumer, Nov. 13, 1823.*

Benjamin, and Tamasin Goodhue, —, 1808. [May 7. int.]*

Hannah, and Abner W. Pearson, int. Feb. 2, 1848.

Huldah Dodge, of Newburyport, and John Ilsley, July 15,

1821.*

Isabella, and Francis Hardy, Nov. 21, 1759. c. r. 9.*

John, and Ann Atkinson, Sept. 11, 1746.*

Joseph, and Lydia Lunt, int. Nov. —, 1765.

Joseph, jr., and Hannah Stevens, int. Sept. 2, 1800.

Joseph [jr. int.], and Betsey Rogers, Nov. 11, 1802.*

Joseph, and Sarah Ela of Newburyport, —, 1808. [June 17.

int.]*

- STANWOOD, Joseph, and Patience Colby, Apr. 23, 1835.*
Lydia, and Edmund Goodridge, int. Oct. 11, 1788.
Mary, and William Lunt [jr. int.], July 18, 1804.*
Peter, and Abigail Foster, int. Nov. 12, 1803.
Racheal, and Alexander Haskell, at Gloucester, Oct. 7, 1762.
Rachel, and James Anderton, jr., Nov. 22, 1733.*
Rachel, and David A. Comerford of Newburyport, int. Jan. 7, 1813.
Rebekah, and Moses Cook, int. June 4, 1825.
Robert, of Newburyport, and Rebecca Gerrish, June 28, 1810.*
Salley, and Joseph Lock, int. Jan. 16, 1804.
Sarah, and Benj[ami]n Merrill, May 27, 1802.*
Susan, and Lemuel Smith, Apr. 28, 1814.*
William, and Susan Williams, int. Mar. 15, 1805.
William, and Ednah Stickney Poor, Dec. 18, 1817.*
William, and Diardamy — of Newburyport, int. Sept. 30, 1848.
- STAPLE** (see also Staples), Theodore, and Lydia Boynton, Oct. 21, 1810.*
- STAPLES** (see also Staple), Mark, of Newburyport, and Eliza Smith Atkinson, int. Mar. 22, 1828.
- STAPLETON**, William^{*} [now resident in Newbury. int.], and Mrs. Abigail Gerrish, May 19, 1756.*
- STAR**, Jasper, and Margaret Calfe, both of Boston, Nov. 7, 1729. C. R. 7.
- STARK**, Mary, of Newburyport, and Joseph Hodgkins, Mar. 19, 1822.*
- STARKE** (see also Starkey), William, Capt., [Starkey. int.], of London, Great Britain, and Mrs. Mary Kent, May 29, 1744.*
- STARKEY** (see also Starke), William, Capt., and Elisabeth Swala of Boston, int. Aug. 24, 1754.
- STEARN**, Jane Phillips, and Amos Lunt, June 8, 1796. C. R. 1.
- STEELE**, Joseph, and Rebecca Gould of West Newbury, Aug. 9, 1843.*
- STEPHENS** (see also Stevens), Abigael, and Abell Merrill, June 19, 1694.

STEPHENS, Elizabeth, of Ipswich, and Robert Hill, Quaker,
Apr. 10, 1728. C. R. 7.

Elizabeth, of Newburyport, and Lt. Joshua Brown, int. Dec. 7,
1778.

Mary, and Benjamin Rogers, Apr. 22, 1762.*

Moses, and Hannah Lunt, Feb. 13, 1806.*

Roger, and Ednah Morss, Sept. 19, 1758.*

Ruth, and John Gould, Sept. 15, 1760.*

William, and Harriet Nichols of Haverhill, int. Mar. 27, 1816.

STETSON, Thomas, of Newburyport, and Mary L. Plumer,
—, 1840. [Aug. 22. int.]*

STEVENS (see also Stephens), Abigail, and Amos Dole of
Rowley, int. Jan. 26, 1774.

Abigail K., and Isaac P. Noyes, Dec. 10, 1843.*

Ann, Mrs., and Beemsly Glasier, Apr. 17, 1739.*

Anne, of Kittery, and John Stocker, jr., int. Oct. 29, 1743.

Clarissa A., of Newburyport, and Tristram Lunt, int. Oct. 16,
1841.

Eliza, of Woolwich, and Francis Bartlet, int. Dec. 8, 1797.

Elizabeth, and William Titcomb, Mar. 3, 1653-4.

Elizabeth, of Newburyport, and Joseph Jackman, int. Feb. 1,
1812.

Emeline, of Boscawen, N. H., and Parker C. Pilsbury, int. Oct.
13, 1849.

Hannah, of Amesbury, and Nathaniel Merrill, at Amesbury,
July 28, 1709.*

Hannah, and William Noyes, Dec. 24, 1750.*

Hannah, and Joseph Stanwood, jr., int. Sept. 2, 1800.

Hannah, of Andover, and Thomas G. Dennett, int. Mar. 9,
1821.

Hannah L., and Philip B[agley. int.] Brookings, Mar. 5,
1826.*

Hephzibah, and John Bartlet, Jan. 18, 1763.*

Jane, and Edward Presbury, May 22, 1749.*

Jane, and Elisha Hills of Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 31, 1765.*

Jeremiah, Capt., of Salisbury, and Mrs. Deborah Hudson, int.
Mar. 1, 1737-8.

Joanna, of Salisbury, and William Boyenton, at Salisbury,
Nov. —, 1713.*

John, and Mary Chase, Mar. 9, 1669.

John, of Amesbury, and Keziah Huse, Sept. 13, 1733. C. R. 7.*

John C., a. 25 y., mariner, s. Moses and Mary, and Eleanor P.
Chase, a. 19 y., d. Jacob, Dec. 8, 1847.*

Joseph, jr., and Thomasin Gerrish, Sept. 3, 1740.*

Joshua, and Mary Morse, Oct. —, 1833.

STEVENS, Lorenzo D., of West Newbury, a. 22 y., carpenter, s. William and Harriet, of West Newbury, and Susan P. Pearson of West Newbury, a. 22 y., d. Nathaniel, of West Newbury, May 1, 1845.

Margery, of Boston, and Jonathan Rogers, int. July 12, 1735. Martha, and William B. Farrington, both of West Newbury, Dec. 11, 1839.

Mary, and Enoch Pillsbery, Oct. 10, 1752.*

Mary, and Charles Merrill, —, 1808 or 9. [Sept. 23, 1808. int.]*

Mary, and Enos Hoyt, int. May 23, 1835.

Michael Titcomb, and Polly Jackson Ramsdell, Nov. 26, 1812.*

Moses, and Mary Carrell, Oct. 5, 1811.*

Moses, of Liberty, Me., and Hannah Fowler, July 17, 1836.*

Moses, jr., a. 30 y., seaman, s. Moses and Mary, and Lydia L. Caswell, a. 23 y., b. Gosport, Jan. 10, 1848.*

Peter, of Haverhill, and Ruth Rosewell, May 31, 1750.*

Phebe, and George Thorla, Dec. 3, 1766.*

Philip C., and Betsey H. George of Bradford, int. Aug. 5, 1849.

Phinehas, Rev., of Contocook, and Mrs. Jane Gerrish, Nov. 24, 1741.*

Ruth, and John Thorla, Mar. 2, 1749.*

Ruth G., and Ira Worcester of Brighton, Apr. 12, 1831.*

Samuel, of Methuen, and Ann Huse, May 20, 1731. C. R. 7.

Samuel, and Elizabeth Williams, Apr. 25, 1832.*

Sarah, of Amesbury, and Daniel Osiliway, at Amesbury, Dec. 30, 1714.*

Sarah, and Richard Pearl, both of Andover, May 11, 1727. C. R. 7.

Sarah, and John Green, int. July 5, 1735.

Thomas, and Martha Bartlet, Apr. 15, 1671.

Thomas, and Mary Myghil, Oct. 13, 1681.

Thomas, of Amesbury, and Elizabeth Sawyer, Apr. 19, 1739.*

Thomas, and Sarah Halloday of Ipswich, int. Jan. 2, 1747-8.

Timothy, and Susanna Gage of Bradford, Oct. 11, 1743.*

William, and Elizabeth —, May 19, 16[45. t. c.].

William, and Sarah Mireck, June 12, 1759.*

STEWART (see also Stewart), Katharine, Mrs., and Capt. David Kennie, both of Boston, July 21, 1733. C. R. 7.

Margaret, and Willibee Goodwin of Amesbury, int. Dec. 31, 1825.

Polley, of Newburyport, and David Stickney, int. May 25, 1798.

Sarah, of Amesbury, and Samuel Chase, int. Nov. 23, 1751.

STEWART, Sarah, and Sam[ue]l Burrell, Dec. 23, 1755.*

STEWART (see also Steward, Stewartt, Stuard, Stuart), Ann,
of Rowley, and Nathaniel Brown, June 13, 1737.*
Charls, and Sarah Fisk, both of Rowley, Dec. 31, 1741.
Elizabeth A., of Beverly, and Walter Rogers, July 3, 1836.*
John, of Rowley, and Mary Somersby, at Rowley, Dec. 12,
1753.*
Richard, and Mary Stickny, July 14, 1748.

STEWARTT (see also Stewart), Richard, of Rowley, and
Judeth Poor, Apr. 4, 1728.*

STICKMAN, Henry, of Newburyport, and Phebe Y[oung].
c. R. 10.] Dole, Mar. 11, 1816.*

STICKNE (see also Stickney), Abigail, Mrs., and Capt. Wil-
liam Johnson, Feb. 14, 1733 or 34.*
Amos, and Mary Burrill of Ipswich, Nov. 7, 1739.*
Andrew, of Rowley, and Mrs. Sarah Lunt, Dec. 12, 1727.*
Anne, and Nehemiah Noyes, May 16, 1732.*
Anthony, and Dorcas Davenport of Boston, int. Nov. 26, 1746.
David, and Sarah Atkinson, May 13, 1730.*
David, and Mary Adams of Falmouth, int. Aug. 10, 1734.
Edna, Mrs., and John Poor, Mar. 22, 1743-4.*
Elisabeth, of Rowley, and Henry Lunt, Mar. 28, 1724.*
Elisabeth, and Benjamin Pettingill, jr., Dec. 30, 1729.*
Enoch, and Mrs. Judeth Mors, Jan. 19, 1743-4.*
Hannah, and Abner Lunt, May 6, 1726.*
John, jr., and wid. Abigail Emery, May 30, 1720.*
John, and Abigail Wingit of Hampton, int. Dec. 31, 1737.
Martha, of Rowley, and Joshua Boynton, jr., Apr. 14, 1743.*
Martha, and Jonathan Rogers [3d. int.], Dec. 24, 1745.*
Mary, resident in Newbury, and David Boynton, int. Aug. 31,
1738.
Moses, and Lydia Pettingill, June 6, 1728.*
Sarah, and Joseph Bragdon of York, Nov. 26, 1719.*
Sarah, of Hampton, and Jacob Mireck, int. Dec. 25, 1734.
Stephen, and Mehitable Goodridge, Jan. 17, 1732-3.*

STICKNEY (see also Stickne, Stickny), Abigail, and Edward
Beacham, May 11, 1758.*
Abigail, and Thomas Dodge of Beverly, July 25, 1781.*
Abigail, and Samuel Shaw of Newburyport, July 4, 1782.*
Abraham, and Mary Lunt, Jan. 5, 1817.*
Abraham, and Mary S. Maddix of Gloucester, int. Dec. 10,
1825.

- STICKNEY, Amos, and Sara Morse, June 24, 1663.
Amos, and Susanna Pettingell of Newburyport, Mar. 15,
1770.*
Amos, of Newburyport, and Sarah Gerrish, int. Feb. 19, 1779.
Amos, and Eleanor Noyes, int. Feb. 2, 1792.
Amos, jr., and Hannah Plummer, Oct. 6, 1802. [1803. c. R.
1.]*
Andrew, Capt., and Rebekah Stickney, Apr. 11, 1773.*
Anna, and Oliver Danford, Oct. 14, 1756.*
Anna, wid., and John Butman of Newburyport, int. Aug. 4,
1781.
Anna, and Stephen Webber of Newburyport, int. June 28,
1801.
Anthony Somerby, of Newburyport, and Ruth Coffin, Mar. 6,
1770.*
Benjamin, of Byfield Rowley, and Elizabeth Stickney of Row-
ley, May 15, 1765.
Benja[*min*], and Anna Poor, June 5, 1793.*
Benjamin, jr., and Phebe Pulsifer of Campton, N. H., int. Oct.
1, 1831.
Betsey, and Daniel Brown, May 3, 1801.*
Caleb, and Sarah Titcomb, Feb. 19, 1739-40. c. R. 7.*
Daniel, and Sarah Gould, Mar. 11, 1755.*
Daniel, and Mary Cresy, Apr. 1, 1777.*
David, and Polley Steward of Newburyport, int. May 25, 1798.
David, and Hannah Knight of Newburyport, int. Apr. 22,
1826.
Elisabeth, of Rowley, and John Stickney [*jr. int.*], at Rowley,
Mar. 9, 1751. [Feb. 22, 1752. *int.*]*
Elisabeth, and Jacob Rogers, Dec. 14, 1769.*
Elisabeth, and Joseph Poor, Mar. 22, 1781.*
Eliza Jane, and Samuel S. Tilton of Deerfield, N. H., Dec. 16,
1825.*
Elizabeth, of Rowley, and Richard Dole, jr., int. June 2, 1709.
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Pettengill, at Haverhill [after 1729].
Elizabeth, of Rowley, and Benjamin Stickney of Byfield Row-
ley, May 15, 1765.
Elizabeth, of Newburyport, and David Hidden, int. Dec. 12,
1781.
Elizabeth, and John Leighton of Newburyport, int. Sept. 30,
1812.
Elizabeth A., and Moses Mores, a. 45 y., laborer, s. John and
Mary, Oct. 11, 1846.*
Elizabeth L. B., of Newburyport, and Lewis C. Gunn, Esq. of
Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 30, 1839.
Emily, of Newburyport, and Moses Chase, jr., Feb. 17, 1840.*

- STICKNEY, Eunice, and Jeremiah Chaplin, both of Rowley,
Oct. 6, 1801. c. R. 5.
- Eunice, and Thomas Bark, int. Aug. 5, 1803.
- Eunice, and Thomas Bailey, May 24, 1806.*
- Frederick, and Fanny M. Plumer, Dec. 1, 1829.*
- Gideon Woodwell, of Newburyport, and Lydia Lunt, Oct. 25,
1798.*
- Hannah, and Samuel Noyes, 3d, Jan. 16, 1805.*
- Hannah, and Aaron Floyd, Dec. 1, 1834.*
- Harriet, and James Kettell of Boston, Sept. 9, 1826.*
- Ira, of Georgetown, a. 48 y., school teacher, b. Georgetown, s.
Spofford and Lois, of Georgetown, and Ruth Short, a. 31
y., d. Benjamin and Eleanor, Sept. 18, 1845.*
- James, and Eunice Wells, Aug. 6, 1757.*
- James, and [wid. int.] Mary Cresey, Dec. 26, 1772. [Said
Stickney takes said Mary naked so that he will not have
to pay any of her former husband's debts. int.]*
- James, and Hannah Little, d. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 18,
1802.*
- Jane C., a. 34 y., d. Benjamin and Ann, and Augustus K. Os-
born of Boston, widr., a. 44 y., trader, s. Sylvester and
Elizabeth, of Danvers, May 26, 1845.*
- Jedidiah, of Rowley, and Sarah Stickney of Byfield Rowley,
Feb. 2, 1768.
- Jerusha, and Eliphalet Griffin, Nov. 6, 1755.*
- Joanna, and John Goodhue, int. May 28, 1788.
- John, and Mary Poer, Dec. 10, 1689.
- John [jr. int.], and Elisabeth Stickney of Rowley, at Rowley,
Mar. 9, 1751. [Feb. 22, 1752. int.]*
- John, and Elisabeth Peirce, Dec. 3, 1754.*
- John, and Joanna Horton, Sept. 9, 1756.*
- John, 5th, and Mary Pidgeon, Nov. 11, 1762.*
- John, jr., and Mary Wells Holland, int. Dec. 27, 1782.
- John [4th. c. R. 2.], of Newburyport, and Jane Jackman, Oct.
9, 1788.*
- John, and Abigail Rogers, Mar. 20, 1808.*
- John, Lt., of Bradford, and Judith Savory, Jan. 23, 1816.*
- John, and Harriet H. Cross of Portland, int. Dec. 10, 1824.
- John, and Sarah Titcomb, both of Newburyport, Oct. 2, 1836.
- Jonathan, and Elisabeth Moody, July 28, 1782.*
- Joseph, and Elisabeth Somerby, Mar. 21, 1723.*
- Joseph, of Newburyport, and Abigail Hale, Dec. 6, 1776.*
- Judith, and Henry Rolfe, Apr. 25, 1776.*
- Judith, and Simeon Danforth, both of Rowley, July 9, 1801.
c. R. 5.
- Judith [L. c. R. 10.], and James Connerly, May —, 1826.*
- Lucy, and Moses Tenny, both of Byfield Rowley, Feb. 6, 1776.

- STICKNEY, Lydia, of Rowley, and Thomas Smith, at Rowley,
Apr. 3, 1750.*
- Lydia, a. 45 y., d. Amos and Hannah, and Moses Knight, a.
55 y., farmer, s. James and Eunice, Dec. 28, 1848.*
- Martha, and George S. Witherell, Nov. 13, 1837.*
- Mary, and Daniel Petengall, Nov. 13, 1699.*
- Mary, and John Kingsbury of York, Dec. 29, 1715.*
- Mary, and Michael Pike of Newburyport, Aug. 21, 1765.*
- Mary, and Moses Hoyt of Newburyport, Mar. 6, 1766.*
- Mary, and Joseph [M. c. r. 1.] Thomas, May 8, 1800.*
- Molly Wells, and Daniel Tilton, Oct. 15, 1786.*
- Moses, and Sarah Wardwell, Sept. 7, 1707.*
- Moses [jr. int.], and Hannah Ingalls, May 20, 1786.*
- Moses, and Salley Pike, Oct. 7, 1799. c. r. 5.
- Paul, and Betsey Rogers, both of Rowley, May 8, 1811. c. r. 5.
- Polley, and Jacob Greenleaf, int. Sept. 15, 1804.
- Polly, and Joseph Wadden of Beverly; int. Sept. 13, 1777.
- Prudence, and Thomas Evans, Jan. 10, 1782.*
- Rebecca K., and William C. Rier, Mar. 5, 1832.*
- Rebekah, and Capt. Andrew Stickney, Apr. 11, 1773.*
- Richard, and Elizabeth Little, Oct. 2, 1795.*
- Ruth, and Zachariah Beal of York, Mar. 11, 1735-6.*
- Sally, and Jonathan Dalton of Newburyport, Sept. 30, 1793.*
- Samuel, of Rowley, and Irene Rawlins, at Rowley, May 11,
1784.*
- Samuel, and Rebeckah Poor, int. Oct. 16, 1790.
- Samuel, and Lydia Mores, int. Oct. 2, 1804.
- Samuel, and Hannah Hidden, —, 1808 or 9. [Jan. 24, 1809.
int.]*
- Samuel, jr., of West Newbury, and Eunice G. Rogers, Nov. 7,
1821.*
- Sarah, and Steven Acreman, Dec. 17, 1664. [1684?]
- Sarah, and Nathaniell Weed of Amesbury, Oct. 27, 1701.
- Sarah, and Joseph Lunt, May 28, 1750. c. r. 7.
- Sarah, of Byfield Rowley, and Jedidiah Stickney of Rowley,
Feb. 2, 1768.
- Sarah, of Byfield Rowley, and John Chaplin of Rowley, June
16, 1772.
- Sarah, of Mangerville, Sudbury Co., N. S., and Samuel
Bridges, at Rowley, Dec. 18, 1776.
- Sarah, of Newburyport, and Dea. Benjamin Colman, int. Oct.
6, 1778.
- Sarah, and Ichabod Remick, Sept. 28, 1780.*
- Sarah, of Byfield Rowley, and Nathaniel Kimball, jr. of Ips-
wich, May 15, 1783.
- Sarah, and Isaiah Hunt, May 18, 1783.*
- Sarah, and Stephen T. Dutton of Jay, Me., Oct. 6, 1825.*

STICKNEY, Sarah Ann, and Joseph C. Toppan, Nov. 7, 1823.*
Sarah J., and Benjamin [G. int.] Evans of Newburyport, July 11, 1833.*

Sarah Jane, and James G. Kent, June 4, 1837.*

Stephen, and Hannah Sargeant, Apr. 20, 1780.*

William, and Mary Sawey [Sawyer. int.], at Rowley, Feb. 13, 1743.*

William, 3d, and Joanna Davis of Salisbury, int. Nov. 12, 1757.

William, Capt. [jr. int.], and Mary Thirston, Oct. 17, 1759.*

William, of Newburyport, and Sarah Tucker, Feb. 19, 1777.*

William, and Betsy Poor, Apr. 14, 1792.*

William, 3d, and Priscilla Lovett, July or Aug. 25, 1819.
C. R. 1. [July 10. int.]*

STICKNY (see also Stickney), Benjamin, and Mary Morrison,
both of Rowley, Oct. 2, 1750.

David, and Anna Dole, Mar. 20, 1750.*

Elisabeth, of Bradford, and Josiah Hills, int. May 3, 1751.

Lydia, and Theodore Atkison, Jan. 30, 1752.*

Mary, and Richard Stewart, July 14, 1748.

Prudence, and Ephraim Noyes, Dec. 27, 1722.*

Richard, and Lydia Atkinson, Oct. 24, 1751.*

Sarah, and Joseph Lunt, 4th, int. May 11, 1750.

Thomas, and Alice Adams [of Newburyport. int.], Sept. 24,
1798. C. R. 1.*

STILES (see also Styles), Abigail, of Boxford, and John Emery,
at Boxford, Dec. 18, 1753.*

Deliverance, of Boxford, and Stephen Emery, 4th, int. Sept. 1, 1743.

STIMPSON (see also Stimson), Mary, and Daniel Chute, jr.
of Byfield Rowley, Dec. 11, 1781.*

STIMSON (see also Stimpson), Ellis, of Biddeford, and
Joshua Woodman, int. Jan. 20, 1748-9.

STOAKES, Arthur, and Christian Brodwall, both of Salem,
July 31, 1728. C. R. 7.

STOCKBRIDGE, Pethuel, and Susan Cary, Nov. 9, 1815.*

STOCKER, Ebenezer, and Hannah Thorla, Dec. 7, 1755.*

Ebenezer, Capt., of Newburyport, and Mary Coffin, Dec. 8,
1782.*

John, jr., and Anne Stevens of Kittery, int. Oct. 29, 1743.

Molly, of Amesbury, and Joshua Chase, int. Oct. 8, 1785.

STOCKER, Sally, of Amesbury, and Samuel Short, Nov. 19, 1799.*

Samuel, and Heph[sibah] Chase, May 14, 1789.*

Sam[ue]l, and Sally Gerrish of Salisbury, May 30, 1799.*

Sarah, and John Ropes of Falmouth, Jan. 28, 1750.*

Thomas, and Sarah Titcomb, May 14, 1742.*

William, and Ann Ringe Rogers of Portsmouth, int. Jan. 25, 1806.

STOCKLES, Molly, of Newburyport, and Parker Knight, int. Nov. 26, 1791.

STOCKMAN, John, of Amesbury, and Mary Atkinson, Dec. 12, 1827.*

John, of Amesbury, and Lydia Ann Pearson, June 25, 1837.*

Joseph, and Mary Webster, both of Salisbury, June 4, 1735.

C. R. 7.

Letty, and David Evans, int. Nov. 16, 1844.

Mary, of Amesbury, and Stafford Sylvester, int. July 13, 1823.

Mary H., and John Thurlow, jr., int. Nov. 13, 1847.

Moses, and Mary Randell of the Isles of Shoals, int. Feb. 9, 1739-40.

Peter L., and Joanna L. Thurlow, int. Sept. 11, 1847.

Rowland, and Mary Pulcifer, int. Mar. 1, 1739-40.

Susanna, of Salisbury, and Benjamin Swett, jr., May 5, 1733.

Susannah, of Salisbury, and Benjamin Sweat, at Salisbury, June 7, 1733.

William, of Newburyport, and Letty Lurvey, Aug. 12, 1824.*

STODDARD, Lydia B., of Salem, and Thomas C. Blaisdell of Danville, N. H., July 26, 1840.

STONE, Eben F., and Hannah Perrin of Boston, int. Sept. 30, 1848.

Elizabeth, of Newburyport, and Jabez Ross, int. Mar. 30, 1822.

Giles P., and Sarah Mulliken, both of Newburyport, Oct. 5, 1831.

Hannah, of Newburyport, and John Weeks, int. Mar. 30, 1821.

Harvey, and Jerusha Wheeler of Sudbury, int. Mar. 26, 1812.

Sally Bartlet, and Amos Goodwin, 3d, Dec. 16, 1820.*

Samuel, and Margaret Peele, both of Salem, Oct. 22, 1730.

C. R. 7.

Samuel B., of Newburyport, and Sarah Jane Pike, int. May 11, 1831.

Sarah M., and W[illia]m Cushing of Newburyport, int. Aug. 21, 1847.

STOREY (see also Story), Daniel A., and Hannah W. Pickett, int. Jan. 18, 1845.

Lydia, of Newburyport, and Jacob Whitmore, int. Dec. 24, 1808.

STORY (see also Storey), Elisha, a. 29 y., trader, b. Essex, s. David and Sarah, of Essex, and Elizabeth N. Varnum, a. 22 y., d. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1848.*

Lydia, and Abner Caldwell of Newburyport, Dec. 19, 1809.*

STOVER, Lydia, of Biddeford, and Timothy Pilsbury, int. Feb. 14, 1784.

Salley, and Michael Little, Esq. of Poland, Oct. 19, 1800.*

STOWERES, Susanna, and Georg Wheller, Apr. 30, 1660.

STRACHAN, William, and Sarah Thurston, Oct. 17, 1786.*

STRATEN (see also Stratton), John, and Mary Peabody, Nov. 28, 1815.*

STRATTON (see also Straten), Elizabeth, and William Atkinson, widr., mariner, both of Boston, Nov. 18, 1725. c. R. 7.

STRAW, Gideon, and Mrs. Hannah Swett, Nov. 15, 1744.*
Nella, and Ens. William Searl, both of Byfield Rowley, Dec. 31, 1777.

Sarah, and James Saterly, both of Salisbury, Aug. 11, 1735.
c. R. 7.

STRONG, Asa, of Coventry, Conn., and Sarah Moody, June 9, 1763.*

STUARD (see also Stewart), Anna, and Collin Frazer, Nov. 10, 1685.

Robert, of Rowley, and Ann Adams, Dec. 11, 1727.*

STUART (see also Stewart), Elisabeth, and Amos Pilsbury, int. Feb. 23, 1705-6.

Elisabeth, of Rowley, and James Smith. 3d, Dec. 15, 1757.*
Judith, and Moses Lull, both of Rowley, Apr. 11, 1754.

STUDLEY, John, and Mrs. Jane Noyes, Jan. 12, 1741-2.*

STYLES (see also Stiles), Moses, of Barnstead, N. H., and Lucy Lamprey of Kensington, N. H., June 28, 1821.

- SULLIVAN**, Owen, and Ann McCaula, int. July 14, 1849.
- SULVER** (see also Silver), Thomas, and Katherine [C. T. C.], Aug. 16, 1649.
- SUMERSBIE** (see also Somerby), Rebecka, wid., and Ens. Nicholas Wallis, at Ipswich, Apr. 28, 1691.
- SUMNAH** (see also Sumner), Hannah, and James Ordway, Nov. 3, 1799.*
- SUMNER** (see also Sumnah), Esther, of Newburyport, and Jacob Merrill, jr., int. May 12, 1810.
- Mary, of Newburyport, and John Ordway Webster Brown, int. Oct. 19, 1815.
- Mary, of Newburyport, and Charles J. Fox, int. Jan. 2, 1841.
- Michael, of Newburyport, and Esther Moody, Apr. 7, 1807.*
- SUTHERLAND**, Margaret, of Brunswick, and Joseph Coffin, int. Aug. 20, 1803.
- SUTTON**, Catharine L., of Ipswich, and Edwin Poor, int. Dec. 19, 1846.
- William, and Mary Gaffell, Oct. 27, 1679.
- SWACEY** (see also Swasey), Joseph, and Aphiah Morril, Dec. 15, 1735. C. R. 7.
- SWAIN** (see also Swaine), Levi, and Phebe Pilsbury, int. Apr. 30, 1803.
- William, and Maria Caldwell, both of Newburyport, Jan. 3, 1830.
- SWAINE** (see also Swain, Swayne), Mary, of Reading, and John Williams, at Reading, May 9, 1734.*
- Sarah, of Reading, and Daniell Mors, at Reading, Aug. 17, 1727.
- SWALA**, Elisabeth, of Boston, and Capt. William Starkey, int. Aug. 24, 1754.
- SWANSKIN**, John, and Mary Knight, Aug. 24, 1795.*
- SWASEY** (see also Swacey, Swasie, Swazey, Sweasi, Sweasy), Charlotte, of Ipswich, and Rev. Ebenezer Hubbard, int. May 16, 1808.
- Samuel, and Hannah Pearson of Rowley, Sept. 26, 1733. C. R. 7.

SWASIE (see also Swasey), Joseph, and Elizabeth Sargent, May 10, 1711.*

SWAYNE (see also Swaine), Elizabeth, and [Nathani. c. c. and ct. r.]el Weare, Dec. 3, 1656.

SWAZEY (see also Swasey), Elizabeth, of Newburyport, and Sam[ue]l W. Wells, int. Oct. 21, 1803.

SWEASI (see also Swasey), Edward, and Elisabeth Knight, Dec. 24, 1741.*

SWEASY (see also Swasey), Ebenezer, and Sarah Knight, Nov. 23, 1749.*

Elisabeth, and Moses Todd, Sept. 20, 1744.*

Eunice, and Robert Cole of Newburyport, int. Nov. 10, 1777.

John, and Elisabeth Newmarch of Ipswich, int. Sept. 16, 1752.

Joseph, jr., and Apiah Morrill, int. Nov. 22, 1735.

Joseph, and Mrs. Abigail Johnson, Dec. 6, 1742.*

Nathaniel, of Newburyport, and Sarah Somerby, Aug. 11, 1786.*

Samuel, and Hannah Person of Rowley, int. June 30, 1733.

SWEAT (see also Swett), Benjamin, and Susannah Stockman of Salisbury, at Salisbury, June 7, 1733.

Hannah, and Sam[ue]l Lunt [jr. c. r. 1.], Jan. 18, 1797.*

Moses, and Rebecca Brown, int. Apr. 1, 1758.

Moses, and Hannah Plumer, Aug. 13, 1760.*

Ruth, and James Sanders, jr. of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Apr. 15, 1729.

SWEET (see also Swett), Ann, Mrs., of Haverhill, and [Lt. int.] Hezekiah Hutchins, at Haverhill, Jan. 29, 1761.*

Elisabeth, and William Cheney, Apr. 14, 1763.*

John, and Sarah Carr, Jan. 10, 1754.*

Joseph, resident in Newbury, and Elisabeth Poor of Rowley, int. Feb. 9, 1760.

Keturah, and Stephen Wyatt, jr., Jan. 7, 1755.*

Luke, of Newburyport, and Hannah Dole, May 9, 1765.*

Margaret, of Bradford, and Nathan Ames, int. July 27, 1805.

Martha, of Ipswich, and Nathaniel Newman, jr., int. Nov. 13, 1742.

Mary, and Sam[ue]l Cresey, jr., Apr. 19, 1757.*

Samuel, jr., and Elisabeth Remnant, Sept. 20, 1753.*

Stephen, and Elisabeth Hale, Mar. 30, 1758.*

Thomas, and Rebeca Hudson, Jan. 3, 1760.*

Timothy, of Haverhill, and Anna Merrill, Mar. 8, 1753.*

SWEETSER, Ann Maria, of Lowell, and Henry P. Sweetser, int. June 4, 1836.

Ebenezer S., and Elizabeth M. Cummings of Newburyport, int. Oct. 2, 1841.

George E., and Mary E. Todd of Newburyport, int. Apr. 27, 1843.

Henry P., and Ann Maria Sweetser of Lowell, int. June 4, 1836.

SWEETT (see also Swett), Benjamin, jr., and Rebecca Peirce, May 3, 1749.*

Moses, of Ipswich, and Mary Staniford, Mar. 23, 1737-8.*

Stephen, and Abigail Carr of Salisbury, int. Apr. 27, 1753.

SWET (see also Swett), Hannah, and John Badger, Feb. 23, 1670.

Hannah, and Stephen Webster of Salisbury, int. Nov. 2, 1734.

Sarah, and Stephen Hale, Oct. 15, 1718.*

Steven, and Rebecca Smith, Aug. 4, 1663.

Susanna, and Ephraim Weed, Jan. 11, 1726-7.*

SWETT (see also Sweat, Sweet, Sweett, Swet), Abiel, and Sally Bricket, Oct. 13, 1792.*

Benjamin, and Hester Wyre, d. Nath[aniel], Nov. — [164-?].

Benjamin, and Mary Wheeler, Feb. 12, 1711.*

Benjamin, and Mary Titcomb, Nov. 30, 1721.*

Benjamin, jr., and Susanna Stockman of Salisbury, May 5, 1733.

Daniel, of Newburyport, and Sarah Hunt, May 22, 1825.*

Dorothy, and William Richards, Sept. 23, 1777.*

Enoch, and Mrs. Judeth Norton, July 5, 1743.*

Esther, and Ens. Steven Greenleaf, Mar. 31, 1679.

Esther, and Joshua Mitchil, int. Jan. 15, 1736-7.

Hannah, Mrs., and Gideon Straw, Nov. 15, 1744.*

Jane, and Henry Allen of Boston, July 4, 1734.*

John, and Mary Plumer, Dec. 6, 1670.

John, jr., and Susanah Page, int. June 4, 1698.

John [father of Samuel. int.], and Esther French, Jan. 12, 1713-14.*

John, and Martha Noyes, Apr. 21, 1726.*

[Joseph. r. c.], and [torn] [16—?].

Judith, and Benjamin Hale, Dec. 18, 1729.*

Mary, and Gideon Lowle, July 7, 1692. CT. R.

Mary, and Josiah Cops of Haverhill, May 28, 1731.*

Milfee, and Benjamin Howard, Feb. 18, 1747-8.*

Moses, and Deborah Greenleaf, Nov. 27, 1735.*

Moses, and Mary Titcomb, Apr. 12, 1737.*

SWETT, Rebekah, and Daniel Gale of Salem, int. Dec. 9, 1700.
 Samuell, and Jane Gerish, Oct. 18, 1705.*
 Samuell, jr., and Elisabeth Adams, Aug. 5, 1730.*
 Sarah, Mrs., and Thomas Pearson, May 14, 1741.*
 Sarah B., and Micajah Lunt, int. July 7, 1827.
 Stephen, of Hampton, N. H., and Mary Kent, d. John, mariner, int. Dec. 27, 1695.
 Stephen, jr., and Judith Titcom[b], Nov. 8, 1723.*
 Steven, and Hanna Merrill, d. John, May 24 [164-?].

SYBLEY (see also Sibley), Sarah, of Salem, and John Sawyer, int. Nov. 25, 1710.

SYLE, Richard, and [wid. int.] Hannah Scott [of Rowley. int.], Aug. 31, 1697.*

SYLLOWAY (see also Silloway), Daniel, of Newburyport, and Anna Lunt, Nov. 14, 1788.

SYLVESTER (see also Silvester), Stafford, and Mary Stockman of Amesbury, int. July 13, 1823.

SYMMES, Elisabeth, and John Beal, Mar. 18, 1750.*

SYMONDS (see also Simonds, Symons), Joseph, widr., of Lowell, a. 45 y., s. Joseph and Hannah, and Mary E. Whidden, a. 28 y., d. Samuel and Mary N., Oct. 7, 1846.*

SYMONS (see also Symonds), Mary, and William Duggins, Oct. 2, 1783.*

SYMOORS, John, and Abigail Marsh, int. May 17, 1806.

TAPLEY, Job, of Brooksville, Me., and Lydia T. Chase, Nov. —, 1832.*

William, of Salisbury, and Caroline Bartlet, int. Feb. 1, 1834.

TAPPAN (see also Toppan), Ann, and Nathaniel Rolfe, int. Jan. 28, 1709.

Christopher, and Mrs. Sarah Angier of Watertown, int. Nov. 19, 1698.

David, Rev., and Mary Sawyer, Mar. 21, 1780.*

Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Clarke, Dec. 15, 1685.

Elizabeth, of Newburyport, and Joseph W. Morse, int. Oct. 13, 1846.

Jacob, and Hannah Sewall, Aug. 24, 1670.

Jacob, jr., and Martha Rolfe, Nov. 23, 1715.*

TAPPAN, Joseph, 3d, of Newburyport, and Judith Hale, May 19, 1812.*

Joseph, of Newburyport, and Isanna Adams, int. Nov. 9, 1838.

Joseph M., a. 21 y., carpenter, s. Joseph and Sarah Ann, and Sarah E. Randall, a. 20 y., d. Eliphalet and Mary, Apr. 23, 1846.*

Richard, and Mary Scott of Rowley, at Rowley, Feb. 26, 1730.

TAPPIN (see also Toppan), Hannah, and Dan[ie]ll Emery, Nov. 26, 171[8. int.].*

Jacob, Lt., and Hannah Se[torn], Jan. 14, 1705.

[Pet. c. c. and ct. r.]er, and Jane Batt, Apr. 3, 1661.

TARBOX, Andrew L., of West Newbury, and Sarah Jane Rogers, Jan. 8, 1835.*

Henry C., a. 20 y., mariner, b. Biddeford, Me., s. Edwin and Abigail, of Biddeford, and Amanda Remick, a. 20 y., b. Calais, Vt., d. Daniel and Polly, of Calais, Vt., Oct. 29, 1849.*

John, and Sarah Jenkins, Sept. 16, 1760. c. r. 8.

TARR, Abigail, of Georgetown, and John Woodman, jr., int. Nov. 11, 1741.

Bethany Parsons, and Silas Gould, jr., Dec. 23, 1813.*

TASKER, John, merchant, and Deborah Pitts, wid., both of Marblehead, Aug. 19, 1730. c. r. 7.

TAYLER (see also Taylor), James, of Andover, and Judith Lamson, int. Mar. 19, 1819.

Nathan, and Fanny Bright, Apr. 22, 1806.*

TAYLOR (see also Tayler), Abraham, and Patty Davis of Bilerica, int. Mar. 15, 1799.

Benja[mi]n, of Ware, and Mary Ames, Nov. 27, 1800.*

Betsey, and Daniel Nelson, Dec. —, 1835.*

Eliza[beth], and Elias Davis, Aug. 8, 1820.*

Hannah, of Amesbury, and James Parker, int. Mar. 20, 1827.

Mary S[awyer. int.], and John C[lark. int.] Cheney, Mar. 9, 1840.*

Rebecca, and Joseph Lees, July 4, 1824.*

Richard, of Hampton, N. H., and Sarah Carr, int. Dec. 23, 1704.

Robert, and Harriet Cheney, Nov. —, 1833.*

Rose, of Londonderry, and James McNeel, int. Mar. 29, 1811.

Susanna, and Richard M. Read, int. Nov. 20, 1819.

Thankful, Mrs., of Yarmouth, and Stephen Jaques, jr., int. Feb. 21, 1712-13.

TEAD, Mary Ann, and Benj[ami]n W. Robinson, int. Mar. 13, 1841.

TEMPLE, Zervia, and [Capt. c. r. 5.] William Colman, Apr. 19, 1809.*

TENNE (see also Tenney), Daniel, and Priscilah Wood of Bradford, int. Nov. 28, 1711.

Daniel, and Elizabeth Bailey of Rowley, Jan. 2, 1721-2.

TENNEY (see also Tenne, Tennie, Tenny), Abigail, of Rowley, and Robert Cole of Great Britain, Aug. 31, 1715.

Abigail, and Capt. James Young of Newburyport, Nov. 18, 1827.*

Benjamin, and Jane Smith of Rowley, at Rowley, Nov. 26, 1767.*

Benjamin, and Lydia Jackman, both of Byfield Rowley, Mar. 18, 1783.

Benjamin J., of Rowley, and Phebe Adams, Dec. 22, 1811.*

Caroline L., a. 20 y., d. Daniel S. and Caroline, and Richard Knight, a. 21 y., farmer, s. Enoch and Mary T., May 20, 1847.*

Catharine, of Newburyport, and Rev. Henry L. Deane of Brookfield, Oct. 3, 1838.

Daniel, and Elisabeth Woodman, June 5, 1712.

Daniel S., and Caroline Little, Dec. 19, 1826.*

Edmund C., and Joanna P. Thompson, Oct. 16, 1834.*

Elbridge, of West Newbury, and Betsey Rogers, int. June 1, 1833.

Eliphalet, and Sarah Harris of Rowley, at Rowley, Oct. 13, 1755.*

Elizabeth, and John Huse, Oct. 15, 1795.*

Elizabeth N., of Rowley, and Samuel M[oody. int.] Noyes, May 15, 1823.*

Eunice, and Jonathan Elsworth, both of Rowley, Feb. 20, 1753.

Hannah, of Rowley, and Nicholas Cheney, Dec. 1, 1717.

Hannah, and Francis Hills, Oct. 24, 1801. c. r. 5.

Hannah, see Pearson, Hannah.

Hannah J., and Hermon D. Rogers, int. Nov. 4, 1831.

John Haskell, of Boston, and Caroline Appleton of Newburyport, May 8, 1839.

Luther, of West Newbury, and Mary Jane Rogers, int. Apr. 12, 1833.

Lydia, and William McKinstry, int. June 11, 1811.

Mary, and James Worcester, both of Rowley, Jan. 27, 1823.

TENNEY, Molly, and Cutting Moody, jr. of Amesbury, int.
Apr. 17, 1807.

Oliver, of Rowley, and Bette Jewett, Apr. 30, 1752.

Pamela, and Jacob H. Young of Newburyport, Dec. 29, 1834.*

Richard, and Hannah Cary, Oct. 3, 1827.*

Richard, widr., a. 45 y., victualer, b. Rowley, s. David and
Judith, and Jane Noyes Little, a. 30 y., d. Henry and
Phebe, Oct. 20, 1847.*

Samuel, of Bradford, and Elisabeth Smith, Jan. 17, 1771.*

Samuell, of Bradford, and Hannah Moodey, Jan. 26, 1709.*

Sarah, of Rowley, and Josiah Goodridge, Mar. 6, 1760.*

Sarah, and Mark Cheney, both of Rowley, May 17, 1808.
c. r. 5.

Sarah E., a. 19 y., d. Richard and Hannah, and Luther Dame,
a. 22 y., school teacher, s. Joseph and Statira, of Kittery,
Nov. 25, 1847.*

Thomas, and Hannah Boynton, Feb. 3, 1745-6.*

TENNIE (see also Tenney), Nath[anie]ll, and Sarah Pike,
Nov. 29, 1759. c. r. 9.*

TENNY (see also Tenney), Anna, and Joseph Moody of Ames-
bury, Dec. 8, 1779.*

Betty, of Byfield Rowley, and Samuel Sawyer of Hopkinton,
N. H., Dec. 23, 1777.

Caleb, and Rhoda March, Oct. 17, 1826.*

Daniel, of Bradford, and [Mrs. int.] Ann Coleman, May 15,
1733.*

Dorothy, and Benjamin Pike, both of Byfield Rowley, Mar. 8,
1781.

Elizabeth Noyes, of Rowley, and Samuel Moody Noyes, May
15, 1823. c. r. 5.

Hannah, wid., and Matthew Lunt, Apr. 18, 1771.*

Joanna, and Samuel Dummer, jr., Oct. 26, 1816. [1815. c. r.
2.]*

John, Dr., of Bradford, and Anna Johnson, May 4, 1775.*

Joseph, and Ruth Hills, Dec. 17, 1771.*

Moses, and Lucy Stickney, both of Byfield Rowley, Feb. 6,
1776.

Moses, and Anna Knight, Nov. 18, 1776.*

Moses, and Mary Ann Northend, Apr. 6, 1831.*

Nancy, and Joseph Ames, Feb. 24, 1803.*

Richard, and Sophronia Cary, Dec. 23, 1824.*

Ruth, and Samuel Blanchard of Andover, May 25, 1748.

Tabitha, and Samuel Kindrick, int. May 7, 1791.

TEWKSBURY (see also Texburey, Tuexbury, Tukesbury, Tuksbury, Tuxbary), Abigail, and John Little, jr., Mar. 25, 1817.*

James, and Mehitabel Bartlet of Weare, N. H., int. Dec. 26, 1817.

Jonathan, and Elisabeth Merrill, Nov. 26, 1778.*

Thomas, and Sarah Durgin, Oct. 10, 1814.*

TEXBUREY (see also Tewksbury), Hannah, and James Sanders, Oct. 20, 1687. CT. R.

THARLAY (see also Thurlow), Francis, and Anne Morse, Feb. 5, 1654.

John, and Sara How, Mar. 2, 1684-5.

Thomas, and Judith March, Apr. 13, 1670.

THARLY (see also Thurlow), Jonathan, and Mary Merrill, Dec. 22, 1685.

Mary, and John Woolcutt, Nov. 20, 1653.

THATCHER, Rhoda A., of Plainfield, Ct., and Eben P. Davis, int. Aug. 31, 1844.

THAYER, Artemas, of Milford, and Mary Coker, Nov. 10, 1814.*

David, and Jane Keith, both of Mendon, Dec. 31, 1729. C. R. 7.
Zebulon, and Mary Howard, both of Braintree, July 30, 1729.
C. R. 7.

THING (see also Tyng), Bartholomew, of Exeter, N. H., and [wid. int.] Sarah Kent, Apr. 2, 1712.*

Daniell, of Exeter, and Elizabeth Clarck, Mar. 3, 1717-18.

Eliza P., and William Coffin, Nov. 2, 1822.*

Josiah, of Newburyport, and Betsey Brookings, int. July 9, 1796.

Josiah, jr., and Eliza Noyes of Newburyport, int. Oct. 4, 1823.

THIRLA (see also Thurlow), Abigail, and John Sawyer [jr. int.], Nov. 25, 1714.*

Sarah, and Mark Moers, May 14, 1712.*

THIRLO (see also Thurlow), Prudence, and Joseph Hadlock of Amesbury, June 7, 1722.*

Thomas, and Joanna Pike, Mar. 12, 1722-3.*

THIRSTON (see also Thurston), Abigail, and Joseph Chace,
Nov. 8, 1699.*

Abigail, and Gideon Thirston, Oct. 20, 1733.*

Benjamin, and Mary Gage of Bradford, June 24, 1718.*

Benjamin, and Sarah Burpe of Rowley, Nov. 24, 1731.*

Daniel, and Lydia Leavor of Rowley, int. Oct. 29, 1715.

Daniel, of Bradford, and Judith Gerrish, Sept. 10, 1761.*

Daniell, and Anna Pell, Oct. 20, 1655.

Dorcas, and Henry Hills of Nottingham, Nov. 11, 1736.*

Enoch, and Elisabeth Chase, Apr. 14, 1762.*

Gideon, and Abigail Thirston, Oct. 20, 1733.*

Hannah, and Gershum Frazer, Jan. 9, 1718-19.*

Hannah, and John Plukenet of Hampton, May 24, 1738.*

Hannah, and Edmund Adams, Nov. 22, 1764.*

James, and Marcy Barton, Feb. 24, 1735-6.*

John, and Dorothy Woodman, May 17, 1732.*

John, and Eunice Dole, June 25, 1765.*

Joseph, and Mehitable Kimball, int. Nov. 21, 1695.

Martha, and Ezekel Jewet of Boxford, Jan. 9, 1718-19.*

Martha, of Rowley, and Joseph Thurlo, Oct. 18, 1753.*

Mary, and James Chute of Rowley, int. Jan. 14, 1715-16.

Mary, and Timothy Jackman, jr., both of Rowley, Apr. 2,
1751.

Mary, and Capt. William Stickney [jr. int.], Oct. 17, 1759.*

Mehetable, and Capt. David Coats of Newburyport, June 24,
1765.*

Mehitable, and Joseph Russell [of Concord. int.], Oct. 15,
1718.*

Nathaniel, and Minah Chase, Jan. 5, 1740-41.*

Phebe, and Thomas Kenne, Nov. 11, 1729.*

Rebecca, and Samuel Hills, Jan. 28, 1734-5.*

Sarah, and Nathan Moulton of Newburyport, Oct. 10, 1765.*

Stephen, and Mary Knight, Oct. 14, 1706.

Stephen, and Keziah Cheney, Sept. 1, 1773.*

THOMAS, Catherine, and Daniel Annis, Aug. 1, 1732.*

Hannah, and Stephen Wyatt, Dec. 10, 1813.*

Isaac, of Marshfield, and Anne Thompson, Oct. 25, 1711.*

John, of Newburyport, and Elizabeth Morss, int. Nov. 13,
1779.

Joseph [M. C. R. 1.], and Mary Stickney, May 8, 1800.*

Lydia Maria, and William C. Langley, int. Nov. 6, 1830.

Mary [of Exeter. int.], and John Rawlince, Oct. 9, 1702.*

Mary, and Jacob Smith, Nov. 30, 1784.*

Mary, and Josiah Tilton, May 22, 1822.*

Will[iam]. and Susanna Rogers, Mar. 8, 1665.

- THOMPSON** (see also Thomson Tompson), Charles, and Martha Kinniston, Feb. 13, 1796.*
 Hannah, and John Leviston, int. Nov. 27, 1832.
 Hannah, of Newburyport, and Jonathan Blake, jr., int. Feb. 19, 1842.
 Ira, of Rowley, a. 19 y., shoemaker, b. Rowley, s. Ira and Hannah, of Rowley, and Martha E. Cummings, a. 17 y., b. Rowley, d. George and Eliza, of Rowley, Nov. 8, 1846.
 Joanna P., and Edmund C. Tenney, Oct. 16, 1834.*
 S. Arabella, of Franchestown, N. H., and Geo[rge] J. L. Colby, int. Dec. 26, 1846.
 Samuel, and Arianne Toppan, both of Newburyport, July 7, 1823.
 Sam[ue]l, of Rowley, a. 19 y., shoemaker, b. Rowley, s. Ira and Hannah, of Rowley, and Sarah Pickard of Rowley, a. 20 y., b. Rowley, d. David and Hannah, of Rowley, Dec. 21, 1848.
 Symon, and Rachell Glover, Aug. 21, 1656.

- THOMSON** (see also Thompson), Elisabeth, of Brunswick, and Daniel Weed, jr., int. Aug. 22, 1752.
 John, of Salisbury, and Ora Poor of Rowley, Nov. 30, 1808. C. R. 5.

- THORLA** (see also Thurlow), Abigail, and Joseph Adams, jr., Feb. 22, 1770.*
 Abraham, and Lydia Boynton, int. May 20, 1763.
 Ann, and Elkanah Lunt, Mar. 24, 1728-9.*
 Elisabeth, and John Adams, Dec. 22, 1761.*
 George, jr., and Mary Jackman of Rowley, Mar. 23, 1758.*
 George, and Phebe Stevens, Dec. 3, 1766.*
 Hannah, and Ebenezer Stocker, Dec. 7, 1755.*
 Hannah, and Paul Johnson of Rowley, Dec. 9, 1779.*
 John, jr., and Mrs. Mary Wait, Jan. 10, 1727-8.*
 John, and Ruth Stevens, Mar. 2, 1749.*
 Jonathan, and Martha Brocklebank of Rowley, Mar. 24, 1728-9.*
 Jonathan, and Ruth Moors, both of Byfield Rowley, Nov. 16, 1758.
 Joseph, and Ruth Adams, Mar. 25, 1783.*
 Martha, and Jedediah Bayley of Rowley, June 1, 1756.*
 Martha, and Moses Poor, Nov. 28, 1782.*
 Mary, and Benjamin Fowler of Ipswich, May 26, 1731.*
 Mary, Mrs., and Rev. Joseph Seccomb of Kingston, Jan. 19, 1737-8.*
 Mary, and Eliphalet Kilborn, Dec. 23, 1779.*

*Intention also recorded.

THORLA, Moses, and Sarah Jewet of Rowley, Aug. 5, 1756.*
 Simon, and Mary Jaques of Gloucester, int. Mar. 15, 1770.
 Thomas, jr., and Deliverance Owen, Aug. 4, 1774.*

THORNTON, Cynthia, and Obadiah Brown of Rowley, int.
 Aug. 6, 1836.

THRASHER (see also Thresher), Benjamin, of Portland, and
 Frances Poor, Feb. 3, 1818.*

THRESHER (see also Thrasher), Arthur, and Mary Good-
 ridg, Apr. 21, 1684.

THURLA (see also Thurlow), Abigail, and John Oshulaway,
 int. Apr. 24, 1714.

Abigail, and Amos Bricket, Apr. 18, 1793.*

Alice, and Paul Kent, June 29, 1799.*

Elisabeth, and Nathan Pearson, Mar. 27, 1787.*

Elisabeth, and Thomas Colby of Deer Island, int. Apr. 29,
 1798.

Elisabeth, and Elihue Pearson, Jan. 25, 1801.*

Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Clough of Rowley, int. June 18, 1777.

Enoch, and Ann Coffin, Mar. 9, 1797.*

Enoch, and Hannah Coffin, Nov. 30, 1802. [1803. c. R. 1.]*

Eunice, and Daniel Pilsbery, Feb. 5, 1788.*

Eunice, and Stephen Thurla, Dec. 8, 1796.*

George, and Elisabeth Hale, May 25, 1726.*

George, and Rebeckah Thurston, int. Nov. 4, 1791.

John, and Mercy Lunt, int. Nov. 2, 1790.

Joseph, and Joanne Chase, Nov. 25, 1789.*

Judith, and Jonathan Kimbal Smith of Haverhill, int. July 1,
 1797.

Lydia, and Sewell Woodman, Mar. 23, 1798.*

Mary, and Daniel Sillaway, Apr. 14, 1752. c. R. 2.*

Paul, and Elisabeth Adams, Feb. 19, 1789.*

Paul, and Hannah Adams, Feb. 17, 1795.*

Phebe, and Simeon Titcomb, Sept. 21, 1786.*

Polly, and Andrew Dod, Apr. 20, 1799.*

Sally, and Moses Dole, June 27, 1799.*

Samuel, jr., and Mary Tyler of Andover, int. Sept. 20, 1805.

Sarah, and Stephen Homans, int. May 12, 1784.

Sarah, and Daniel Rogers Currier, Oct. 14, 1802.*

Soloman, and Mary Davidson of Newburyport, Apr. 14, 1787.*

Stephen, and Eunice Thurla, Dec. 8, 1796.*

Tristram, and Anna Baker, Jan. 31, 1787.*

THURLO (see also Thurlow), Ann, and Silas Floyd, Dec. 15, 1812.*

Benjamin, and Sally Adams Thurlo, Nov. 7, 1819.*

Bethia, and Joseph Goodridge [jr. int.], Oct. 11, 1722.*

Dolly, and Moses Toppan, Nov. 14, 1819.*

Elias Carr, and Mary Short, Sept. 19, 1814.*

Elizabeth, of Boxford, and Stephen Goodwin, jr., int. Sept. 7, 1822.

Ezra, and Sarah E. Mason of Newburyport, int. Nov. 27, 1847.

Hannah, and Samuel Edmunds, Mar. 11, 1811.*

Hannah, and Mayo Gerrish, Oct. 9, 1814.*

Hannah Johnson, and Jacob Hidden, jr., Dec. 16, 1821.*

James, and Susanna Lane of Gloucester, Nov. 22, 1818.*

Jesse, and Eunice Knight Disney, Nov. 27, 1813.*

Joanna, and Joseph Janvrin, Jan. 8, 1809.*

John, and Lois Russell, Dec. 11, 1821.*

Joseph, and Martha Thirston of Rowley, Oct. 18, 1753.*

Joseph, jr., and Sarah Titcomb, Jan. 21, 1810.*

Joseph Lunt, and Ruth Russell, Nov. 8, 1821.*

Judeth, and John Robinson, Aug. 28, 1712.*

Marcy, and Charles Jaques, Feb. 5, 1821.*

Mary, and John Noyes [jr. int.], Jan. 5, 1703.*

Mary, and Moses Cook of Newburyport, Feb. 20, 1815.*

Moody Adams [Capt. c. r. 1.], and Ann Little, Mar. 28, 1815.
[Apr. 4. c. r. 1.]*

Patience, and Josiah Plummer Noyes of Newburyport, Nov. 22, 1820.*

Paul, of Newburyport, a. 25 y., mariner, s. Moody A. and Ann, of Newburyport, and Adeline Philips of Newburyport, a. 20 y., b. York, Me., d. Thomas and Asenath, of York, Oct. 26, 1848.

Phebe, and Michael Wormstead, June 29, 1814.*

Ruth, and Amos Goodwin, jr., Dec. 24, 1807.*

Ruth, Mrs., and Capt. Daniel Hale, May 1, 1811.*

Sabrina, and Enoch Clark, Feb. 5, 1824.*

Sally Adams, and Benjamin Thurlo, Nov. 7, 1819.*

Samuel, and Sarah Little, May 31, 1770.*

THURLOE (see also Thurlow), George, and Mary Adams, Nov. 26, 1694. CT. R.

Thomas, and Susanna Weed, Dec. 21, 1759.

THURLOW (see also Tharlay, Tharly, Thirla, Thirlo, Thorla, Thurla, Thurlo, Thurloe), Anna C., a. 24 y., d. Samuel and Sarah, and Jonathan Chase, a. 24 y., farmer, s. Moses and Lorana, Sept. 6, 1849.*

Benjamin F., and Harriet B. Scribner, int. Sept. 6, 1844.

- THURLOW, Charles, and Lydia G. Pettingell, Nov. 16, 1841.*
 Edna A., and Joseph J. Battes, July —, 1839. [Nov. 3. int.]*
 Elizabeth, and Joseph Griffith, Dec. 16, 1821.*
 Enoch, and Lydia Dole, Jan. 26, 1815.*
 Eunice, and Paul Moody [jr. int.], Nov. 30, 1823.*
 George, and Betsey [Ruthy. c. R. 5.] Searls of Rowley, June 16, 1804.*
 George, and Susan Chase of West Newbury, June 17, 1830.*
 George D., seaman, s. Jesse, and Charlotte Pettingell, d. Benjamin, Nov. 13, 1844.*
 Hannah, and George Adams, int. Dec. 1, 1838.
 Hannah A., a. 20 y., d. John and Lois, and William A. Davis of Newburyport, a. 23 y., sailmaker, b. Newburyport, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, of Newburyport, Aug. 10, 1846.*
 Hannah J., a. 20 y., and Jacob B. Chase, a. 23 y., mariner, s. Joseph H. and Nancy, July 3, 1844.*
 Hannah Janè, and Jeremiah Copse Young, Oct. —, 1833.*
 Jesse A., and Mary Ann Gerrish, Sept. 12, 1836.*
 Joanna L., and Peter L. Stockman, int. Sept. 11, 1847.
 John, and Betsey Hill, both of Rowley, Mar. 28, 1811. c. R. 5.
 John, jr., and Mary H. Stockman, int. Nov. 13, 1847.
 Joseph, jr., a. 34 y., seaman, s. Joseph and Sarah, and Hannah L. Hoyt, a. 23 y., d. Joseph and Martha, Mar. 4, 1847.*
 Joseph R., a. 24 y., mariner, s. Joseph L. and Ruth, and Sarah A. Evans of Newburyport, a. 21 y., d. William and Sophronia, of Newburyport, Nov. 26, 1846.*
 Mary A., a. 19 y., d. James and Susan, and Charles Poor of Newburyport, a. 21 y., carpenter, b. Newburyport, s. John and Hannah, of Newburyport, July 16, 1846.*
 Mary Tyler, of West Newbury, a. 26 y., b. West Newbury, d. William and Miriam, of West Newbury, and George W. Adams, a. 30 y., farmer, s. Gibbins and Elizabeth, Nov. 14, 1848.*
 Matilda J., a. 16 y., d. Benj[amin] and Sally, and Joseph Pike, jr. of Salisbury, a. 26 y., shoemaker, b. Salisbury, s. Silas and Jemima, of Salisbury, Nov. 15, 1849.*
 Moses Wheeler, and Mary Savory, both of Rowley, Dec. 25, 1810. c. R. 5.
 Patience W., of Rowley, and Moses Pearson, int. Apr. 17, 1833.
 Paulina A., and Thomas S. Greenwood of Ipswich, May 18, 1829.*
 Ruth, and John S. Prime of Rowley, int. Feb. 28, 1848.
 Ruth A[nn. int.], and John G. Pearson of Newburyport, Nov. 14, 1843.*
 Samuel, jr., and Sally Ewens, Sept. 15, 1818.*
 Samuel, and Mary Poor, both of Rowley, Oct. 5, 1820. c. R. 5.

THURLOW, Sarah, and Daniel J. Hale of Rowley, int. Dec. 31, 1842.

Susanna, and Phineas George, Mar. 19, 1823.*

William, and Miriam Coker, Dec. 9, 1813.*

William, and Caroline Noyes of Newburyport, int. May 1, 1844.

Zaccheus P., and Mary R. Noyes of Newburyport, June 20, 1831.*

THURSTON (see also Thirston), Anna, and Edward Fuller of Leominster, Feb. 2, 1786.*

Benjamin, and Jane Knight, Jan. 20, 1785.*

Benjamin [jr. int.], and Susanna Hardy [of Bradford, Aug. 31. int.], 1805. c. r. 1.*

Daniel, Capt., of Bradford, and Elisabeth Rolfe, Sept. 17, 1767.*

Daniel, of Rowley, and Judith Chewte of Byfield Rowley, Feb. 4, 1768.

Daniell, and Anne Lightfoot, Aug. 29, 1648.

Daniell, and Anna Pell, Oct. 20, 1655. CT. R.

Edna, and William Dole, May 28, 1786.*

Elizabeth, and James Kilborn, Nov. 26, 1807.*

Enoch, of Newburyport, and Martha Jaques, May 28, 1794.*

Eunise, and Lt. Richard Jaques, Nov. 28, 1799.*

Jonathan, and Lydia Spaford of Rowley, Dec. 10, 1722.

Jonathan, and Elisabeth Hovey, Oct. 26, 1769.*

Judith, and Daniel Balch of Newburyport, Mar. 24, 1784.*

Judith, and Edmund Dole of Bangor, June 9, 1811.*

Lydia, of Rowley, and John Sargent [jr. int.], at Rowley, July 5, 1748.*

Lydia, and Peterson Robey of Newburyport, May 23, 1779.*

Mary, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Putnam Perley, int. Dec. 8, 1821.

Mehetabel, and Enoch Plumer, Jan. 8, 1805.*

Minor, and Benjamin Carleton of Plaistow, N. H., June 27, 1785.*

Miriam, and John Cooper [of Rowley. int.], May 25, 1773.*

Nath[anie]l, Esq., of Bradford, and Clarisa Tucker, May 27, 1802.*

Paul, and Miriam Moulton, Aug. 11, 1763. c. r. 9.*

Rebeckah, and George Thurla, int. Nov. 4, 1791.

Sarah, and William Strachan, Oct. 17, 1786.*

Susanna, and Josiah Chase, Oct. 11, 1781.*

Susannah, of Rowley, and William Colman, at Rowley, May 17, 1792.*

William, of Bangor, Me., and Dorothy P. Colman of Newburyport, —, 1837.

TIBBETTS (see also Tibbits), Mary, a. 21 y., d. Hezekiah and Rachel, and Moses P. Burnham, a. 27 y., farmer, s. Ezekiel and Mary, Nov. 4, 1846.*

TIBBITS (see also Tibbetts), Aaron, and Betsey Chase, June 15, 1815.*

TILBURN, Richard Mayer, and Catharine Abbot of Newburyport, int. Nov. 29, 1806.

TILETSON (see also Tillotson), John, and Dorcas Coleman, July 4, 1648.

TILLEY, George, sailor, and Elizabeth Galpin, both of Boston, June 17, 1727. C. R. 7.

TILLOTSON (see also Tiletson), John, and Jane Evans, May 24, 1655.

TILTON, Benjamin, and Rebecca Goodwin, int. Oct. 27, 1827.

Caleb, of Andover, and Ruth Cooper, Aug. 24, 1801.*

Caleb, of Bradford, and Eunice Tilton, Apr. 16, 1823.*

Daniel, and Molly Wells Stickney, Oct. 15, 1786.*

Daniel G., of Newburyport, and Sarah Jaques, Nov. 4, 1811.*

Daniel G., and Lucy L. Pettingell of Newburyport, int. Oct. 17, 1840.

Daniel G., and Elizabeth A. Woodwell, June —, 1843.*

Elisabeth, and Arthur Forguson, Feb. 2, 1762.*

Elisabeth, and Stephen Hale, int. Sept. 29, 1767.

Eunice, and Caleb Tilton of Bradford, Apr. 16, 1823.*

Greenleaf, and Elizabeth Martin, Apr. 4, 1811.*

Hannah, and Richard Kent, 3d, Sept. 26, 1759.*

Ira S., a. 26 y., clothier, s. Josiah and Rhoda, and Lydia E.

Davis, a. 23 y., d. Oliver and Zilpah, Oct. 12, 1845.*

John Loud, and Rhoda Jaques, Jan. 25, 1814.*

Josiah, and Sally Turner, Dec. 1, 1814.*

Josiah, and Mary Thomas, May 22, 1822.*

Josiah B., of Deerfield, N. H., and Nancy Adams, int. Oct. 15, 1822.

Mary Ann, a. 22 y., d. Samuel S. and Eliza J., and John W. S.

Colby, a. 29 y., shipwright, b. Amesbury, s. John and

Mary, June 17, 1849.*

Nathaniel, of Newburyport, and Anne Safford, int. Sept. 20, 1766.

Nathaniel, jr., and Nancy Goodwin, int. Nov. 27, 1830.

Parker, and Tamson Peavey, Dec. 31, 1838.*

TILTON, Sally Williams, of Newburyport, and Enoch Jaques, jr., May 26, 1811.*

Samuel S., of Deerfield, N. H., and Eliza Jane Stickney, Dec. 16, 1825.*

Sarah, and Oliver Moody, jr., Mar. 12, 1753.*

Sarah A., and Isaac Gunnison of Newburyport, int. Jan. 11, 1832.

Sarah M., of Newburyport, and Jonathan Sargent, int. Oct. 11, 1834.

Stephen, and Elisabeth Gage, Jan. 20, 1761.*

Theophilus, and Deborah Martin, Nov. 22, 1813. [1814. c. r. 5.]*

TIMMINS (see also Timmons), Martha, and Thomas Clough of Amesbury, Aug. 6, 1758.*

TIMMONS (see also Timmins), Johanah, and Nathaniel Wil-
lit, Nov. 11, 1747. c. r. 7.*

W[illia]m, and Elisabeth Brown, Feb. 14, 1718-19. c. r. 7.

TINEY, John, and Jane Price, Dec. 14, 1807.*

TIRRELL, Edith, of Kensington, and Joseph Jackman, Aug. 12, 1754.*

TITCOM (see also Titcomb), Joseph, and Sarah Bachelor of Reading, at Reading, Dec. 19, 1716.

TITCOMB (see also Titcom, Titcombe), Abigail [jr. int.],
and William Moody, July 11, 1803.

Ann, and Samuel Lowell, Aug. 27, 1752.*

Ann Maria, a. 22 y., d. Josiah and Maria, and Paul Titcomb,
a. 26 y., tanner, b. Newburyport, s. Paul, Apr. 17, 1845.*

Benaiah, and Sara Brown, Dec. 24, 1678.

Benajah, jr., and Mary Wigglesworth, Oct. 26, 1709.*

Benajah [jr. int.], and Prudence Knight, June 24, 1740.*

Benjamin, and Lydia Wood of Boxford, at Boxford, Aug. 20,
1741.*

Caleb, and Judith Brickett, int. Dec. 25, 1784.

Charles W., wool manufacturer, a. 24 y., b. Bradford, s.
Josiah and Maria, and Phebe Jane Pearson, a. 23 y., d.
Enoch and Phebe, Mar. 16, 1845.*

Dorothy, and Thomas Woodbridge, June 10, 1735.*

Edmund, and Elisabeth Greenleafe, int. Nov. 18, 1704.

Edmund, and Sarah Merrill, July 29, 1730.*

Elisabeth, and Joseph Toppan, Nov. 28, 1734.*

Elisabeth, and Charles Hodge, Sept. 9, 1742.*

TITCOMB, Elisabeth, and Ebenezer Lowell, Sept. 6, 1757.*
 Elisabeth, of Newburyport, and John Woodwell, int. Oct. 23,
 1784.

Elizabeth, and Samuell Bartlet, May 23, 1671.

Elizabeth, and Henry Sewall, Jan. 1, 1706-7.*

Elizabeth [G. c. r. 1.], and Moody Brickett, Nov. 9, 1815.*

Emeline, of Newburyport, and Moses A. Chaffin, of Louisville,
 Ky., Mar. 31, 1840.

Enoch, and Elizabeth Moodey, Jan. 1, 1718-19.*

Enoch, jr., and Hannah Jones, Nov. 6, 1763. c. r. 9.*

Enoch, and Abigail Whitney of Newburyport, int. May 25,
 1803.

Hannah, and John Dummer, Feb. 20, 1755.*

Hannah, and Ebenezer Greanleaf, Dec. 21, 1760.*

Hannah, of Newburyport, and William Tod, May 12, 1782.*

Hannah, and Benj[ami]n Rogers, Mar. 5, 1801.*

Henry, and Mary Titcomb, Feb. 5, 1746-7.*

Henry, jr., of Newburyport, and Sarah L. Lunt, int. Mar. 11,
 1826.

Jane, and Jacob Noyes, Nov. 2, 1726.*

Jane, and William Moody, 4th, Nov. 13, 1760.*

John, and Lydia Mors, Apr. 17, 1712.*

John, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Ilsley, Dec. 31, 1752.*

John, and Sarah Worthen of Bradford, Vt., int. Jan. 16, 1808.

Jonathan, and Mary Dole, May 9, 1751.*

Joseph [jr. int.], and Anne Smith, Oct. 3, 1721.*

Joseph, 3d, and Hannah Hale, Apr. 19, 1750.*

Joseph, and Elizabeth Pettingal of Newburyport, Feb. —,
 1770.

Joseph, jr., and Hannah Hobs of Rowley, int. Sept. 26, 1800.

Joseph Moody, of Newburyport, and Sarah Newman Wills, int.
 Aug. 11, 1832.

Joshua, and Love Dole, Dec. 19, 1751.*

Josiah, and Martha Rolf, Jan. 23, 1717-18.

Josiah, jr., and Mrs. Hannah Greenleaf, Dec. 10, 1745.*

Josiah, and Maria Adams, int. Oct. 24, 1818.

Judith, and Stephen Swett, jr., Nov. 8, 1723.*

Lidia, and Jonathan Clark, May 15, 1683.

Lydia, and Moses Rogers, Dec. 12, 1751.*

Martha, and William Moody [jr. int.] of Newburyport, Oct.
 4, 1832.*

Mary, and John Poore, Feb. 27, 1665.

Mary, and Benjamin Swett, Nov. 30, 1721.*

Mary, and Jeremiah Person, jr., Nov. 10, 1726.*

Mary, and Moses Swett, Apr. 12, 1737.*

Mary, and Henry Titcomb, Feb. 5, 1746-7.*

Mary, and Robert Rogers [jr. int.], Oct. 15, 1761.*

TITCOMB, Mary Ann, of Newburyport, and James Roberts, int.
Sept. 13, 1840.

Mary L., and Francis Perley, Mar. 30, 1813.*

Millie, and Enoch Poor, May 17, 1733.*

Molly, of Pelham, and Enoch Jackman, int. Apr. 2, 1803.

Nancy, and John Northend, Mar. 30, 1809.*

Nancy, and Cyrus Lewis Marshall of Dracut, Nov. 8, 1827.*

Oliver, and Anna Ossgood of Salisbury, int. Sept. 23, 1752.

Parker, and Sarah Little, Oct. 11, 1737.*

Parker, and Elisabeth Moody, Jan. 1, 1754.*

Paul, a. 26 y., tanner, b. Newburyport, s. Paul, and Ann Maria

Titcomb, a. 22 y., d. Josiah and Maria, Apr. 17, 1845.*

Penuell, and Lydia Poore, Jan. 8, 1683.

Prudence, and Dr. John Sprague, May 19, 1754.*

Richard, and Elenor Pilsbury, May 5, 1757.*

Sally Boardman, and Moses Dole [3d. c. r. 1.] of Danvers,
Nov. 9, 1815. [Nov. 8. c. r. 1.]*

Samuel, and Elizabeth Kingsbury, Sept. 2, 1740.*

Samuel, jr., and Anna Peaslee, Aug. 7, 1760.*

Samuel, jr., of Newburyport, and Elizabeth Bayley, Nov. 17,
1774.*

Sarah, and Isaac Bayley, May 18, 1708.*

Sarah, and Moses Person, Jan. 14, 1719-20.*

Sarah, Mrs., and Samuel Sewall of York, Nov. 29, 1723.*

Sarah, and Caleb Stickney, Feb. 19, 1739-40. c. r. 7.*

Sarah, and Thomas Stocker, May 14, 1742.*

Sarah, and John Ropes of Salem, at Salem, Nov. —, 1754.

Sarah, and Joseph Thurlo, jr., Jan. 21, 1810.*

Sarah, and Benja[min] Moody, jr. of Newburyport, int. Aug.
13, 1824.

Sarah, and John Stickney, both of Newburyport, Oct. 2, 1836.

Selina, of Newburyport, and Greenleaf Dole, int. Apr. 11,
1818.

Silas, of Portland, Me., and Hannah M. Sawyer, int. Apr. 29,
1830.

Simeon, and Phebe Thurla, Sept. 21, 1786.*

Solomon, and Elizabeth Gage Woodman of Newburyport, Mar.
5, 1828.*

Thomas, and Mary Dam, Nov. ult., 1693.

Tirza, and Thomas Bartlet, Nov. 24, 1685.

William, and Elizabeth Stevens, Mar. 3, 1653-4.

William, and Anne Cottle, May 15, 1683.

William [jr. int.], and Joanna Ordway, Jan. 26, 1714-15.*

William [jr. int.], and Aphiah Rolf, Nov. 15, 1717.*

TITCOMBE (see also Titcomb), Anne, and Stephen Sawyer.
Mar. 10, 1686-7. CT. R.

Anne, and John Coots [Coats. int.], Dec. 8, 1725.*

TITTLE, Edward, of Jamaica, a. 22 y., and Elizabeth Gerney of New York, a. 19 y., in New Hampshire, Sept. 21, 1727. C. R. 7.

TOBEY (see also Tobey), Sarah Jane, and Richard Lurvey, int. Feb. 20, 1848.

TOBY (see also Tobey), Annah, and Stevens Flood, July 21, 1772.*

TOD (see also Todd), Hannah, of Rowley, and John Dole, int. Jan. 15, 1708.

Joseph, of Rowley, and Mrs. Ann Toppan, Nov. 2, 1727.*

Samuell, and Lydia Coffin, Mar. 28, 1717.*

Samuell, and Elisabeth Toppan, Mar. 21, 1723.*

William, and Hannah Titcomb of Newburyport, May 12, 1782.*

TODD (see also Tod), Abigail, and Jacob Pettingell, both of Newburyport, Aug. 26, 1771.

Ann G., of Newburyport, and John M. Smith, int. July 8, 1848.

Benjamin, and Elisabeth Saunders of Rowley, at Rowley, July 15, 1773.*

Daniel G., of Rowley, and Louise Merrill, int. July 2, 1841.

Elisabeth, and William Currier, jr., Mar. 4, 1760. C. R. 9.*

Elizabeth, Mrs., and Samuel Bailey, Oct. 20, 1741.*

Mary E., of Newburyport, and George E. Sweetser, int. Apr. 27, 1843.

Moses, and Elisabeth Sweasy, Sept. 20, 1744.*

Samuel, and Elisabeth Perkins, Nov. 27, 1747.*

Samuel, of Newburyport, and Hannah Hall, int. May 10, 1822.

Thomas, and Mary Vowda, Apr. 11, 1750.*

TOLSOM, Stephen, and Sarah Hall, int. Mar. 23, 1805.

TOMB, Samuel, Rev., and Mehitable Searle of Rowley, at Rowley, Mar. 23, 1793.

TOMPSON (see also Thompson), Abigail, and Stephen Long-fellow, Mar. 25, 1714.*

Anne, and Isaac Thomas of Marshfield, Oct. 25, 1711.*

Elisabeth, and Richard Pettingill, jr., Aug. 2, 1716.*

James, and Joanna Allen, int. Dec. 7, 1805.

Joseph, and Priscilla Noyes, Nov. 7, 1727.*

Mary, and Samuel Noyes, jr. of Newburyport, int. Nov. 16, 1791.

TOMPSON, Mehetable, and Jacob Hoyt, —, 1788. [May 3. int.]*

Moses, of Liverpool [now resident in Newbury. int.], and Mary Pettingell, Jan. 30, 1748.*

Rebeckah, and Benjamin Hale Chever of Newburyport, int. Sept. 18, 1795.

Samuel, and Mary Bartlet, Sept. 7, 1727. c. r. 7.

Sarah [jr. int.], and Parcivall Clark, Mar. 26, 1712-13.*

Sarah, and Joseph Pike [3d. int.], Dec. 8, 1731.*

TONE, Mary, and Webster Burroughs of Newburyport, Apr. 8, 1810.*

TOPAN (see also Toppan), Samuel, and Abigel Wiglesworth of Malden, int. — 15, 1701.

TOPPAN (see also Tappan, Tappin, Topan), Abigail, and Daniel Noyes, Feb. 14, 1727-8.*

Abraham, and [wid. int.] Esther Sewall, Oct. 21, 1713.*

Abraham, and Mary Hunt of Newburyport, int. Jan. 9, 1773.

Ann, Mrs., and Joseph Tod of Rowley, Nov. 2, 1727.*

Ann, and Samuel Gerrish, Oct. 30, 1735.*

Ann, and Isaac Johnson [5th. int.] of Newburyport, Oct. 14, 1813.*

Ann, of Newburyport, and Joshua Little [jr. int.], Nov. 19, 1821.*

Anna, and Jonathan Harrise [of Newburyport. c. r. 1.], Apr. 10, 1788.*

Arianne, and Samuel Thompson, both of Newburyport, July 7, 1823.

Benjamin, and Mary Hidden, int. Jan. 17, 1784.

Betsy, of Newburyport, and Abner Lowell, int. Dec. 31, 1824.

Caleb, and Mary Greenleaf, Apr. 14, 1762.*

Charlotte, and Charles Burrill of Newburyport, May 17, 1824.*

Christopher, Rev., and Mrs. Elizabeth Dummer, June 28, 1739.*

Dolly, Mrs., and Henry S. Trevett of Frankfort, Me., Oct. 24, 1830.*

Edward, and Sarah Bayley, Sept. 7, 1743.*

Edward, and Susan L. Smith of West Newbury, int. Dec. 8, 1820.

Edward S., of Boston, and Hannah H. Collins, int. Mar. 3, 1845.

Elisabeth, and Samuel Tod, Mar. 21, 1723.*

Elisabeth, and Henry Rolfe, jr., Dec. 6, 1738.*

Eliza, and Jesse Foster of Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 1, 1818.*

- TOPPAN, Eliza Ann, and John H. Young of Newburyport, Oct. 22, 1822. [Oct. 24. c. r. 5.]*
- Elizabeth, and Cutting Noyes, Jan. 8, 1702.*
- Elizabeth, Mrs., and Eliazer Johnson, Aug. 18, 1741.*
- Elizabeth, of Newburyport, and Josiah L. Atkinson, May 10, 1821.*
- Enoch, and Sarah Coleman of Newington, int. Sept. 8, 1756.
- Enoch, and Mary Coffin, Feb. 2, 1794.*
- Enoch, and Mary Merrill, Aug. 19, 1797.*
- Ephraim Hunt, Capt., of Newburyport, and Eunice Pilsbury, int. June 30, 1798.
- Esther Wigglesworth, and William Boardman, jr. of Newburyport, Mar. 12, 1815.*
- Eunice, Mrs., and Eleazer Peirce, Sept. 6, 1739.*
- Eunice, of Newburyport, and Joseph Lowell, int. Feb. 7, 1824.
- George, of Newburyport, and Elizabeth Hale, Jan. 2, 1821.*
- Hannah, and John Moodey, jr., Apr. 3, 1729.*
- Hannah, and Isaac Knight [jr. int.], June 15, 1736.*
- Hannah, and John Kent of Danvers, May 14, 1822.*
- Hannah P., of Newburyport, and Joseph T. Johnson, int. Oct. 10, 1829.
- Harriet M., of Newburyport, and John P. T. Haskell of Rochester, Nov. 16, 1832.
- Henrietta, and Edwin Augustus Clark of New Orleans, June 29, 1825.*
- Henry, of Newburyport, and Mary Brookings, Mar. 26, 1821.*
- Jacob, and Sarah Kent, d. Sergt. John, int. May 15, 1696.
- Jacob, and Elisabeth Hall, Sept. 27, 1748.*
- Jane, and Benjamin Knight, jr., Jan. 6, 1719-20.*
- Jeremiah P[earson. int.], of Newburyport, and Lydia P[ilsbury. int.] Balch, Apr. 15, 1822.*
- John, and Judith Moodey, int. Oct. 25, 1704.
- John, and Martha Hall, Oct. 5, 1756.*
- Joseph, and Elisabeth Titcomb, Nov. 28, 1734.*
- Joseph, jr., and Sally B. Brookings, Nov. 23, 1819.*
- Joseph, and Mrs. Patience March, Aug. 9, 1828.*
- Joseph C., and Sarah Ann Stickney, Nov. 7, 1823.*
- Judith, and Samuel Rolf, Feb. 9, 1726-7.*
- Judith, and Joseph Coffin, Dec. —, 1791.*
- Lydia, and Moses Smith, Nov. 24, 1742.*
- Marcey, and Moses Kent, Mar. 3, 1799. c. r. 1.*
- Margaret, and Dr. Edward Southwick [jr. int.] of Danvers, Feb. 4, 1828.*
- Martha, Mrs., and Jonathan Woodman, Nov. 27, 1726.*
- Martha, and John Smith, Mar. 3, 1729-30.*
- Mary, and John Newman [jr. int.], Dec. 5, 1734.*
- Mary, and Joseph Couch, May 18, 1737.*

- TOPPAN, Mary, and Lt. Nathaniel Little, Apr. 7, 1782.*
 Mary, of Newburyport, and John Dole, int. Jan. 3, 1807.
 Mary, and John Burrill, both of Newburyport, Sept. 23, 1825.
 Moses, and Mary Lunt, Dec. 26, 1754.*
 Moses, and Anne Brown, Apr. 19, 1759. C. R. 9.*
 Moses, and Mary Couch of Newburyport, int. Feb. 9, 1793.
 Moses, and Dolly Thurlo, Nov. 14, 1819.*
 Moses C., and Cornelia Brown, int. Dec. 24, 1827.
 Mychael, and Elisabeth Atkinson, Dec. 27, 1750.*
 Nancy, and Royal Kimbal of Portland, Dec. 5, 1824. C. R. 10.*
 Patience, Mrs., and John Kingsbury, June 5, 1739.*
 Patience, and Moses Moody of Newburyport, May 20, 1784.*
 Peter [jr. int.], and Sarah Greenlef, Apr. 28, 1696.*
 Sally, and Silas Green of Hampton Falls, N. H., Mar. 20, 1808.*
 Samuel [jr. int.], and Dorothy Moodey, Dec. 5, 1733.*
 Samuel [3d. int.], and Mary Hews, July 6, 1749.*
 Sarah, and John Huse, Oct. 25, 1716.*
 Sarah, and Joshua Wingett of Hampton, int. Dec. 21, 1734.
 Sarah, Mrs., and Ezekiel Mighill, Oct. 9, 1735.*
 Sarah, Mrs., and Jeremiah Pierson [jr. int.], Sept. 20, 1739.*
 Sarah, and Josiah Little, Mar. 23, 1770.*
 Sarah, of Newburyport, and Oliver Hale, jr., July 4, 1821.*
 Sarah, and Seth M. Tripe of Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 26, 1824.*
 Sarah Ann, Mrs., and Capt. John Woodwell, Jan. 25, 1841.*
 Sarah Jane, of West Newbury, and Nathan Sargent Woodman, int. July 5, 1834.
 Sophia, of Newburyport, and Joseph B. Brookings, int. Mar. 14, 1840.
 Stephen, and Ednah Little, Jan. 1, 1786.*
 Susan, of Newburyport, and Capt. Moses Hale, int. Feb. 25, 1804.
 Susanna, Mrs., and Benjamin Woodbridge, Apr. 12, 1739.*
 Timothy, and Elener Coffin, July 19, 1722.*
 Timothy, and Jane Herriman, Nov. 23, 1758.*
 William O., and Roxanna H. Bennett of Guildford, Me., int. Sept. 10, 1842.

TOREY (see also Torry). Joseph, and Ruth Randall of Newburyport, Sept. 22, 1825.*

Lydia [J. int.], and Eliphalet [C. int.] Poor, Dec. 20, 1832.*

TORRY (see also Torey), John and Salley Noyes, Mar. 29, 1798.*

Robert J., a. 21 y., stone cutter, s. Joseph and Ruth, and Mary E. Janvrin, a. 19 y., d. Joseph and Joanna, Apr. 8, 1849.*

TOWLE, Frances S., of Newburyport, and William P. Noyes,
int. Nov. 4, 1843.

Joshua, and Polly Jackman, int. Sept. 7, 1808.

Lydia H., of Newburyport, and Hiram Wood, int. Nov. 4,
1848.

Margaret Maria A[tkinson. int.], and John Coffin, 3d, Dec.
13, 1828.*

Susan F., of Newburyport, and John Floyd, jr., Jan. 7, 1829.*

TOWN, Deborah, of Topsfield, and Barnard Brickett, int.
Nov. 14, 1772.

TOWNSEND, John, and Anna Cavender, Mar. 22, 1794.*

TRACY, Patrick, Capt., and Mrs. Hannah Carter, Jan. 25,
1742-3.*

Partrick, Capt., and Hannah Gookin, July 25, 1749.*

TRAINER, James, of Newburyport, and Molly [Mary. int.]
Goodridge, July 24, 1791. c. r. 2.*

TRASK, Edward, and Abigail Loverit, Apr. 9, 1735. c. r. 7.
Israel, of Gloucester, and Hannah Rogers, Feb. 27, 1755.*

TRAVERS (see also Travis), Sara, and Nicholas Wallington,
Aug. 30, 1654.

TRAVIS (see also Travers), Brigget, and Richard Winslow,
at Gloucester, Mar. 30, 1659.

TREADWELL, Samuel, of Manchester, and Mary Ann
Hughes of Ipswich, May —, 1839.

Susanna, of Newburyport, and Michael Smith, int. July 9,
1785.

TREVETT, Henry S., of Frankfort, Me., and Mrs. Dolly Top-
pan, Oct. 24, 1830.*

John, and Deliverance Waldron, both of Marblehead, Oct. 13,
1733. c. r. 7.

TREWORGY, John, and Mrs. Pen[uel. t. c.] Spenser, Jan. 15
[164-?].

TRINDA, Martha, Mrs., of Andover, and Capt. Isaac Mirick,
int. Nov. 24, 1714.

TRIBE (see also Tripp), Seth M., of Portsmouth, N. H., and Sarah Toppan, Sept 26, 1824.*

TRIPP (see also Tripe), Lydia Ann, of Alfred, Me., and Ebenezer Whitmore, Aug. 8, 1841.*

TROTT, Samuel, of Boston, and Margaret Davis, May 25, 1760. C. R. 8.

TROTTER, —, and Cutbury Gibbs, Dec. 9, 1652.

TRUE, Abigail, and Simeon Cooper, int. Dec. 15, 1807.

Jemima, and John March, Oct. 1, 1679.

Keturah, and Enoch March, int. Jan. 9, 1741-2.

Mary, and Jacob Bartlet of Salisbury, int. July 28, 1810.

Samuel, of Salisbury, and Sarah Mighill, int. Aug. 27, 1772.

TRUESDAL (see also Trusdel), Lucy, and John Dole Perkins of Newburyport, int. Jan. 3, 1794.

TRUMBAL (see also Trumbull) Mary, of Charlestown, and [Capt. int.] Nathan Adams, at Charlestown, Feb. 17, 1757.*

TRUMBULL (see also Trumbal), Ezra, a. 26 y., shipwright, b. Boscawen, N. H., s. Simon and Sally, and Harriet A. Chase, a. 24 y., d. Nath[anie]l and Harriet, Dec. 9, 1847.*

TRUNDE, Seusanna, and Joseph Candis [Candish. int.] of Boston, May 17, 1714.*

TRUSDEL (see also Truesdal), Richard, of Newburyport, and Ann Knight, int. Sept. 19, 1818.

Richard, jr., and Elizabeth Lowder, both of Newburyport, Sept. 10, 1823.

TUCKER (see also Tuckker), Abigail B., a. 20 y., b. Salisbury, d. David T. and Ann, and Moses C. Reed, a. 25 y., ship carpenter, s. David and Mary W., May 14, 1846.*

Clarisa, and Nath[anie]l Thurston, Esq. of Bradford, May 27, 1802.*

David T., and Eleanor Fitts of Salisbury, int. Nov. 14, 1845.
Ebenezer, of Gloucester, and Sarah L. Chase, int. Aug. 4, 1837.
Ed. Richard, Rev., of Defiance, O., and Lydia C. Dana, int. May 11, 1844.

TUCKER, Eliza[beth], and Eb[enezer] Abbott, both of Amesbury, — 26, 1716. c. R. 7.

George A., a. 20 y., shipwright, s: David and Ann R., and Jane Small, a. 19 y., d. Moses and Nancy, Jan. 31, 1848.*

Jacob, and Esther Brown of Newburyport, int. Aug. 12, 1798.

John, and Mary Richardson, July 11, 1676.

John [Rev. int.], and Mrs. Sarah Barnard of Andover, at Andover, Aug. 27, 1747.*

Jona[than] M., and Abigail B. Jacobs, Sept. 11, 1843.*

Joseph B., of Newmarket, N. H., and Joanna Gerrish Currier, Jan. 14, 1827.*

Mary, and Philip Butler, Mar. 22, 1726.*

Mary, and Rev. Benjamin Rolf of Parsonsfield, Oct. 14, 1795.*

Phebe, and David Pettingall, int. Oct. 27, 1784.

Reuben, of Newburyport, and Martha Rogers, Dec. 1, 1768.*

Salley, and Merrill Chase, Mar. 3, 1796.*

Sarah, and John Crockford, int. Mar. 19, 1752. ("I John Crockford do Purpose to take Mrs. Sarah Tuckers Person naked and without any of her former Husbands Estate so that I will not be oblige to pay any of her Husbands Debts namely Benjamin Tucker late of Newbury.")

Sarah, and William Stickney of Newburyport, Feb. 19, 1777.*

TUCKER (see also Tucker), Benjamin, and Sarah Woodman, int. Apr. 6, 1742.

TUEXBURY (see also Tewksbury), Sarah, of Amesbury, and Daniel Bartlett, at Amesbury, Nov. 8, 1760. [Nov. 15. int.]*

TUFTS, Dorothy, late of Medford, and Tristram Coffin, jr., Mar. 22, 1721-2.*

John, and Mrs. Sarah Bradstreet, Nov. 9, 1714.*

Joshua, and Mrs. Abigail Ellery of Gloucester, int. Sept. 11, 1741.

Samuel, and Sarah Moody, Nov. 24, 1762.*

Sarah, and Job Hinckley, Dec. 9, 1723.*

Sarah, and Josiah Chase, Apr. 5, 1743.*

TUKESBURY (see also Tewksbury), Sarah, and William Follansbee, Aug. 17, 1806.*

TUKSBURY (see also Tewksbury), Daniel, and Nancy Ames, —, 1809. [Feb. 1, 1810. int.]*

Mary, and John Little, jr., —, 1809. [Apr. 24, 1810. int.]*

TUPENDEN, Moses [Fessenden. int.], and Mrs. Susanna Barker of Boxford, at Boxford, Nov. 30, 1777.*

TURNER, Elisabeth, and Oliver Davis Rogers, int. Mar. 12, 1805.

Hannah, and Jacob Chissemore [jr. int.], Oct. 16, 1770.*

Hannah, and Nathaniel Rogers, int. Dec. 6, 1805.

Israel, and Sarah Peters of Hopkinton, N. H., int. Nov. 9, 1782.

Israel, and Eunice Coleman, Feb. 3, 1814.*

John, and Phebe Chandler, Apr. 24, 1762.*

Joshua, and Mary B. Johnson, both of Newburyport, Aug. 21, 1839.

Mary, and James Lenex, Jan. 24, 1758. *C. R.* 8.

Mary, and Thomas Rogers, May 21, 1795.*

Ruhamah, and Nathaniel Rogers, Mar. 14, 1815.*

Sally, and Josiah Tilton. Dec. 1, 1814.*

Sarah, and John Scholefield, Feb. 17, 1822.*

William, and Hannah Goodridge, Mar. 30, 1732.*

William, and Abigail Burrell, Mar. 1, 1763.*

TUTTLE, John, of Lebanon, and Judith Chase, Jan. 21, 1713-14.*

Olive, Mrs., and James Chamberlin of Andover, July 29, 1839.*

TUXBARY (see also Tewksbury), Henry, of Amesbury, and Sarah Calf, int. Mar. 20, 1764.

TWEEDS, Dorcas, and Thomas Smith, Sept. 13, 1799.*

TWIBILL, Joseph, of Philadelphia, and Catharine Urquhart, int. Oct. 11, 1805.

TYLER, Betsey, and Enoch Easman, int. Sept. 12, 1804.

Broadstreet, of Boxford, and Eunice Adams, Sept. 18, 1788.*

Charles, and Eveline Hickman, both of Newburyport, Nov. 28, 1837.

Dudley, of Rowley, and Phebe Coleman, int. Oct. 23, 1738.

Hannah G., and George W. Wheelwright of Baltimore, Md., Jan. 4, 1844.*

Joshua, of Bradford, and Betty Bartlet, Apr. 24, 1800.*

Mary, of Andover, and Samuel Thurla, jr., int. Sept. 20, 1805.

Richard, of Boxford, and Elisabeth Lull of Rowley, Feb. 14, 1725-6.

TYNG (see also Thing), Charles, Capt., and Ann S. Arnold of Providence, R. I., int. Oct. 24, 1826.

Dudley Atkins, Esq., and Sarah Higginson [of Boston. int.], at Boston, Oct. 18, 1792.*

TYNG, Elizabeth, Mrs., and Rev. James Morss of Newburyport, int. Dec. 10, 1830.

Elizabeth, of Newburyport, and Henry Chamberlain, Jan. 6, 1833.

Mary Cabot, and Robert Cross of Amesbury, int. Oct. 9, 1829.

TYRE, Lydia, and Thomas Mingo of Haverhill, May 4, 1737.*

UNDERHILL, Ann A., and Edward Shaw of Boston, Sept. —, 1825.*

UNDERWOOD, Lucy, and Capt. Silas Adams, Sept. 8, 1779.*

UPHAM, Thomas, and Sarah Curtis, both of Marblehead, June 18, 1729. C. R. 7.

URAN (see also Urian), John, of Rumford, and Sarah Duty, Nov. 24, 1746.*

John, and Abigail Layton of Byfield Rowley, June 12, 1760.*

Mary, and Samuel Atwood of Bradford, Aug. 15, 1751.*

URIAN (see also Uran), Richard, of Contocook, and Sarah Flood, Nov. 22, 1742.*

URQUHART, Catharine, and Joseph Twibill of Philadelphia, int. Oct. 11, 1805.

VARINA, Lucy, of Newburyport, and James Burnham, Jan. 13, 1831.*

Lucy, and Peter Post, both of Newburyport, Nov. 27, 1834.

Matthias, and Julia Ann Pike, both of Newburyport, Dec. 31, 1834.

Susan, and Stephen Kent, jr., Mar. 6, 1834.*

VARNEY (see also Verney), Hezekiah, s. Nathaniel and Content, of Rochester, N. H., and Hannah Rogers, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 24, 1757. C. R. 6.

VARNUM, Charlotte A., a. 22 y., tailoress, d. Samuel, and William H. Blasdell of Salisbury, a. 26 y., tailor, s. David, of Salisbury, Sept. 5, 1844.*

Elizabeth N., a. 22 y., d. Samuel and Sarah, and Elisha Story, a. 29 y., trader, b. Essex, s. David and Sarah, of Essex, Sept. 21, 1848.*

Eunice, and Timothy Osgood, jr. of Salisbury, Oct. 8, 1827.*

Joseph B., and Caroline Howard of Dracut, int. Oct. 17, 1846.

Mary J., and Samuel Merrill, 3d, Oct. 28, 1841.*

*Intention also recorded.

VARNUM, Phebe S., and Henry M. Jackman, Oct. 22, 1840.*
Samuel, see Farnum, Samuel.

Sarah M. C., and William T. Jackman, Dec. 17, 1835.*

VERNY (see also Varney), Dorothy, and Enoch Ordway, Apr. 5, 1787.*

VICKERY, Joshua, and Elisabeth Flood of Hampton, N. H.,
int. Jan. 3, 1772.

VINCENT, Ambrose, and Ann Bleigh, both of Boston, June 5,
1736. c. r. 7.

Hannah, of Weymouth, and Paul Lewis of Hingham, —,
1729. c. r. 7.

VIRGIN, Ebenezer, and Hannah Foster, both of Pennacook,
Feb. 9, 1731-2. c. r. 7.

VOSE, Josiah, of Litchfield, and Judith Coffin, May 23, 1790.*

VOWDA, Mary, and Thomas Todd, Apr. 11, 1750.*

WADDEN, Joseph, of Beverly, and Polly Stickney, int. Sept.
13, 1777.

WADE, Elizabeth, of Ipswich, and Robert Dodge, at Ipswich,
Feb. 25, 1796.*

Elvira, and John Gawn [Gavin. c. r. 10.] of Lowell, Mar. 24,
1828.*

Eunice, and Thomas Williams, jr., int. June 19, 1802.

Mary, of Ipswich, and Francis H. Abbot, int. Mar. 25, 1826.

Ruth, of Ipswich, and Benja[min] F. Russell, int. Oct. 28,
1809.

Sarah, Mrs., of Medford, and Capt. Elias Girott of Boston,
June 3, 1730. c. r. 7.

William, and Sarah Ordway, int. [Feb.] 22, 1806.

WADLEIGH (see also Wadley), Alice, of Salisbury, and Wil-
liam Dannils, at Salisbury, Dec. 10, 1718.

Benjamin, and Sally Rowell of East Kingston, N. H., int.
Jan. 28, 1813.

Hannah, Mrs., of Exeter, and Joseph Noyes, jr., int. Mar. 26,
1715.

Hannah G., and Elias P. Dole of Salisbury, int. Jan. 7, 1832.

Joseph, jr., of Brentwood, and Elizabeth Dole, Feb. 9, 1775.*

Joseph, and Polly [Dolly. c. r. 10.] Jackman, May 18, 1809.*

Mary, and William Ruddock of Newburyport, int. Sept. 29,
1833.

WADLEY (see also Wadleigh), John, of Stratham, N. H., and Margeret Harris, Aug. 8, 1744.*
Joseph, of Hanover, and Abigail Mores, int. Feb. 27, 1802.

WADSWORTH, Fear, and Ens. Robert Stanford, Aug. 12, 1729. c. r. 7.

WAINWRIGHT, Hannah, and John Pecker of Boston, Apr. 4, 1723.*

Mary, Dame, of Boston, and Joseph Atkins, Esq., Apr. 7, 1730.*

Mary, Mrs., and Chambers Russell of Concord, Apr. 1, 1738. c. r. 7.

WAIT (see also Waite), Mary, Mrs., and John Thorla, jr., Jan. 10, 1727-8.*

Mary, and Orlando Weed, int. Feb. 24, 1759.

Mary, and Hezekiah Coleby, jr., Nov. 25, 1760.*

WAITE (see also Wait), John, and Sarah Kent, Jan. 7, 1724-5.*

John, of Ipswich, and Eunice Hale, Oct. 21, 1773.*

John, of Ipswich, and Judith Hale, Dec. 29, 1785.*

Jonadab, Lt., and Mrs. Hanah Dole, int. Dec. 13, 1699.

WAKEFIELD, Charles F., and Lucy M. Henderson, both of Lowell, Nov. 20, 1831.

WALDRON, Deliverance, and John Trevett, both of Marblehead, Oct. 13, 1733. c. r. 7.

WALINGFORD (see also Wallingford), Bathiah, of Rowley, and Amos Pearson, Feb. 2, 1747.

Lydia, and Samuel Jewet, both of Rowley, Apr. 26, 1743.

WALKER, Elizabeth, and Georg Jeffry, Dec. 7, 1665.

Katharine, and John Puckford, mariner, both of Boston, Dec. 27, 1731. c. r. 7.

Mary, and Eldad Cheney, both of Bradford. Dec. 31, 1707.

Rebecca, of Bradford, and John Emery, int. July 21, 1733.

Salley, of Newburyport, and Elias Jackman Davis, May 30, 1799.*

William, and Hannah Woodman, May 30, 1751.*

WALLACE (see also Wallis), George, of Newburyport, and Eliza Ann Caswell, int. May 3, 1817.

WALLINGFORD (see also Walingford, Wallinford), Joseph, and Elisabeth Baker, both of Rowley, Sept. 5, 1751.

WALLINFORD (see also Wallingford), Samuel, and Lydia Poor, Dec. 25, 1723.*

WALLINGTON (see also Wallinton), Nicholas, and Sara Travers, Aug. 30, 1654.

WALLINTON (see also Wallington), Mary, and Joseph Poore, Aug. 6, 1680.

WALLIS (see also Wallace), David, of Hamilton, and Huldah Noyes, Jan. 1, 1795. c. r. 2.*

Mary, of Salem, and Benjamin Raymond of Beverly, Apr. 30, 1737. c. r. 7.

Nicholas, Ens., and wid. Rebecka Summersbie, at Ipswich, Apr. 28, 1691.

Samuel, and Mary Dressor, Aug. 23, 1789.*

WARD, Catherine, and Jacob Nelson, Sept. 12, 1805. c. r. 5. Josiah, and Lydia Deland, both of Salem, Nov. 6, 1781.

Nehemiah, and Deborah Briant, both of Hingham, July 30, 1728. c. r. 7.

WARDEN, James, of Newburyport, and Martha Elwell, int. Jan. 7, 1793.

WARDWELL, Sarah, and Moses Stickney, Sept. 7, 1707.*

WARHAM, William, and Hannah Adams, Feb. 10, 1681.

WARNER, Ann, and Joseph Wilcom of Ipswich, Nov. 20, 1752.*

Betsey, and Nathan Chase [4th. int.], Jan. 20, 1806.*

Betsey B., of Londonderry, and Henry Chase, int. Feb. 16, 1821.

Geo[rge] J., and Catharine W. Moor of Derry, N. H., int. May 25, 1848.

John [jr. c. r. 10.], of Londonderry, and Eliza C. Jackman, Sept. 5, 1822.*

Joseph, and Sarah Dole, Aug. 8, 1749.*

Nancy, of West Newbury, and Newell S. Coffin, Sept. 3, 1822.*

Sally, and George Washington Came, Jan. 26, 1808.*

Stephen J., and Mary H. Sargent of Newburyport, int. Nov. 25, 1848.

WARREN, Moses P., of Newburyport, and Mary D. Howard,
int. May 25, 1822.

Thomas, of Exeter, Eng., and Elisabeth Knowlton, July 27,
1756.*

WARTHEN (see also Worthen), George, widr., and wid. Deborah Blasdell, Oct. 24, 1732. c. R. 7.

Nabby, and Matthias A. Jackman, Mar. 25, 1793.*

Thomas, and Susanna Adams, Feb. 11, 1786.*

WATERHOUSE, Jeremiah, and Sally Barnard of Amesbury,
Jan. 1, 1821.*

Joshua W., of Portland, Me., and Caroline Smith, int. Oct. 20,
1838.

WATERMAN, Mary, and John Cheeny, Nov. 25, 1787.*

WATERS, Abigail, and John Lawson of Great Britain, int.
Sept. 29, 1710.

Abigail, and Thomas Islip, Feb. 23, 1719-20.*

Anna, and John Woodman [jr. c. R. 2.] of Newburyport, Dec.
5, 1787. [1788. int. and c. R. 2.]*

Peter, and Susanna Brooks of Methuen, at Methuen, Mar. 21,
1771.

Samuel, of Sutton, and Rachel Holmon, Nov. 13, 1729.*

WATHAN (see also Worthen), Mary, of Newburyport, and
Jonathan Wheeler of Byfield Rowley, Aug. 31, 1780.

WATKINS, John, and Elisabeth Hale, Oct. 28, 1746.*

WATS (see also Watts), Elisabeth, and Jonathan Duston, both
of Haverhill, May 18, 1715.

Samuel, jr., and Mary Duston, both of Haverhill, May 25,
1715.

WATSON, Dunham, and Sally Lunt, Aug. 29, 1814.*

Ebenezer, of Salisbury, and Martha Rawlins, July 10, 1716.*

Ebenezer, and Eliner Long, Aug. 21, 1732.*

Elizabath P., and Robert L. Lane, both of Newburyport, —,
1841.

Job, of Newburyport, and Elizabeth Fisk, Jan. 22, 1812.*

John, of Newburyport, and Sarah Pettingell, int. July 25,
1812.

Judith, and Daniel Sampson, Jan. 2, 1752.*

Mary, and Michael Coughlin, int. Nov. 11, 1820.

Mercy, and Daniel Pilsbury, jr., Apr. 1, 1735.*

WATSON, Rebecca, and Stephen Clark, Mar. 26, 1747.*
 Ruth, of Haverhill, and James Emery, Dec. 10, 1719.
 William, and Sara Perly, Dec. 6, 1670.

WATT (see also Watts), Jane, and William Atkinson, Sept. 16, 1838.*

WATTS (see also Wats, Watt), David G., of Rowley, and Martha Smith, June 6, 1833.*
 Samuel, of Haverhill, and Dorothy Collbee of Amesbury, Nov. 13, 1727. C. R. 7.

WAY, Robert, Capt., b. Pennsylvania, and Mrs. Mary Brewster, both of Boston, Oct. 23, 1733. C. R. 7.

WAYMOUTH (see also Weymouth), Enoch, and Mrs. Anna Caldwell, Mar. 31, 1808.*
 John, and Sally Waymouth, July —, 1831.*
 Robert, and Eunice Raynell, Jan. 29, 1811.*
 Sally, and John Waym[o]uth, July —, 1831.*

WEARE, [Nathani. c. c. and ct. r.]el, and Elizabeth [Swa. c. c. and ct. r.]yne, Dec. 3, 1656.

WEAVER, Arthur, of Tanton, Dean, Eng., now of Boston, woolen manufacturer, and Alice Miller of Boston, Oct. 12, 1726. C. R. 7.

WEBBER, David S., and Rebecca C. Pettingell, Nov. 3, 1825.*

David S., and Eliza [Ann. int.] Rappall, Nov. 22, 1830.*
 Jacob, of Hopkinton, N. H., and Mary Davis, Jan. 8, 1816.*
 Joanna, and Thomas Pike of Byfield Rowley, June 7, 1763.*
 John, and Rachel Harris of Rowley, int. Jan. 6, 1759.
 Stephen, of Newburyport, and Anna Stickney, int. June 28, 1801.

Stephen, and Adeline Pettingell, Dec. 25, 1831.*
 Thomas, of Hopkinton, N. H., and Tirzah Sawyer, Nov. 9, 1778.*

WEBSTER, Abigail, and William Moulton, May 27, 1685.
 Abigail, and Joseph Simpson of York, —, 1729. C. R. 7.
 Abigail, 2d w. [of Haverhill. int.], and Eliphalet Hill, Nov. 31, 1816. C. R. 1.*

Abigal, and Abraham Merrill, Jan. 18, 1660.
 Ann, of Salisbury, and Joseph Cottle, Sept. 18, 1735. C. R. 7.
 Anne, and William Salmon, Sept. 29, 1703.*

WEBSTER, Anne, of Hampstead, and Moody Chase, int. June 16, 1768.

Elisabeth, and John Worth, Mar. 17, 1686-7.

Elizabeth Fletcher, of Haverhill, and Capt. Richard Coffin, int. Feb. 1, 1810.

Hannah, of Salisbury, and Stephen Bartlet, at Salisbury, Dec. 18, 1712.*

Israel, and Elizabeth Browne, Jan. 3, 1665.

Israell, and Elizabeth Lunt, Nov. 9, 1669.

James, and Mehitable Pearson of Rowley, int. Nov. 26, 1805.

Joanna, and Samuel Simson of York, Oct. 28, 1725.*

John, and Anne Batt, June 13, 1653.

John, jr., and Bridget Huggins, Mar. 9, 1680-81.

John, and Jane Coffin, Nov. 2, 1727. [Nov. 11. int.]*

John, and Elizabeth Lunt, June 17, 1734. c. r. 7.*

Joseph, of Hampstead [Hampton, N. H. int.], and Mary Sawyer, May 17, 1764.*

Judith, and Joseph Cooch, jr., Nov. 9, 1756. [Said Cooch takes said Judith naked, and is not obliged to pay any of her former husband's debts. int.]*

Judith, and John Ilsley, Sept. 24, 1767.*

Lydia, and William Sawyer [jr. int.], Jan. 7, 1702.*

Lydia N., and John Knight, 3d, July 27, 1834.*

Mary [wid. John, of Ipswich. t. c.], and John Emery, Oct. [29, 1650. t. c.].

Mary, and Joseph Poor [jr. int.], Oct. 5, 1710.*

Mary, and Joseph Stockman, both of Salisbury, June 4, 1735. c. r. 7.

Rachel, and Edward Scribner, both of Kingston, May 8, 1735. c. r. 7.

Sarah, of Salisbury, and Thomas Bartell [Bartlet. int.], at Salisbury, Feb. 14, 1710.*

Sarah, and Samuel Banks of York, Dec. 22, 1728.*

Sarah, of Haverhill, and Matthew Pettengill, at Haverhill, Sept. 2, 1760.*

Stephen, and [wid. int.] Sarah Clark, Nov. 1. 1698.*

Stephen, of Salisbury, and Hannah Swet, int. Nov. 2, 1734.

Thomas, of Kingston, and Judith Noyes, Oct. 12, 1738.*

WEDG, Martha, and William Burril, int. Oct. 27, 1787.

WEED, Abraham, and Mary Adams, Oct. 14, 1756.*

Anna, of Amesbury, and Oliver Bowle, int. Feb. 7, 1744-5.

Annis, and Jonathan Pressece, both of Amesbury, Aug. 16, 1733. c. r. 7.

Bagley, of Newburyport, and Lydia Lurvey, Dec. 24. 1815.*

Daniel, and Mrs. Hannah Frink, Feb. 15, 1742-3.*

WEED, Daniel, jr., and Elisabeth Thomson of Brunswick, int.
Aug. 22, 1752.

Deborah, and Christopher Bartlet, Nov. 29, 1677.

Dorothy, and John Feaver, int. Oct. 5, 1745.

Ephraim, and Susanna Swet, Jan. 11, 1726-7.*

John [jr. int.], and Sarah Pettingale, Aug. 12, 1708.*

John, and Sarah Brown, Dec. 2, 1717.

John, jr., and Sarah Hale [d. John. int.], July 19, 1720.*

Mary, and Benjamin Coker [jr. int.], Dec. 7, 1706.*

Mary, and David Knight, Oct. 18, 1759. c. r. 9.*

Miriam, of Amesbury, and Jacob Burrell, int. Feb. 16, 1760.

Nathaniel, of Amesbury, and Sarah Sayer [Sawyer. int.], at
Amesbury, Nov. 23, 1711.*

Nathaniell, of Amesbury, and Sarah Stickney, Oct. 27, 1701.

Orlando, and Mary Wait, int. Feb. 24, 1759.

Rebekah, and Aquila Worthen of Amesbury, int. Nov. 14,
1781.

Sergeant, and Margaret Wells, Aug. 15, 1750.*

Susanna, and Thomas Thurloe, Dec. 21, 1759.

Susanna, and Amos Poor [3d. int.], Mar. 10, 1768.*

William, and Rebecca Smith, Mar. 6, 1748-9.*

William, of Newburyport, and Sarah Sawyer, int. Oct. 16,
1790.

WEEKS, Abigail M., of Newburyport, a. 20 y., d. John and
Hannah, of Newburyport, and John C. Gilbert of New-
buryport, a. 31 y., mariner, s. William and Susannah, of
Newburyport, Sept. 6, 1846.

John, and Hannah Stone of Newburyport, int. Mar. 30, 1821.

Joseph, of Bartlett, N. H., and Hannah Lunt, Mar. 4, 1811.*

WELCH, Charles, resident in Newbury, and Susanna Boynton,
Oct. 29, 1776.*

Simeon, of Plaistow, and Susanna Merrill, May 26, 1799.*

Susanna, and John Eliot of Boscawen, N. H., Sept. 11, 1781.*

WELLS (see also Wels), Abigail, of Amesbury, and Samuel
Bartlett, jr., at Amesbury, Feb. 6, 1704-5.

Almira, and George Currier of Newburyport, Dec. 25, 1831.*

Beamsly, and Sarah Kent, Apr. 30, 1752.*

Bette, of Chester, and Joseph Davis, int. Dec. 14, 1734.

Daniel, jr., and Lucy Russell, int. May 8, 1773.

Daniel, and Rebeckah Russell of Newburyport, May 11, 1800.*

Daniel, and Ann Doyle of Newburyport, int. Aug. 6, 1825.

David, and Mary Currier, Apr. 12, 1792.*

Edward, and Patience Hodgkins, Dec. 1, 1743. c. r. 7.

- WELLS, Elisabeth, of Amesbury, and Moses Chase, jr., at Amesbury, Oct. 12, 1709.*
 Enoch, and Sarah Hidden of Rowley, int. Mar. 1, 1760.
 Eunice, and James Stickney, Aug. 6, 1757.*
 Harriet M., and Levi D. Blaisdell of Danville, N. H., int. Aug. 11, 1838.
 John, and Mary Greenleafe, Mar. 5, 1668.
 Joseph R., and Sarah Merrill, int. Jan. 26, 1833.
 Lucy, and Benjamin Morrill of Pittsfield, Feb. 7, 1815.*
 Lucy, a. 25 y., d. Sam[u]el and Elizabeth, and Rob[er]t B. Woodwell, a. 25 y., ship carpenter, s. Gideon and Lucretia, June 7, 1848.*
 Margaret, and Sergeant Weed, Aug. 15, 1750.*
 Mary, and Thomas Coleby, Nov. 5, 1731.*
 Rebecca R., and Milton Elliot, int. Jan. 15, 1828.
 Rebecca R., and Aaron L. Putnam of Danvers, int. Sept. 7, 1839.
 Rebekah, and Johnson Lunt Pettengill, June 17, 1802.*
 Sam[ue]l W., and Elizabeth Swazey of Newburyport, int. Oct. 21, 1803.
 Samuel W., and Tamizon Doyle of Newburyport, int. Sept. 19, 1835.
 Sarah, and Nathaniel Holland, Mar. 4, 1763.*
 Sophia, and Sewall Rogers, May 2, 1824.*
 Thomas, and Mary Peckar, Mar. 3, 1672.
 Thomas, and Sarah Browne, May 14, 1696.*
 Thomas, and Lydia Gale of Salem, at Salem, Oct. 12, 1704.*
 Timothy, and Mary Pilsbury, Jan. 27, 1725.*

WELS (see also Wells), Titus, and Mary Sawyer, Sept. 24, 1729. C. R. 7.

WENTWORTH (see also Wintworth), Daniel, and Hannah Sawyer, May 31, 1813.*
 Harrison, and Betsey Chesley, both of Ipswich, Mar. 21, 1836.
 Mary S., and Isaiah Rogers, May 8, 1842.*
 Salome B., and Walter Ordway of West Newbury, Feb. 13, 1835.*

WESCOTT, James P. L., and Susan O. Chase, July 3, 1842.*

WEST, Abigail, and Edmund Bayley, jr., int. Dec. 27, 1769.
 Bethia, of Bradford, and Enoch Poor, int. Aug. 23, 1735.
 Henry, of Salem, and Judith Poor, int. Dec. 16, 1704.
 Henry, and Sarah Rogers, July 4, 1803. [1804. int.]*
 Mary, and Samu[el] Mogridge, May 1, 1724.*
 Noah, and Abigail Blay, Oct. 16, 1745.*

WESTCOM, Anna, of Haverhill, and Stephen Bayley, int.
May 10, 1754.

WEYMOUTH (see also Waymouth), Olive, and Samuel
Moody of Newburyport, Dec. 22, 1831.*
Ruth, and Joel Lancey of Lee, N. H., Dec. 2, 1838.*

WHARF, Isaac, and Catharine Connelly, at Gloucester, Sept.
9, 1744.

WHEELER (see also Wheeler, Wheller), Abigail, of Worces-
ter, and Rev. Leonard Woods, at Worcester, Oct. 8, 1799.*
Abigal, and Samuel Hills, May 20, 1679.

Anna, of Salem, N. H., and James Brickett, int. Feb. 14, 1786.
Benjamin, of Danvers, and Eunise Dole, Mar. 3, 1818.*

Betsey, and Jonathan Wheeler, both of Rowley, June 13, 1808.
C. R. 5.

David, and Sara Wise, May 11, 1650.

David, and Judith Pearson of Newburyport, int. Apr. 29, 1815.
Dorothy, of Hollis, N. H., and Francis Harde, int. Jan. 7,
1758.

Elisha, and Mary Loring, both of Sudbury, Nov. 30, 1731.
C. R. 7.

James, and Mary Woodman, May 7, 1709.

Jerusha, of Sudbury, and Harvey Stone, int. Mar. 26, 1812.

Jonathan, and Mary Poor, both of Byfield Rowley, Oct. 11,
1772.

Jonathan, of Byfield Rowley, and Mary Wathan of Newbury-
port, Aug. 31, 1780.

Jonathan, and Betsey Wheeler, both of Rowley, June 13, 1808.
C. R. 5.

Joseph, and Sara Badger, Dec. 24, 1685.

Joseph, and Martha Bowen, both of Boston, July 26, 1734.
C. R. 7.

Lydia, of Rowley, and David Adams, Mar. 1, 1798.*

Mary, and Abraham Gibson, both of Stow, Sept. 29, 1724.
C. R. 7.

Mary, of Newburyport, and John Jackman, jr., int. Jan. 4,
1817.

Mary, of Lynn, and Nicholas Lattime, int. May 25, 1833.

Moses, and Jane Plummer, both of Rowley, Apr. 2, 1729.
C. R. 7.

Rebecca, of Newburyport, and Samuel Noyes [3d. int.], Mar.
21, 1764.*

Roger, and Mary Wilson, Dec. 7, 1653.

Samuel, jr., of Rowley, and Elizabeth Lunt, at Rowley, Feb.
7, 1788.*

WHEELER, Sarah, and Ebenezer Boynton, May 25, 1711.
 Sarah, and Abell Sawyer, jr., May 8, 1763.*
 Sarah S., of Newburyport, and James Cary, jr., int. Jan. 5,
 1839.
 Silas, and Elizabeth Laskey, int. Aug. 29, 1846.
 Sophia, of Gloucester, and James Clarkson, int. Nov. 24, 1810.
 Susana, and Edward Goodwin, June 5, 1668.
 Susanna, and William Coffin, Dec. 14, 1749.*
 William Searle, of Rowley, and Susan Moody Brown, May 30,
 1816.*

WHEELER (see also Wheeler), Abigail, and Daniel Plom-
 mer, Jan. 30, 1723-4.*
 Margeret, and Caleb Burbank of Bradford, Aug. 17, 1732.*
 Mary, and Benjamin Swett, Feb. 12, 1711.*
 Mercy, and James Platts of Rowley, June 25, 1725.*
 [Nathan. int.], jr., and Mrs. Mary Plomer, Jan. —, 1724-5.*
 Rebecca, and John Plommer, Mar. 15, 1721-2.*
 Sarah [wid. int.], and Stephen Akerman, Feb. 12, 1711.*

WHEELWRIGHT, Abraham, and Rebecca Knight, Sept. 25,
 1780.*
 Ann, and Samuel Adams, Esq. of Rowley, July 7, 1818.*
 Elizabeth Cogswell, and George Greenleaf of Newburyport,
 Oct. 19, 1813.*
 George, of Arundel, and Mary Carter. Dec. 24, 1816.*
 George W., of Baltimore, Md., and Hannah G. Tyler, Jan. 4,
 1844.*
 Isaac W., and Sarah Dana, int. Sept. 29, 1842.
 Jeremiah, and Mary Davis of Gloucester, int. Aug. 3, 1754.
 Mary, and Rev. John Codman of Dorchester, Jan. 19, 1813.*
 Rebecca, and Capt. Thomas M[arch. int.] Clark of Newbury-
 port, May 28, 1811.*

WHELLER (see also Wheeler), Georg. and Susanna Stoweres,
 Apr. 30, 1660.

WHICHER (see also Whittier). Ezekiel, and Sally Brown,
 both of Rowley, June 2, 1803. c. r. 5.
 John, and Betsy Bartlet, int. Mar. 7, 1803.
 Ruben, of Salisbury, and Deborah Pilsbury. Dec. 19, 1708.*

WHIDDEN, Lydia, Mrs., and Samuel Potter, Mar. 14, 1822.*
 Mary E., a. 28 y., d. Samuel and Mary N., and Joseph Sy-
 monds, widr., a. 45 y., s. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 7,
 1846.*

WHIPLE (see also Whipple), Elisabeth, Mrs., of Hampton, N. H., and Rev. John Lowell, int. Sept. 26, 1757.

WHIPPE, Allen, and Agnes Pitts, both of Boston, Apr. 18, 1735. C. R. 7.

Jane, and Thomas Alden, both of Boston, Jan. 3, 1726-7. C. R. 7.

WHIPPLE (see also Whipple), Job, and Catharine Hoies, wid., both of Ipswich, Mar. 2, 1731-2. C. R. 7.

Martha, Mrs., of Ipswich, and Rich[ar]d Brown [jr. dup.], at Ipswich, Apr. 22, 1703.

Sara, and Henry Short, Mar. 30, 1674.

WHITCHER (see also Whittier), Ebenezer, of Haverhill, and Judith Willit, June 23, 1730.*

Mary, of Newburyport, and Daniel Chase, int. July 10, 1784.

Sarah, and Thomas Lunt, Oct. 2, 1783.*

Sarah, and Josiah Pettengill [jr. C. R. 1.], Apr. 9, 1801.*

WHITE, Almira C., and Joseph Larkin, Apr. 18, 1836.*

Benj[ami]n, and Jane Price, June 13, 1804.*

Dorcas, and John Danford, Nov. 24, 1714.*

Ebenezer, of Plaistow, N. H., and Hannah Merrill, Apr. 14, 1757.*

Elijah P., and Hannah G. Woodman, —, 1836. [Mar. 31. int.]*

Elijah P., of Georgetown, and Sarah Lee, int. Nov. 2, 1844.

Elizabeth, of Newburyport, and Nathaniel R. Winder, int. Oct. 23, 1847.

Jane, and Thomas Hunt, int. Aug. 24, 1809.

Jane, Mrs., and Oliver Floyd, May 27, 1810.*

John, 3d, of Haverhill, and Ruth Emery, May 7, 1772.*

Leonard, of Haverhill, and Mary Dalton, int. July 26, 1794.

Mary, and Richard Danforth, int. June 30, 1702.

Mary, and Jonathan Danford, int. Jan. 21, 1703-4.

Mary, and Capt. Samuel Frost, both of Boston, Aug. 22, 1727. C. R. 7.

Mary, of Newburyport, and Stephen W. Marston, int. Dec. 7, 1816.

Paul, Capt., and Anne Jones, Mar. 14, 1664.

Phillips, and Ruth Brown, May —, 1749. C. R. 2.*

Phillips, of South Hampton, N. H., and Hannah M. Brown, int. Apr. 25, 1838.

Polly, and William O'Donovan of Boston, int. Mar. 1, 1783.

Rebecca, of Newburyport, and George B. Perkins, int. Oct. 21, 1831.

WHITE, Samuel [jr. int.], of Haverhill, and Mrs. Sarah Brown
[at Haverhill. dup.], Nov. 15, 1744.*

WHITEHAM (see also Whitham), Mehitable, and Josiah Pet-
tengill, int. Aug. 26, 1797.

WHITEHEAD, Henry, and Hannah Pilsbury, int. May 8,
1824.

John, and Martha Pilsbury, Sept. 14, 1822.*

Ralph, and Abigail Bointon, June 3, 1810.*

WHITEHOUSE, Asa, and Eliza W. Floyd, June —, 1840.*

WHITEN (see also Whitten), Elias, and Rachel Jackman, Dec.
27, 1711.*

Mercy, and Richard Flanders, Aug. 19, 1740.*

Rachel, and Jacob Pilsbury, int. June 2, 1733.

WHITHAM (see also Whiteham), Elias, and Elisabeth
Worthin, Dec. 26, 1724.*

WHITMAN, Leucy, of Stowe, and Benjamin Harris, int. Sept.
30, 1740.

WHITMORE (see also Whittemore), Amos, and Sarah Merrill,
Feb. 13, 1780.*

Anthony, of Newburyport, and Priscilla Chase, Jan. 15, 1795.*

Benja[min], and Nancy Goodrich of Newburyport, int. Sept.
9, 1809.

Charles, and Mary C[offin. int.] Currier, Feb. 1, 1826.*

Daniel, and Betsy Brown of Newburyport, int. Sept. 30, 1809.

David, and Lydia Giddins, Dec. 5, 1758.*

Eben B., and Harriet W. Jackman, int. Oct. 24, 1846.

Ebenezer, and Susanna Merrill, Apr. 14, 1784.*

Ebenezer, and Lydia Ann Tripp of Alfred, Me., Aug. 8, 1841.*

George W., of Newburyport, and Sarah W. Chase, Nov. 27,
1839.*

Hannah, and John Morss, Nov. 25, 1767.

Hannah, and John Carr of Poland, Sept. 13, 1801.*

Hannah, and Joseph Pickett of Newburyport, Mar. 22, 1812.*

Jacob, and Hannah Carr of Salisbury, int. Aug. 6, 1785.

Jacob, and Lydia Storey of Newburyport, int. Dec. 24, 1808.

Jacob, and Betsey Delano of Newburyport, int. Apr. 25, 1824.

Jonath[an], and Sarah Knap, Jan. 29, 1760. c. r. 9.*

Joshua, and Betsy Pearson of Salisbury, Oct. 2, 1817.*

Lydia, and Timothy Gordin, int. Dec. 29, 1781.

WHITMORE, Lydia, Mrs., of Newburyport, and Enoch Moody,
Mar. 3, 1813.*

Mary, Mrs., and Roger Rackley, Jan. 29, 1748-9. c. r. 7.
Pheby, and [Capt. int.] Henry Southwick of Boston, May 27,
1805.*

Rebecca P., of Lowell, and Benjamin W. Pickett, int. Aug. 31,
1845.

Ruth, and Lawrence Furlong, Jan. 27, 1763. c. r. 8.

Sarah, and Edward Kyes of Ashford, Feb. 15, 1801.*

WHITNEY, Abigail, of Newburyport, and Enoch Titcomb,
int. May 25, 1803.

Mary, and Richard Flanders, int. Aug. 2, 1740.

WHITEMORE (see also Whitmore), Aaron [Rev. int.], of
Suncook, N. H., and Mrs. Abigail Coffin, Feb. 2, 1743-4.*
Dorothy, and John Huse, May 19, 1768.*

WHITTEN (see also Whiten, Whitton), Betty, of Rowley,
and Enoch Pearson, at Rowley, Feb. 26, 1761.*

Joseph Langdon [Whitemore. c. r. 10.], and Lydia Barker,
Dec. 30, 1809.*

Rebecca, of Pepperellboro, and Joshua Pillsbury, jr., int. Dec.
20, 1763.

Sarah, of Rowley, and Moses Cheney, at Rowley, Oct. 23,
1740.*

WHITTICER, Isaiah, and Anna Eagan, int. Nov. 5, 1803.

WHITTIER (see also Whicher, Whitcher, Witcher), Alexan-
der, and Sarah E. J. Flanders of Newburyport, int. May
31, 1845.

Caroline, and Leonard Hoyt of Amesbury, Feb. 2, 1836.*

Elizabeth W., of Amesbury, and Moses Sargent, int. Sept. 29,
1832.

Hannah, of Haverhill, and Stephen Badger, at Haverhill,
Nov. 25, 1725.

John, of Haverhill, and Martha Bailey, at Haverhill [bef.
1784].

John [Whitcher. int.], and Abigail Hills, June 12, 1800.*

Joseph, jr., of Haverhill, and Sarah Greenleaf [at Haverhill.
dup.], July 12, 1739.*

Joshua, of Amesbury, and Mehitabel Young, int. Apr. 21, 1810.

Mary L., and William P. Whittier of Amesbury, Nov. 20,
1832.*

Moses, of Newburyport, and Sarah Brookins, Jan. 18, 1774.*

William P., of Amesbury, and Mary L. Whittier, Nov. 20,
1832.*

WHITTON (see also Whitten), John, of Arundel, and Ruth Merryll of Salisbury, Oct. 21, 1729. c. r. 7.

WHYMAN (see also Wyman), Sarah, of Lancaster, and Eliphallet Hills, at Lancaster, Sept. 18, 1783.*

WIATT (see also Wyatt), Mary, and John Knap, Dec. 10, 1731.*
Samuel, and Mehitable Jewet, Jan. 13, 1737-8.*

WICOM (see also Wicomb, Wicum, Wycomb), Ann, and John Coleman, Apr. 26, 1732.*
Sarah, and Zacheriah Boyinton, Nov. 15, 1715.*
Thomas, and Ann Baily of Rowley, Apr. 1, 1728.*

WICOMB (see also Wicom), Abigel, and Richard Clark of Rowley, int. Oct. 24, 1702.
Mehittable, and Joshua Woodman [jr. int.], Dec. 15, 1703.*
Sarah, of Bradford, and Ebenezer Hale, int. Oct. 31, 1747.

WICUM (see also Wicom), Thomas, and Hannah Hale, Jan. 16, 1719.*

WIET (see also Wyatt), Elisabeth. of Newburyport, and Ephraim Noyes, int. Oct. 5, 1789.

WIGGENS (see also Wiggin), Jonathan, and Mary Emery, Nov. 9, 1703.
Sarah ["late of Blue poynt." int.], and James Davis [jr. of Haverhill. int.], Aug. [16. ct. r.], 1693. ["He renouncing any right, claime or interest in her former husband James Wiggins his estate." int.]*

WIGGIN (see also Wiggins, Wiggins), Jonathan, of Stratham, and Mary Little, Oct. 1, 1761.
Sarah B[artlett. c. r. 10.], of Stratham, N. H., and Capt. Andrew W[illiam. c. r. 10.] Miltimore, May 13, 1827.*

WIGGINS (see also Wiggin), Andrew, of Stratham, and Mehitable Moodey, Sept. 22, 1743.*
A[nn. int.], of Haverhill, and Joseph Merril, Feb. 16, 1707.*
Lydia, of Stratham, and Jeremiah Pearson, jr., int. Aug. 21, 1793.

Magdaleane, Mrs., and Henry Kenning of Salem Village, int. May 14, 1698.

Martha R.. a. 28 y., d. John and Margaret, of Newburyport, and Elijah P. Noyes, a. 25 y., farmer, s. Daniel and Mary H., Nov. 17, 1848.*

WIGGLESWORTH, (see also Wiggleworth, Wiglesworth), Charlotte H., a. 32 y., d. William and Sarah, and Israel T. Bartlett, a. 33 y., shoemaker, s. Israel and Hannah, Dec. 19, 1847.*

Esther, and John Sewall, June 8, 1710.*

Katharine, and Nathaniel Jones, both of Ipswich, Nov. 24, 1762.

William, of Newburyport, and Elisabeth Carr, Mar. 20, 1783.*

William, and Sarah How, Sept. 29, 1814.*

William, and Harriet Patten of Amesbury, int. Mar. 14, 1834.

William, and Lydia Gordon, Feb. 2, 1836.*

WIGGLEWORTH (see also Wigglesworth), Mary, and Benajah Titcomb, jr., Oct. 26, 1709.*

WIGLESWORTH (see also Wigglesworth), Abigel, of Malden, and Samuel Topan, int. —, 15, 1701.

WILCOCK, Edward, and Eliza Woodly, Aug. 17, 1809.*

WILCOM (see also Willcomb), Joseph, of Ipswich, and Ann Warner, Nov. 20, 1752.*

WILDES, Abigail B., of Topsfield, and Levi Pearson of Methuen, Aug. 9, 1835.

Charles, of Georgetown, and Mary [Maria. int.] E. Glines, Dec. 12, 1842.*

Elbridge G., and Mary Jane Rogers, int. Jan. 13, 1842.

Green, of Georgetown, a. 20 y., shoemaker, b. Georgetown, s. Ephraim and Huldah, of Georgetown, and Mary B. Davis of Georgetown, a. 19 y., b. Georgetown, d. John, of Georgetown, Oct. 10, 1846.

Mary Howard, and Francis Chase of Hampton Falls, N. H., int. Oct. 24, 1840.

WILEY (see also Willey), Betsey, and Jacob Noyes, Jan. 2, 1812.*

WILLIAMS (see also Williams), Judeth, and Capt. Jonathan Currier of South Hampton, N. H., Apr. 19, 1744.*

WILKINS, W[illia]m, Capt., of London, and Hannah Bean of York, July 13, 1730. c. R. 7.

WILKINSON, James, a. 22 y., farmer, b. Sanford, Me., s. James and Sarah, of Sanford, and Mary Brown, a. 18 y., b. Greenland, N. H., d. Nutter and Margaret, of Greenland, Mar. 13, 1847.*

WILLARD, Jacob, and Martha Pope, both of Salem, May 16, 1733. C. R. 7.

Mary, wid., and Phineas Willard, both of Harvard, July 17, 1735. C. R. 7.

Phineas, and Mary Willard, wid., both of Harvard, July 17, 1735. C. R. 7.

WILLCOMB (see also Wilcom), Jane, of Newburyport, and Joseph Kent, int. Sept. 23, 1785.

WILLET (see also Willit), Benjamin, and Martha [Carr. int.] of Salisbury, at Salisbury, Oct. 4, 1748.*

Benjamin, and Lydia Willet, Sept. 10, 1778.*

Elisabeth [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Dr. Daniel Peterson of Salem, Jan. 23, 1719-20.*

Elisabeth, and Nathan Merrill, Aug. 18, 1731.*

Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Poor, both of Byfield Rowley, Apr. 30, 1782.

Francis [jr. int.], and Elizabeth Lowle [d. Sergt. Benjamin. int.], Jan. 29, 1695-6.*

Hannah, and William Hawkins, resident in Newburyport, int. July 1, 1780.

Joanna, and Mark Plumer, Dec. 1, 1761.*

John, and Mary Noyes, Nov. 1, 1759.*

Joseph, and Lydia Bishop, at Rowley, Dec. 4, 1728.

Joseph, jr., and Mary Nichols, Apr. 13, 1758.*

Lydia, and Benjamin Willet, Sept. 10, 1778.*

Lydia, Mrs. [2d w. C. R. 1.], and Jacob Woodwell, June 24, 1816. [1815. C. R. 1.]*

Mary, and Jonathan Noyes, Sept. 26, 1749.*

Mary, and John Hale, Mar. 25, 1778.*

Mehetabel, and Timothy Hidden, May 26, 1776.*

Nath[anie]ll, and Mehetable Nichols, June 4, 1754.*

Sarah, and Stephen England of Biddeford, Sept. 9, 1731.*

Sarah, of Newburyport, and Paul Floyd, Sept. 11, 1811.*

Thomas [Francis. C. R.], and Martha Silver, Dec. 20, 1669.

WILLEY (see also Wiley, Willia), Hannah, wid., and Jeremiah Shepard, both of Boston, Feb. 28, 1734-5. C. R. 7.

Robert, and Eliza Caswell, Aug. 16, 1818.*

WILLIA (see also Willey), Samuel, and Anna Kimbal of Newburyport, int. Nov. 10, 1804.

WILLIAMS (see also Williams), Abigail, and John Carr, jr., Dec. 15, 1796.*

Abigall, and Steven Moulton, Aug. 8, 1754.*

Benjamin, and Jemima Robinson, Nov. 10, 1736.*

- WILLIAMS, Dorothy, and Thomas Colby, Aug. 4, 1784.*
 Alexander, of Boston, and Judeth March, int. Apr. 14, 1740.
 Eliphalet, of Salisbury, N. H., and Sally Rowe, int. June 2, 1792.
 Eliphalet, of Salisbury, N. H., and Sally Howe, at Rowley, July 14, 1793.
 Elisabeth, of Newburyport, and John Brookins, int. Oct. 11, 1805.
 Elizabeth, of Beverly, and Jeremiah Hibbard of Manchester, Jan. 17, 1733-4. C. R. 7.
 Elizabeth, and Samuel Stevens, Apr. 25, 1832.*
 Hannah, and Samuel Rendal of Dover, May 25, 1733.*
 Isaac, and Betsey Brown, both of Salem, —, 1781.
 James, of Newburyport, and Elizabeth Boynton, int. Oct. 26, 1811.
 John, and Mary Swaine of Reading, at Reading, May 9, 1734.*
 Joshua, of Ipswich, and Jane Pettengell, int. Oct. —, 1765.
 ("said William Takes her the said Jane Pettengell naked without any of her former husbands Estate & so will not be obliged to pay any of his Debts.")
 Joseph, and Mary Pike, Nov. 19, 1765.*
 Joseph, and Eunice B. Moody, int. May 12, 1841.
 Judith, and William Young, May 3, 1788.*
 Martha, and Alfred W. Pike of Hampton, N. H., May 27, 1816.*
 Mary, and Thomas Silver, Jan. 4, 1681.
 Mary, and Daniell Jaques, Mar. 20, 1692-3.
 Mary, and Timothy Sergeant of Amesbury, Dec. 7, 1720.*
 Mary, and Dudley Kinrick, Apr. 21, 1763.*
 Richard, and Ruth Rogers, June 11, 1703.
 Sally, and John Marshall of Frankfort, July 12, 1821.
 Sarah, and Capt. Will[ia]m Dove, both of Salem, June 1, 1730. C. R. 7.
 Sarah, and Samuel Wintworth of Hampton [Somersworth. int.], N. H., Nov. 3, 1737.*
 Stephen John, of Amesbury, and Sarah Jane Smith, Nov. 29, 1838.*
 Susan, and William Stanwood, int. Mar. 15, 1805.
 Thomas, and Mary Lowle [d. Sergt. Benjamin. int.], Jan. 15, 1695-6.*
 Thomas, and Ruth Woodman, Dec. 30, 1713.*
 Thomas, jr., and Deliverance Merrill, May 15, 1739.*
 Thomas, and Elisabeth Lowe, Apr. 29, 1762.*
 Thomas, jr., and Eunice Wade, int. June 19, 1802.

WILLIT (see also Willet), Elizabeth, and Daniel Bailey [jr. int.], Oct. 12, 1736. C. R. 7.*

WILLIT, Hannah, and Samuëll Seddon, Aug. 22, 1717.*
Hannah, and John Gourdin of Exeter, Dec. —, 1728.*
Joannah, and Jonathan Edes of Boston, int. Mar. 24, 1711-12.
Joseph, and Elizabeth Jackman, May 15, 1706.
Judith, and Ebenezer Whitcher of Haverhill, June 23, 1730.*
Nathaniel, and Johannah Fosdick, Jan. 25, 1736-7. c. r. 7.*
Nathaniel, and Johanah Timmons, Nov. 11, 1747. c. r. 7.*

WILLS, Charles, and Emily B. Mead of Charlestown, int.
Sept. 9, 1837.
Charles, and Mary L. W. Hyde of Cambridge, int. June 5,
1847.
Charles, and Elisabeth LeBreton Johnson of Newburyport,
int. Dec. 15, 1849.
John N., and Elizabeth C. Mead of Charlestown, int. Apr. 21,
1832.
Rufus, and Caroline Perkins of Newburyport, int. Oct. 28,
1837.
Sarah Newman, and Joseph Moody Titcomb of Newburyport,
int. Aug. 11, 1832.

WILSON, Eliza A., of Amesbury, a. 18 y., d. John and Har-
riet, of Amesbury, and William Bayley, a. 26 y., shoe-
maker, s. William, May 1, 1845.*
Elizabeth W., of Newburyport, and Enoch Pierce, int. Oct.
12, 1844.
George, and Sarah March, Nov. 28, 1841.*
Joseph, and Mrs. Elizabeth Morrison, both of Newburyport,
Dec. 31, 1821.
Mary, and Roger Wheeler, Dec. 7, 1653.
Sarah E., of Newburyport, and Parker Noyes of West New-
bury, Dec. 15, 1842.
William, and Hannah Davis, both of Haverhill, Feb. 26,
1735-6. c. r. 7.

WINCH, Samuel, and Zerviah Parker, Aug. 28, 1732.*

WINCHESTER, William T., of Wiscasset, and Deborah
Adams of Rowley, Feb. 10, 1812.

WINCKLEY (see also Winkley), Abigail A., and Charles
Clyde of Derry, N. H., June 16, 1842.*

WINDER, Lydia Ann, and Samuel Littlefield of Charlestown,
Mar. 1, 1842.*

WINDER, Margaret, and James T. Perkins, int. Oct. 22, 1831.
Nathaniel R., and Elizabeth White of Newburyport, int. Oct.
23, 1847.

Sarah D., a. 23 y., d. Thomas and Nancy, and Ch[arles] P.
Chamberlin, of Newburyport, a. 23 y., tinman, b. New-
buryport, s. Henry and Mary, of Newburyport, Sept. 24,
1848.*

WINES, Edwards, and Frances Hanscom, int. June 12, 1840.

WING, John, Capt., of Boston, and Mrs. Sarah Pearson, int.
May 12, 1749.

WINGATE (see also Winget, Wingett, Wingit), John, and
Mrs. Ruth Cheever, both of Newburyport, Dec. 12, 1830.

WINGET (see also Wingate), Joshua, of Hampton, and Mary
Lunt [d. Ens. Henry. int.], Nov. 19, 1702.*

WINGETT (see also Wingate), Joshua, of Hampton, and
Sarah Toppan, int. Dec. 21, 1734.

WINGIT (see also Wingate), Abigail, of Hampton, and John
Stickne, int. Dec. 31, 1737.

WINKLEY (see also Winckley), David R., of Newburyport,
and Sarah J. Merrill, int. May 10, 1842.

WINN, Rhoda, of Newburyport, and Edward Bass, int. Sept.
25, 1830.

WINNOCK, Joshua, jeweller, and Mary Houghton, both of
Boston, at North Hampton, Feb. 17, 1724-5. c. R. 7.

WINSLOW, Richard, and Brigget Travis, at Gloucester,
Mar. 30, 1659.

WINTER, Abraham, Capt., of Topsham, Devonshire, Eng.
and Rachel Jarvott of Boston, June 23, 1724. c. R. 7.

Mary, and James Safford, jr., Dec. 12, 1772.*

Rachel, wid., and Capt. Henry Barton, both of Boston, June
3, 1730. c. R. 7.

WINTWORTH (see also Wentworth). Samuel, of Hampton,
N. H. [Somersworth. int.], and Sarah Williams, Nov. 3,
1737.*

WISE, Daniel, Capt., and Mrs. Mary Denison, both of Ipswich, Dec. 16, 1740. c. R. 7.

Dorothea, and Elias Jackman, jr., Oct. 9, 1788.*

Ebenezer, and Sarah Pettingill, Mar. 23, 1742-3.*

Jenny, and John Jackman, Apr. 22, 1781.*

Margarett, and Joseph Bootman [Butman. int.] of Beverly, Jan. 12, 1730-31.*

Mary, and David Reed, Apr. 11, 1811.*

Sara, and David Wheeler, May 11, 1650.

Sarah, and Moses Lunt, June 9, 1771.*

WISEMAN, Allice, and Gyles Cromlome, Sept. 10, 1648.

Elizabeth, and William Richardson, Aug. 23, 1654.

WISEWELL (see also Wiswell), Thomas, of Newtowne [Cambridge. int.], and Hanah Cheny, [d. Daniel, deceased. int.], Dec. 17, 1696.*

WISWELL (see also Wisewell), Sarah, of Newtowne, and Joseph Cheny, int. Nov. 14, 1702.

WITCHER (see also Whittier), Anne, and Nathan Preson of Newmarket, Jan. 17, 1760. c. R. 9.*

Morril, and Mary Samson, Mar. 22, 1750.*

WITHERELL, George S., and Martha Stickney, Nov. 13, 1837.*

WITHINGTON, Leonard, Rev., and Sophia Sherburn [of Dorchester. int.], Jan. 8, 1817. c. R. 1.*

Leonard, Rev., and Caroline Noyes of Newburyport, May 29, 1827.*

WOLDO, Abigail [Mrs. c. R. 7.], and Jeremiah Allen, jr., both of Boston, Mar. 21, 1727-8.

WOOBURY (see also Woodbury), William Cutter, of Concord, and Abigail Rogers, int. Aug. 14, 1824.

WOOD (see also Woods), Abigail, and John Booth, both of Sudbury, Sept. 18, 1734. c. R. 7.

Alfred, and Ann G. Currier, both of Newburyport, July 31, 1839.

Amos, of Newburyport, and Sally Doyle, int. Nov. 22, 1817.

Ann, and Philip Rowel of Amesbury, int. Oct. 16, 1736.

Bridget, of Rowley, and George Burroughs, at Rowley, Nov. 23, 1758.*

- Wood, David, and Mercy Peabody, both of Boxford, Aug. 23, 1734. c. r. 7.
- Edward, of Bradford, and Mary Spofford of Rowley, Dec. 23, 1713.
- Elisabeth, resident in Haverhill, and Jacob Pilsbury, at Haverhill, Mar. 31, 1741.
- Elisabeth, of Newburyport, and Joshua Pilsbury, jr., int. Dec. 7, 1793.
- Elizabeth, and Stephen P. Bray, both of Newburyport, Oct. 3, 1839.
- Frances E., a. 19 y., d. Hiram and Prudence, and Jacob W. Lunt of Newburyport, a. 21 y., livery stable keeper, s. Micajah and Sarah B., of Newburyport, Jan. 30, 1849.*
- George W., and Harriet Merrill of Newburyport, int. Mar. 30, 1839.
- Hannah, wid., 4th m., a. 59 y., and Henry Somerby, a. 40 y., seaman, Apr. 28, 1845.*
- Hiram, and Lydia H. Towle of Newburyport, int. Nov. 4, 1848.
- John [resident in Newbury. int.], and Anne Pilsbury, May 12, 1720.*
- John, and Eunice Fellows of Ipswich, int. May 13, 1758.
- John, jr., of Newburyport, and Hannah Burrough, Nov. 21, 1790.*
- Louisa, and Geo[rge] E. Foss of Ipswich, Jan. 7, 1844.*
- Lucy, of Bradford, and Ebenezer Moody, int. Jan. 5, 1810.
- Lydia, of Boxford, and Benjamin Titcomb, at Boxford, Aug. 20, 1741.*
- Mary, and Edward Ordway, Dec. 12, 1678.
- Mehitabel, of Bradford, and Bradley Osgood, Aug. 1, 1811.*
- Moses, of Bradford, and Hannah Hills, Oct. 25, 1781.*
- Priscilah, of Bradford, and Daniel Tenne, int. Nov. 28, 1711.
- Sarah, of Boxford, and Jeddediah Person, Feb. 13, 1716-17.
- Sarah, of Newburyport, and Theophilus Jaques, int. Mar. 14, 1795.
- William [of Falmouth. int.], and Mrs. Joanna Cook, June 30, 1743.*

WOODBERRIE (see also Woodbury), Bethiah, and Benjamin Goodridge, Nov. 7, 1738.*

Samuel, and Sarah Goodin, Feb. 16, 1738-9.*

WOODBERRY (see also Woodbury), James, and Mrs. Elisabeth Peire, Nov. 22, 1744.*

WOODBERRY (see also Woodbury), Joanna, and Samuel Plumer, Dec. 5, 1670.

WOODBRIDG (see also Woodbridge), Dorothy, Mrs., and Nathaniel Fryer, Oct. 29, 1679.

Joseph, and Mrs. Martha Rogers, May 20, 1686.

Mary, and Ezra Cottell, July 6, 1695.

Thomas, and Mrs. Mary Jones, June [12. c. c.; 4. ct. r.], 1672.

Thomas, and Elisabeth Noyes, d. Col. Tho[ma]s, Esq., Jan. 21, 1703-4.

WOODBRIDGE (see also Woodbridg), Ann, and John Noyes, Oct. 23, 1735.*

Anne, and Benjamin Greenleaf, Sept. 3, 1724.*

Benjamin, and Sarah Ger[rish], Dec. 6, 1706.

Benjamin, and Mrs. Susanna Toppan, Apr. 12, 1739.*

Dorothy, Mrs., and Samuel Brown, int. Mar. 28, 1712.

Elizabeth, wid., and James Kent, Mar. 15, 1711.*

Hannah, and Paul Plumer, Apr. 19, 1770.*

John, and Elizabeth Norton of Manchester, Feb. 24, 1706.*

John, and Hannah Beel, int. Oct. 4, 1783.

John, and Tabatha Poor, Nov. 8, 1808. c. r. 1.

Joseph, and Sarah Morgaredge, Dec. 15, 1746.*

Margaret, Mrs., and Moses Noyes, 3d, Feb. 17, 1741-2.*

Margeret, Mrs., and Joseph Palke, int. Mar. 14, 1716.

Martha, and Thomas Pearson, Nov. 5, 1747.*

Mary, Mrs., and Capt. James Cornish of Bristol, Eng., Oct. 12, 1730. c. r. 7.

Mary, Mrs., and Thomas Barnard, Apr. 9, 1741.*

Sarah, Mrs., and Capt. Robert Robarts, Sept. 19, 1743.*

Thomas, and Dorothy Titcomb, June 10, 1735.*

Thomas, and Mrs. Sarah Greenleaf, Nov. 21, 1749.*

William, Capt., and Mrs. Mary Dole, Dec. 14, 1749.*

WOODBURN, Sarah, of Worcester, and Ebenezer Perkins of Newburyport, Feb. 26, 1782.

WOODBURY (see also Woobury, Woodberre, Woodberry, Woodbery), Bezaleel, resident in Newbury, and Lucy Clark of Salem, int. Aug. 8, 1761.

Bezalleel, and Mary Knight, int. Dec. 18, 1788.

Caleb, jr., and Eunice S. [T. int.] Dole, Dec. 16, 1832.*

Caleb [jr. int.], and Eunice T. Prescott of Hampton Falls, at Seabrook, Dec. 27, 1838.*

Elizabeth, and Greenleaf Moores, Apr. 14, 1810.*

Henrietta, of Gloucester, and Capt. John Newman, int. Nov. 1, 1841.

John, Capt. [jr. c. r. 10.], of Gloucester, and Tabitha Poor, Nov. 8, 1808.*

WOODBURY, Mary, and John Morse, Sept. 12, 1749.*
 Mary, and Michael Wormsted [jr. int.], Feb. 7, 1839.*
 Nathan, and Susannah Johnson of Rowley, at Rowley, Dec. 16,
 1746.

WOODHEAD (see also Woodward), Elizabeth, of Cambridge,
 and Jonathan Moore, at Cambridge, Aug. 14, 1701.

WOODLY, Eliza, and Edward Wilcock, Aug. 17, 1809.*

WOODMAN, Abel, and Hannah Dustin, June 17, 1779.*
 Abigail, and Anthony Chase, June 29, 1758.*
 Abigail, and John Follansbe, Dec. 9, 1779.*
 Abner, and Ruth Danforth, Apr. 11, 1769.*
 Ann, and Theophilus Bradbury of Salisbury, Aug. 4, 1730.*
 Anna, and Nathaniel Bricket, Nov. 13, 1750.*
 Anna, and Rev. Thomas Niles of Rumney, N. H., Feb. 1,
 1774.*
 Anna, and John Pulsifer, Sept. 7, 1800.*
 Anne, and Benjamin Pettingill, May 20, 1742.*
 Archelaus, Lt., and Dorothy Chapman, Nov. 13, 1678.
 Benjamin, and Elisabeth Longfellow, Mar. 1, 1710-11.*
 Benjamin, jr., and Abigail Goodridge of Boxford, int. Oct. 16,
 1740.
 Betsey, and Joseph Moody, jr. of Amesbury, int. July 27, 1811.
 Betsy, and Jacob Bayley, June 5, 1790.*
 Charles, of Dover, N. H., a. 23 y., merchant, b. Dover, N. H.,
 s. Charles and Dorothy, of Dover, and Hannah W. Coffin,
 a. 23 y., d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1845.*
 Daniel, and Tabitha Annis, Mar. 9, 1737-8.*
 Daniel, and Sarah Hall of Canterbury, N. H., int. Nov. 8,
 1828.
 David, and Dorothy Moodey, Nov. 30, 1710.*
 David, and Jane Short, Oct. 21, 1713.*
 Dorothy, and John Thirston, May 17, 1732.*
 Ebben, and Apha Jackman of Boscawen, int. Nov. 21, 1815.
 Eckabod, and Elisabeth Poor, Oct. 22, 1711.*
 Ednah, and Caleb Kimbal, jr., Nov. 27, 1800.*
 Edward, and Mary Goodridg, Dec. 20, 1653.
 Edward, and Sarah [Mary. int.] Sawyer, June 29, 1702.*
 Edward, and Mary Saunders of Haverhill [at Haverhill.
 dup.], Dec. 18, 1729.*
 Edward [jr. int.], and Ednar Morss, July 8, 1742.*
 Edward, of Washington, and Jane Follansbee, int. June 8, 1804.
 Elisabeth, and Daniel Tenney, June 5, 1712.
 Elisabeth, and Joseph Noyes, 4th, Nov. 10, 1726.*

- WOODMAN, Elisabeth, and Samuel Plumer [3d. int.], Feb. 15, 1730-31.*
- Elisabeth, and Benjamin Pike, Aug. 1, 1733.*
- Elisabeth, and John Goodridge [jr. int.] of Gloucester, Jan. 5, 1737-8.*
- Elisabeth, and Diamond Currier, Jan. 2, 1754.*
- Elisabeth, and John Emery, 3d, Oct. 1, 1767.*
- Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Rogers, of Rowley, June 7, 1832.*
- Elizabeth D., and Capt. Daniel A. Lunt, Feb. 13, 1825.*
- Elizabeth Gage, of Newburyport, and Solomon Titcomb, Mar. 5, 1828.*
- Giles, and Lydia Floyd, Jan. 25, 1827.*
- Hanah, Mrs., and W[illia]m Nisbit, June 5, 1690.
- Hannah, and Samuel Plumer, Aug. 8, 1717.*
- Hannah, and Joshua Hale, Oct. 13, 1726.*
- Hannah, and William Walker, May 30, 1751.*
- Hannah, and Daniel Johnson of Newburyport, Oct. 5, 1764.*
- Hannah, and Enoch Smith, Nov. 5, 1793.*
- Hannah [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Eben Pearson, Dec. 2, 1794.*
- Hannah, and Maj. Ezekiel Gyle of Plaistow, N. H., Feb. 14, 1819.
- Hannah G., and Elijah P. White, —, 1836. [Mar. 31. int.]*
- Hannah M., and Capt. Nathaniel Coffin of Newburyport, Apr. 25, 1819.*
- Hilton, and Hannah Clough of Salisbury, int. Oct. 1, 1741.
- Ichabod, and Mrs. Eunice Knight, Dec. 20, 1739.*
- James M., and Mary Eunice Poor, —, 1832. [Mar. 22, 1833. int.]*
- James M., of South Hampton, N. H., and Mrs. Mary L. Brown of Newburyport, —, 1837.
- Jane, and Benjamin Pearson, jr., Sept. 13, 1743.*
- Jeremiah, of Newburyport, and Anna Gerrish Kelly, Oct. 18, 1806.*
- Joanna, and George Knowlton, Sept. 21, 1732.*
- John, and Mary Feild, July 15, 1656.
- John, jr., and Abigail Tarr of Georgetown, int. Nov. 11, 1741.
- John, and Hannah Adams of Rowley, Dec. 12, 1751.*
- John, and Susanna Bricket, Dec. 13, 1773.*
- John, jr., and Polly Emery of Atkinson, N. H., int. Oct. 25, 1785.
- John, of Newburyport, and Anna Waters, Dec. 5, 1787. [1788. int. and C. R. 2.]*
- John, and Eliza Little, May 29, 1825.*
- Jonathan, and Hannah Hilton, July 2, 1668.
- Jonathan, jr., and Abigail Atkinson, d. John, sr., int. Jan. 1, 1695-6.

- WOODMAN, Jonathan, s. Joshua, and Sarah Mighill, d. Stephen, of Rowley, deceased, int. June 5, 1700.
- Jonathan, jr., and Sarah Dole, Jan. 31, 1722-3.*
- Jonathan, and Mrs. Martha Toppan, Nov. 27, 1726.*
- Jonathan, and Susanna Day, at Gloucester, June 22, 1777.
- Joseph, and Catharine Smith of Reading, at Reading, Nov. 7, 1739.*
- Joseph, of Newburyport, and Elisabeth Dole, int. Sept. 1, 1781.
- Joseph [jr. int.], of Sanbornton, and Hannah Kimball, May 16, 1805.*
- Joshua [jr. int.], and Mehitable Wicomb, Dec. 15, 1703.*
- Joshua, and Eunice Sawyer, Mar. —, 1735-6.*
- Joshua, and Ellis Stimson of Biddeford, int. Jan. 20, 1748-9.
- Joshua, jr., of Kingston, N. H., and Judith Woodman, May 26, 1772.*
- Judeth, and Richard Cleferd of Kingston, int. Dec. 17, 1741.
- Judith, and Joshua Woodman, jr. of Kingston, N. H., May 26, 1772.*
- Lucy, and Enoch Knight, Nov. —, 1797. c. r. 1.
- Lydia, and Obadiah Pearson, Aug. 17, 1797.*
- Margeret, and Richard Bartlet [jr. int.], Apr. 12, 1699.*
- Mark, and Sarah Morss, Dec. 3, 1769.*
- Mark, and Sarah Chase, Feb. 28, 1780.*
- Mary, and John Browne, Feb. 20, 1659.
- Mary, and Jonathan Emery, Nov. 29, 1676.
- Mary, and James Wheeler, May 7, 1709.
- Mary, and Jacob Brown, Sept. 25, 1717.*
- Mary, and Cutting Noyes, 3d, Apr. 15, 1724.*
- Mary, and Nathaniel Bartlet, Sept. 25, 1760.*
- Mary, and Caleb Morss, Aug. 9, 1770.*
- Mary, and David Adams, Sept. 22, 1778.*
- Mary Ann, and Asa Leonard of Somersworth, N. H., July 6, 1828.*
- Mehitable, and Andrew Duty, Apr. 20, 1726.*
- Mehittable, and Phillip Goodridge, Apr. 16, 1700.*
- Mehittable, wid., of Rowley, and John Smith, jr., int. Dec. 1, 1708.
- Miriam, and Benjamin Coffin, Oct. 28, 1731.*
- Moses, and Dorothy Hale, Sept. 11, 1740.*
- Moses, jr., and Hannah Morrison, May 29, 1761.*
- Moses, and Elisabeth Foster of Boxford, at Boxford, Nov. 29, 1798.*
- Nathan, and Olive Gray of Biddeford, int. Nov. 2, 1749.
- Nathan, and Sarah Merrill, May 26, 1771.*
- Nathan Sargent, and Sarah Jane Toppan of West Newbury, int. July 5, 1834.
- Paul, and Judith Kent, Sept. 7, 1814.*

WOODMAN, Phebe, and Thomas Disney, Jan. 20, 1825.*
 Priscilla, and Tristram Chase, Dec. 9, 1762.*
 Rebekah, and Joseph Arnold, Aug. 21, 1751.*
 Rebekah, and Josiah Emery, Nov. 20, 1770.*
 Ruth, and Benjamin Lowle, Oct. 17, 1666.
 Ruth, and Thomas Williams, Dec. 30, 1713.*
 Ruth, and Oliver Goodridge, Feb. 14, 1782.*
 Sally, of Newburyport, and Jeremiah Carter, int. Oct. 26,
 1827.

Samuel [jr. int.], and Sarah Hills, May 7, 1761.*
 Samuel, and Sarah Burbank, May 11, 1807.*
 Samuel D., and Adeline Daukins, int. Oct. 23, 1849.
 Sam[ue]ll, and Elisabeth Bancroft, Mar. 25, 1756.*
 Sara, and John Kent, jr., Mar. 13, 1665.
 Sarah, and Orphan Boardman [jr. int.], Jan. 17, 1722-3.*
 Sarah, and Benjamin Plumer of Rowley, Feb. 17, 1736-7.*
 Sarah, and Benjamin Tuckker, int. Apr. 6, 1742.
 Sarah, and Abiel Rogers, June 4, 1752.*
 Sarah, and Edmund Greenleaf, jr., Apr. 18, 1754.*
 Sarah, and Moses Jaques, Nov. 4, 1778.*
 Sarah, and Joseph Sawyer [jr. c. r. 2.], June 14, 1790.*
 Sarah, and Nathan Rogers, jr., int. Nov. 16, 1805.
 Sarah, and Theodore Russell, June —, 1835.*
 Sewall, jr., and Huldah A. Perley of Rowley, int. Nov. 12,
 1831.

Sewell, and Lydia Thurla, Mar. 23, 1798.*
 Stephen, and Jane Dawkins, Aug. 8, 1843.*
 William, and Hannah Greenleaf, May 13, 1766.*
 William Brown, and Eunice Wells Brown of Seabrook, N. H.,
 int. Nov. 15, 1834.

WOODNOTT, Henry, sailor, and Sarah Moor, both of Bos-
 ton, Oct. 30, 1730. c. r. 7.

WOODS (see also Wood), Leonard, Rev., and Abigail Wheel-
 er of Worcester, at Worcester, Oct. 8, 1799.*
 Lucy, of Princeton, and James Bricket, int. June 13, 1801.

WOODWARD (see also Woodhead), Sarah L., and Josiah
 Chase, jr., Nov. 25, 1809.*

WOODWEL (see also Woodwell), Polly, and Nicolas Lattime
 of Newburyport, int. July 13, 1805.

WOODWELL (see also Woodwel), Ann Maria, and Stephen
 Hsley of Portland, int. Apr. 14, 1822.
 Benj[ami]n, and Lucy French, May 19, 1801.*

WOODWELL, Betsy, and Abner Pearson of Newburyport, Mar. 4, 1810.*

Caleb, and Hannah Floyd, Dec. —, 1834.*

David, and Joanna C. Atkinson, Dec. 30, 1819.*

David T., and Mary N. Haskell, Dec. 3, 1843.*

Elisabeth [Woodman. int.], and Nathaniel Hunt, Aug. 26, 1760.*

Elizabeth, of Salem, and Samuel Emery, at Salem, Apr. 16, 1747.*

Elizabeth A., and Daniel G. Tilton, June —, 1843.*

Gideon, Capt., and Martha Noyes of Newburyport, int. Nov. 21, 1772.

Gideon, Capt., of Newburyport, and Ruth Goodwin, July 31, 1781.*

Gideon, jr., and Lucretia Baker of Manchester, int. Dec. 15, 1821.

Hannah, and Benj[ami]n Goodwin, Nov. 7, 1799.*

Jacob, jr., and Achsah Smith of Newburyport, int. Nov. 12, 1815.

Jacob, and Mrs. Lydia Willet [2d. w. c. r. 1.], June 24, 1816. [1815. c. r. 1.]*

Jacob, jr., and Sarah Proctor, Oct. 19, 1823.*

John, and Elisabeth Titcomb of Newburyport, int. Oct. 23, 1784.

John, Capt., jr., and Mrs. Mary Lunt, Dec. 26, 1815.*

John, jr., and Nancy Denney of Warner, N. H., Aug. 19, 1820.*

John, Capt., and Mrs. Sarah Ann Toppan, Jan. 25, 1841.*

Joseph A., and Hannah D. Newcomb of Boston, int. Nov. 4, 1848.

Mary, of Newburyport, and Enoch Hale, int. Oct. 7, 1781.

Rob[er]t B., a. 25 y., ship carpenter, s. Gideon and Lucretia, and Lucy Wells, a. 25 y., d. Sam[u]el and Elizabeth, June 7, 1848.*

Salley, and Robert Robinson, int. Sept. 9, 1803.

Sally, and Michael Doak Dennis of Newburyport, int. June 21, 1799.

Sally, and Robert Floyd, Oct. 21, 1819.*

Susanna, and Stephen Burditt of Newburyport, int. Oct. 8, 1808.

WOOL, Esther, and Peter Cloughlin, both of Rowley, Nov. 17, 1813. c. r. 5.

WOOLLCUTT, John, and Mary Tharly, Nov. 20, 1653.

John, and Hannah Emerson, Jan. 4, 1684.

Sara, and Thomas Chaddock, Apr. 6, 1674.

*Intention also recorded.

WOOLLERY, Richard, and Hannah Huggins, Dec. 24, 1678.

WOOSTER (see also Worcester), John, and Mary Carlton,
June 5, 1727.*

Samuel, and Joanna Pettingill, Jan. 27, 1714-15.*

WORCESTER (see also Wooster, Worcestor, Worsester, Wors-
ter), Daniel, and Joanna Pettingal of Salisbury, at Salis-
bury, Aug. 29, 1727.

Ira, of Brighton, and Ruth G. Stevens, Apr. 12, 1831.*

James, and Mary Tenney, both of Rowley, Jan. 27, 1823.

James, of Georgetown, and Abi Carter, int. Mar. 14, 1841.

Jemima, and Benjamin Lunt, 3d, July 15, 1748.*

Louis, of Newburyport, a. 28 y., lawyer, b. Gloucester, s.

David, and Julia A. E. Deford of Newburyport, a. 23 y.,

d. Samuel T. and Catharine, Apr. 10, 1848.

Mahala, of Tyngsboro, and Cyprian Bannister, int. Oct. 21,
1810.

Oliver, and Abigail Clark, Dec. 6, 1756.*

Sarah, and Daniel Akers, int. Apr. 3, 1736.

Timothy, and Elisabeth Clark, Nov. 1, 1743.

William, and Mary Hovey of Boxford, int. Sept. 29, 1733.

WORCESTOR (see also Worcester), Francis, of Sandwich,
and Hannah Boynton, Oct. 28, 1741.*

WORM, Ann, and Natt[haniel] Hills, int. Oct. 24, 1709.

WORMSTEAD (see also Wormsted), Michael, and Phebe
Thurla, June 29, 1814.*

WORMSTED (see also Wormstead), Emily A., and Ebenezer
Safford, int. July 11, 1847.

Enoch, and Harriet N. Smith, int. Nov. 5, 1847.

Mary S., and Jesse D. Gunnison of Newburyport, int. June 5,
1841.

Michael, and Polly Brewer, Jan. 2, 1794.*

Michael [jr. int.], and Mary Woodbury, Feb. 7, 1839.*

Phebe [T. int.], and George Donnell, jr., Nov. 7, 1833.*

WORMWELL, Joseph, and Mercy March, Apr. 1, 1751.*

WORSESTER (see also Worcester), Timothy, and Elisabeth
Clark, int. Oct. 1, 1743.

WORSTER (see also Worcester), Josiah, and Miriam Carr,
Dec. 13, 1748.*

Mary, and Nathaniel Bailey, of Rowley, July 25, 1726.

WORTH, Abiah, and Jonathan Morss of Plymouth [N. H.
int.], June 8, 1786.*

Abigail, and William Rogers, Sept. 20, 1770.

Abigail, and Moses Nicols of Amesbury, int. May 19, 1790.

Anna, and David Cheeny of Plymouth, N. H., int. Nov. 10,
1792.

Edmund, and Elizabeth Kelly, Nov. 25, 171[8. int.].*

Edmund, and Abigail Currier, Dec. 23, 1740.*

Edmund, and Elisabeth Sawyer of Hampstead, N. H., int.
Mar. 15, 1766.

Edmund, jr., and Polly Morse, Oct. 7, 1802.*

Elisabeth, and Stephen Morss, July 21, 1725.*

Elisabeth, and James Brown, jr., Dec. 18, 1770.*

Elisabeth, and Enoch Little, May 19, 1707.*

Elisabeth, and Daniel Carr, jr., Nov. 19, 1795.*

Hannah, and John Carr, Nov. 20, 1800.*

John, and Elisabeth Webster, Mar. 17, 1686-7.

John, and Elizabeth Currier [of Haverhill. dup.], at Haver-
hill, Feb. 19, 1722-3.*

John, Dea., and wid. Susannah Garner, Oct. 25, 1742.*

Judeth, and John Atkinson, jr., Nov. 23, 1721.*

Judith, and Richard Kelly of Amesbury, May 17, 1781.*

Richard, and Mary Pike, Sept. 11, 1667.

Ruth, and Timothy Morse, jr. of Ipswich, —, 1809. [Sept.
23. int.]*

Sarah, and Joseph Bullock of Haverhill, N. H., Jan. 30,
1812.*

Susanna, wid., and Shimuel Griffin, Jan. 18, 1748-9. c. R. 2.*

WORTHEN (see also Warthen, Wathan, Worthin), Aquila, of
Amesbury, and Rebekah Weed, int. Nov. 14, 1781.

George, and Olive Ann Currier, int. Dec. 20, 1847.

Joseph, widr., a. 54 y., ship carpenter, b. Amesbury, s. George
and Mary, of Amesbury, and Sally Grant, wid., a. 45 y.,
b. Atkinson, N. H., d. John and Martha Peaslee, of Atkin-
son, N. H., Sept. 7, 1748.*

Sarah, of Bradford, Vt., and John Titcomb, int. Jan. 16, 1808.

WORTHIN (see also Worthen), Elisabeth, and Elias Whith-
am, Dec. 26, 1724.*

WRIGHT, Ellinar, and Richard Bryer, Dec. 21, 1665.

Jane, and John J. Dennis, int. May 5, 1849.

WRIGHT, Susanna [of Ipswich. int.], and John Friesbur, June 28, 1753.*

William, and Sarah Browne, Oct. 5, 1692. ct. r.

WYAT (see also Wyatt), Ann, and Joseph Atkinson, both of Newbury, July 15, 1731. c. r. 7.

John, jr., and Mrs. Susanna Lewis, Feb. 20, 1745-6.*

Mary, of Newburyport, and John Noyes, 5th, int. Oct. 24, 1767.

Stephen, and Abigail Davis, Nov. 25, 1759.*

WYATT (see also Wiatt, Wiet, Wyat), Elisabeth, and Jacob Merrill, Nov. 21, 1762.*

Hannah, and William Lunt, Feb. 25, 1813.*

Hannah, and Charles, "alias Aquila," Chase, int. Dec. 7, 1816.

Hannah B., Mrs., and Abial Rogers, Oct. 31, 1817.*

Jane, and Samuel Bailey, Feb. 7, 1733-4.*

John, and Mary Badger, Dec. 15, 1700.

Joseph, and Hannah Ross, int. Feb. 13, 1819.

Nancy, and John Eaton of Salisbury, int. Oct. 11, 1811.

Samuel, and Judith Greenough, July 27, 1756.*

Stephen, and Sarah Boardman, Nov. 17, 1737.*

Stephen, jr., and Keturah Sweet, Jan. 7, 1755.*

Stephen, and Hannah Thomas, Dec. 10, 1813.*

WYCOMB (see also Wicom), Anne, and Francis Greenleaf, —, 1748. c. r. 2. [Jan. 30. int.]*

WYER (see also Wyre), Edward, Capt., of Charlestown, and Elizabeth Hill of Westerly, R. I., July 30, 1728. c. r. 7.

William [Capt., of Charlestown. int.], and Mary Greenough, Jan. 29, 1761.*

WYMAN (see also Whyman), Abijah, of Lancaster, and Abigail Smith, Aug. 8, 1744.*

George W., of Boston, a. 24 y., lighterman, b. Boston, s. Alpheus and Mary, of Boston, and Mary N. Marsh, a. 25 y., d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Oct. 25, 1847.*

Harry, of Beverly, and Martha Noyes, int. Mar. 9, 1816.

WYRE (see also Wyer), Hester, d. Nath[aniel], and Benjamin Swett, Nov. [164-?]

YALE (see also Yeale), Jeremiah S., of Newburyport, and Sarah T. George, int. Oct. 31, 1846.

YEALE (see also Yale), Elizabeth, wid., of Boston, and Robert Lambert, mariner, of England, May 21, 1728. c. r. 7.

YEATON, Joseph, a. 35 y., farmer, s. Samuel and Sally, and Mary Ann Larkin, d. Thomas and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1845.*

YONG (see also Young) Matthews, and Eloner Hayes, Apr. 23, 1696.*

YORK, Dolly, and Abraham Dodge, jr., Apr. 9, 1809.*

Hannah, of Ipswich, and Philemon Dane, int. Mar. 20, 1741-2.

Jonathan, and Sarah Floyd, Nov. 15, 1807.*

Mary, of Ipswich, and Zecheriah Nowell, at Ipswich, Aug. 8, 1732.

Sally, of Newburyport, and John Pettengill, int. Mar. 1, 1804.

William, and Mary Lacount of Newburyport, int. May 8, 1808.

YOUNG (see also Yong), Ann, of Newburyport, and William Lunt, jr., int. Aug. 29, 1846.

Anna, of Medford, and Ambrose Hind of Cambridge, Apr. 22, 1734. c. r. 7.

Benajah, and Mrs. Mehitable Hodgskins, Dec. 11, 1744.*

Benajah, and Mary Kenny, Apr. 6, 1747.*

Benjamin, Capt., of Salisbury, and Judith Brown, int. Sept. 21, 1793.

Benjamin F., and Maria Hopkinson, Mar. 23, 1843.

Eliza Ann, Mrs., and Mark Griffin [jr. int.], Nov. —, 1833.*

Hannah, of Salisbury, and Dr. Simeon Brown of Amesbury, Mar. 13, 1728-9. c. r. 7.

Jacob H., of Newburyport, and Pamela Tenney, Dec. 29, 1834.*

James, and Eliza Adams, Oct. 1, 1810.*

James, Capt., of Newburyport, and Abigail Tenney, Nov. 18, 1827.*

Jeremiah Copse, and Hannah Jane Thurlow, Oct. —, 1833.*

John H., of Newburyport, and Eliza Ann Toppan, Oct. 22, 1822.*

Lydia E., of Newburyport, a. 18 y., and John B. Pritchard of Newburyport, a. 24 y., rigger, b. Newburyport, s. Joseph and Mary, of Newburyport, Apr. 15, 1845.

Mary, Mrs., and Jeremiah Carter, both of Newburyport, Mar. 17, 1839.

Mary Elizabeth, and John Philip Badger, Sept. 2, 1841.*

Mary N., of Newburyport, and Cutting Pettingell, jr., Dec. 11, 1836.*

Mehitabel, and Joshua Whittier of Amesbury, int. Apr. 21, 1810.

Pebe, of Welfleet, and Friend Dole, int. Nov. 16, 1793.

YOUNG, Sidney S., of St. John's, N. S., and Eliza Ann Merrill, int. Sept. 30, 1825.

Susanna, and Bartholomew Lunt, int. Feb. 16, 1758. ("said Lunt takes the said Susanna Young Naked & so will not be obliged to pay any of her former husbands Debts.")

William, and Judith Williams, May 3, 1788.*

SURNAMES MISSING

—, Diardamy, of Newburyport, and William Stanwood, int. Sept. 30, 1848.

—, Jonathan, and Mary Long, Oct. 24, 1676.

—, Mar., of West Newbury, and Toppan Pearson, int. Aug. 14, 1830.

—, Martha [Carr. int.], of Salisbury, and Benjamin Willet, at Salisbury, Oct. 4, 1748.*

—, Mary, and Daniel Chase, Jan. 22, 1722-3. c. r. 7.

—, Sarah, and Robert Robinson, June 24, 1724. c. r. 7.

—, —, and Sarah Chase, "married out," bef. 8th m. 1773. c. r. 6.

—, —, and Lydia Chase, "married out," bef. 21: 9 m: 1775. c. r. 6.

NEGROES

Amme, servant to Benjamin Porter of Boxford, and John, servant to Joseph Noyes, int. June 9, 1733.

Andrew, servant of Nathan Wheeler, and Prince, servant of Moses Little, Oct. 3, 1745.*

Bess, servant to Samuel Merrill, and Hanibal, servant to Rev. Moses Hale, Nov. 30, 1732.

Brooks, Susanna, of Methuen, and Peter Waters, mulatto servant of wid. Mary Morgaridge, int. Feb. 23, 1771.

Burnam, Scipio, of Ipswich, and Lucy Robin, Apr. 16, 1761. c. r. 8.

Cambridge, servant of Col. Moses Little, and Cate, servant of wid. Moses Sawyer, int. May 5, 1779.

Cate, servant of wid. Moses Sawyer, and Cambridge, servant of Col. Moses Little, int. May 5, 1779.

Chaddich, John, servant of Henry Rolfe, and Elisabeth Whitte, servant of Capt. William Ilsley, int. Oct. 5, 1754.

Colmey, Jane, and Robert Jenkins, May 24, 1758. c. r. 9.

Cook, and Leucey, servants of John Little, jr., int. Sept. 28, 1745.

Cotenev, Jane, and Robert Jenkins, free negroes, May 24, 1758.*

- Cudjo, and Lydia Dier, servants of Benjamin Coker, May 21, 1733.*
- Cuffe, servant to Dea. William Morss, and Pegge, Indian servant, to John Holeman, Nov. 8, 1732.*
- Dier, Lydia, and Cudjo, servants of Benjamin Coker, May 21, 1733.*
- Hall, Pero, and Catherine Small of Ipswich [mulattoes. c. r. 2], Aug. 14, 1746.*
- Hanibal, servant to Rev. Moses Hale, and Bess, servant to Samuel Merrill, Nov. 30, 1732.*
- Jane, mulatto freewoman, and John Small, mulatto freeman, both of Ipswich, Nov. 14, 1727. c. r. 7.
- Jenkins, Robert, and Jane Coteney, free negroes, May 24, 1758.*
- Joel, servant of Mrs. Sarah Weed, and Priscilla, servant of Dr. Morrill of Salisbury, int. Nov. 18, 1768.
- John, servant to Joseph Noyes, and Amme, servant to Benjamin Porter of Boxford, int. June 9, 1733.
- Katharine, servant of wid. Abigail Noyes, and Peter, mulatto servant of wid. Mary Morgaridge, int. Nov. 22, 1766.
- Leucy, and Cook, servants of John Little, jr., int. Sept. 28, 1745.
- Cambridge, of Newbury Cohoss, N. H., and Dinah Tevit, resident in Newbury, Mar. 3, 1784.*
- Lucy, lately servant to late Rev. Mr. Plant, and Thomas Newfield, Aug. 14, 1754. c. r. 8.
- Lucy, servant of John Little, and Robbin, servant of late Rev. Mr. Plant, Mar. 2, 1755. c. r. 8.
- Margaret, servant of Nicholas Gilman, Esq. of Exeter, and Thomas, servant of Peter Coffin, int. June 12, 1742.
- Member, Nan, and John Sweed, Feb. 9, 1715-16.*
- Molle, servant of Rev. Jedediah Jewet of Rowley, and Toney, servant of Daniel Noyes, int. Nov. 1, 1740.
- Moor, Titus Austin, and Betsy Phillips, Nov. 8, 1807.*
- Newfield, Thomas, and Lucy, lately serv't to "late" Rev. Mr. Plant, Aug. 14, 1754. c. r. 8.
- Pegge, Indian servant to John Holeman, and Cuffee, servant to Dea. William Morss, Nov. 8, 1732.*
- Peter, mulatto servant of wid. Mary Morgaridge, and Katharine, servant of wid. Abigail Noyes, int. Nov. 22, 1766.
- Phillips, Betsy, and Titus Austin Moor, Nov. 8, 1807.*
- Phillis, servant of Capt. Joseph Hale, and Tymon, servant of Dr. Thomas Chadwick of Boxford, int. Apr. 6, 1769.
- Prince, servant of Moses Little, and Andrew, servant of Nathan Wheeler, Oct. 3, 1745.*
- Priscilla, servant of Dr. Morrill of Salisbury, and Joel, servant of Mrs. Sarah Weed, int. Nov. 18, 1768.

- Robbin, servant of late Rev. Mr. Plant, and Lucy, servant of John Little, Mar. 2, 1755. c. r. 8.
- Robin Lucy, and Scipio Burnam of Ipswich, Apr. 16, 1761. c. r. 8.
- Rose, servant of Benjamin Harris, and Scipio, servant of Dea. Samuell Moody, Oct. 13, 1749.*
- Scipio, servant of Dea. Sam[ue]ll Moody, and Rose, servant of Benjamin Harris, Oct. 13, 1749.*
- Small, Catherine, of Ipswich, and Pero Hall [mulattoes. c. r. 2.], Aug. 14, 1746.*
- Small, John, mulatto, freeman, and Jane, mulatto freewoman, both of Ipswich, Nov. 24, 1727. c. r. 7.
- Sweed, John, and Nan Member, Feb. 9, 1715-16.*
- Tevit, Dinah, resident in Newbury, and Cambridge Little of Newbury Cohoss, N. H., Mar. 3, 1784.*
- Thomas, servant of Peter Coffin, and Margaret, servant of Nicholas Gilman, Esq. of Exeter, int. June 12, 1742.
- Toney, servant of Daniel Noyes, and Molle, servant of Rev. Jedediah Jewet of Rowley, int. Nov. 1, 1740.
- Tymon, servant of Dr. Thomas Chadwick of Boxford, and Phillis, servant of Capt. Joseph Hale, int. Apr. 6, 1769.
- Waters, Peter, mulatto servant of wid. Mary Morgaridge, and Susanna Brooks of Methuen, int. Feb. 23, 1771.
- Whitte, Elisabeth, servant of Capt. William Ilsley, and John Chaddich, servant of Henry Rolfe, int. Oct. 5, 1754.

NEWBURY DEATHS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

ABBOT (see also Abbott), Emily, w. Francis H., and d. Robert and Elizabeth Dodge, Oct. 10, 1824, a. 23 y.

ABBOTT (see also Abbot), Abigail, of Linebrook, school teacher, July 1, 1781, a. 26 y. c. r. 5.

ACRE (see also Acres), —, Mrs., bur. Apr. 26, 1818, a. 89 y. p. r. 1.

ACRES (see also Acre, Akers), Hannah, wid. Henry, —, 1706.

ADAMS, Aaron, s. Daniel and Edna, "drowned from a Boat," Nov. 13, 1819, a. 23 y. [Nov. 17. p. r. 1.]

Abraham [s. Robert. G. R. 2.], June 14, 1714, a. 75 y.

Abraham, Capt., s. Abraham and Mary [numb palsy. c. r. 5.], Apr. 8, 1763, a. 86 y. 9 m. 6 d.

Abraham, s. Robert and Rebekah, May —, 1773, a. 77 y.

Abraham, s. Dr. Matthew and Sarah, May 29, 1795, a. 82 y. 19 d. [May 8. G. R. 9.]

Abraham, s. Abraham and Mary, May 4, 1827, a. 78 y. p. r. 25.

Albert, s. Ebenezer and Edna, Sept. 22, 1822, a. 2 y.

Ann, w. Capt. Abraham, Feb. 4, 1758, a. 74 y. 4 m. 1 d.

Ann, wid. Robert, and d. Stephen Jaques, Sept. 14, 1778.

Ann, d. Liphe and Mary, Sept. 4, 1778.

Anne, d. Henry, putrid fever, Oct. 15, 1773, in her 27th y. c. r. 5.

Asa, s. Richard and Sarah, May 16, 1801, a. 28 y.

Asa, s. Asa and Nancy, June 26, 1837, a. 7 m.

Betsey, w. Ezra, and d. Stephen and Sarah Adams, Apr. 2, 1818, a. "almost" 43 y.

Betty, d. Moses and Ruth, Sept. 8, 1836, a. 75 y.

Caleb, s. Stephen and Sarah, May 28, 1772. p. r. 30.

Calvin, s. Richard, jr. and Abigail, Jan. 16, 1831, a. 3 y. 7 m.

Calvin, s. Richard, jr. and Abigail, May 29, 1836, a. 4 m.

Caroline, d. Paul and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1831, a. 31 y.

Catharine, d. Ebenezer and Edna, June 15, 1810.

Catharine, d. Ebenezer and Edna, Dec. 3, 1822, a. 10 y. [a. 12 y. p. r. 1.]

- ADAMS, Charles, Jan. 9, 1802, a. 72 y.
 Daniel, s. Richard and Susanna, Dec. 1, 1759.
 Daniel, July 19, 1782, in his 23d y. G. R. 9. [a. 22 y. 2 m. 3 w. c. R. 4.]
 Daniel, s. Robert, 3d and Love, Mar. 21, 1843, a. 86 y.
 Daniel, farmer, s. Richard and Sarah, old age, Aug. 2, 1846, a. 85 y. 8 m.
 David, s. David, Aug. 7, 1750, a. abt. 10 m. C. R. 5.
 David, consumption, May 18, 1751, a. abt. 30 y. C. R. 5.
 David, s. Abraham and Mary, Jan. 15, 1755. P. R. 25.
 David, Sept. —, 1806. C. R. 4. [Sept. 11. P. R. 30.]
 Deborah, wid. Capt. Israel, May 20, 1837, a. 99 y. 43 d.
 Dolly, d. Asa and Dolly, Apr. 12, 1803, a. 2½ y.
 Dolly, wid. Asa, fever, Oct. 26, 1846, a. 70 y.
 Dorathy, w. Archelaus, Oct. 7, 1741, in her 63d y. G. R. 16.
 Dudley, s. Moses and Ruth, Oct. 3, 1778, a. 3½ y.
 Ebenezer, farmer, s. Richard and Sarah, stranguary, Dec. 13, 1848, a. 72 y. 5 m.
 Edna, w. Daniel, jr., Feb. 14, 1799, a. 40 y.
 Edward, s. Henry, jr. and Sarah, May 24, 1808, a. 6 m. 15 d.
 Edwin Holt, s. Stephen, jr. and Mary Anna, July 19, 1829, a. 14 m.
 Eli[phale]t, bur. July 29, 1817, a. 50 y. P. R. 1.
 Elisabeth, d. Israel, consumption, May 8, 1778, in her 20th y. C. R. 5.
 Eliza, d. George and Elizabeth, Nov. 18, 1810.
 Elizabeth, w. John, Dec. 23, 1708.
 Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1794, a. 10 m. C. R. 2.
 Elizabeth, w. Jacob, July 26, 1817, a. 50 y.
 Elizabeth, wid. John, and d. George and Elizabeth Thurlo, Sept. 4, 1820, a. 81 y.
 Elizabeth, w. George, Mar. 29, 1838, a. 68 y.
 Elizabeth [Kent. G. R. 2.], w. Jesse, Mar. 19, 1843, a. 28 y.
 Ellnar, w. Robert, June 12, 1677.
 Enoch, s. Richard and Susanna, July 27, 1749, a. almost 25 y.
 Enoch, s. Abraham and Mary, Aug. 20, 1776, a. 26 y. 6 m. 20 d. C. R. 9. [a. 25 y. C. R. 4.]
 Enoch, s. Stephen, Dec. 7, 1779, a. 1 y. 9 m. C. R. 4.
 Eunice, d. Robert and Susanna, Oct. 17, 1801, a. 3 m. C. R. 9.
 Eunice, d. Liphe and Mary, Oct. 28, 1848, a. 73 y.
 Frederic, s. John and Margaret, Mar. 17, 1815. [a. 3 d. P. R. 1.]
 Freeborn, Dr., s. John, at Newbury, S. C., Oct. —, 1813, a. 39 y.
 Giles, s. Daniel and Edna, drowned from a boat, Nov. 13, 1819, a. 27 y.
 Hannah, d. Matthew and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1753. G. R. 6.

- ADAMS, Hannah, d. Israel, jr., canker fever, June 25, 1776, a. 11 m. c. r. 5.
- Hannah, wid., July 3, 1782, a. 56 y. c. r. 4.
- Hannah, d. Abraham and Mary, Mar. 3, 17[78. c. r. 4.], a. 37 y. 11 m. 3 d. G. R. 9.
- Hannah, w. Jacob, Aug. 23, 1832, a. 59 y.
- Hannah, w. Robert, and d. Amos and Hannah Little, Mar. 26, 1841, a. 51 y.
- Hannah, wid. Smith, Dec. 29, 1841, a. 70 y. 9 m. G. R. 2.
- Hannah G., wid. Paul, Aug. 25, 1844, a. 70 y.
- Hannah H., w. Isaac, and d. Silas Plumer, July 21, 1836, a. 23 y.
- Henry, putrid fever, Oct. 15, 1773, a. 51 y. c. r. 5.
- Henry, jr., Dec. 13, 1813, a. 39 y.
- Henry, s. Robert and Love, Aug. 30, 1837, a. 94 y. 6 m.
- Henry Sewall, s. Sewall and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1831, a. 4 y. G. R. 2.
- Isaac, s. John and Elizabeth, June 4, 1807, a. 30 y.
- Isaac, s. Ezra and Betsey, Oct. 22, 1815, a. 1 m.
- Isaac, May 5, 1834, a. 86 y.
- Isaac Watts, s. Ebenezer and Edna, Sept. 23, 1827, a. 17 y. [a. 18 y. G. R. 2.]
- Israel, s. Robert, jr. and Anne, Mar. 17, 1729.
- Israel, ch. Israel, Oct. 3, 1778. c. r. 4.
- Israel, Jan. —, 1788. c. r. 5.
- Israel, Capt., Jan. 4, 1812, in his 78th y.
- Jacob, s. Robert and Rebecca, Nov. 10, 1705.
- Jane, d. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 28, 1837, a. 74 y. 10 m. [1838. G. R. 14.]
- Jesse, s. John and Elizabeth, drowned at sea, Apr. 27, 1790, a. 26 y. 3 m.
- John, s. Richard and Susanna, Mar. 20, 1723, a. 2 y. 6 m.
- John, Sept. 2, 1811, a. 79 y.
- Joseph, s. Abraham and Mary, July —, 1778, a. 37 y. P. R. 25.
- Joseph, s. Robert and Love, May 30, 1790, a. 51 y.
- Joseph, s. Daniel and Mary, Dec. 9, 1799. P. R. 24.
- Joseph, s. Samuel, Oct. 6, 1815.
- Joseph, jr., s. Daniel and Mary, Apr. 6, 1841, a. 43 y. 7 m.
- Judith, d. Stephen, Oct. 19, 1793, a. 23 y. G. R. 6.
- Liphe [s. Robert. G. R. 2.], Sept. 30, 1801, in his 66th y.
- Liphe, s. Robert and Hannah, Apr. 4, 1838, a. 22 y.
- Lucy, wid. Capt. Silas, Sept. 12, 1844, a. 74 y. G. R. 2.
- Lydia, d. Abraham and Mary, Mar. 27, 1793, in her 36th y. G. R. 9.
- [Lydia M. G. R. 2.], d. Richard, 3d [and Lydia. G. R. 2.], b. Newburyport. d. Jan. 28, 1845, a. 14 d.
- Mariah, d. Stephen, Oct. —, 1793. c. r. 5.
- Martha, w. William B., Nov. 5, 1825, a. 20 y. G. R. 2.

- ADAMS, Mary, w. Sergt. Abraham, Sept. 19, 1705.
 Mary, inf. d. Israel, Mar. 28, 1752. c. r. 5.
 Mary, w. Abram, jr., fever, May 16, 1752, a. 35 y. c. r. 5.
 Mary, d. Samuel, putrid fever, Oct. 27, 1771, a. 21 y. c. r. 5.
 Mary, w. Abraham, and d. Richard and Susanna Adams, Aug.
 —, 1789, a. abt. 71 y. [July 29. P. R. 25.]
 Mary, wid. Charles, Dec. 26, 1805, a. 70 y.
 Mary, w. Thomas, Nov. 3, 1810. [a. 27 y. P. R. 1.]
 Mary, wid. Liphe, Feb. 7, 1822, a. 73 y.
 Mary, w. Nathaniel, and d. Dea. Silas and Judith Pearson, Oct.
 5, 1833, a. 78 y.
 Mary, d. Moses and Phebe, consumption, June 29, 1849, a. 46
 y.
 Mary Ann, d. David J. and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1847, a. 20 d.
 Mary Little, d. Robert and Hannah, Oct. 22, 1809, a. 1 y.
 Matthew, s. Matthew and Sarah, July 27, 1707.
 Matthew, Dr., s. Abraham and Mary, Nov. 24, 1755, a. 69 y.
 5 m. 29 d.
 Matthew, Jan. 2, 1765.
 Moody, s. John and Elizabeth, drowned at sea, Apr. 27, 1790,
 a. 27 y. 7 m.
 Moody, s. George and Elizabeth, drowned, Sept. 1, 1798. [a.
 3 y. 7 m. 27 d. G. R. 2.]
 Moses, s. Moses, jr. and Phebe, Apr. 5, 1805.
 Moses, s. Richard and Susanna, Sept. 16, 1817, a. 80 y.
 Moses, s. Moses and Ruth, Nov. 1, 1836, a. 66 y.
 Nathaniel, s. Archelaus, Sept. 1, 1717.
 Nathaniel, s. Enoch and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1828, a. 80 y.
 Paul, s. Richard and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1833, a. 75 y.
 Phebe, w. Moses, jr., Mar. 8, 1811, a. 39 y.
 Philip, s. Henry, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1804, a. 6 m. 11 d.
 Rebecca, d. Paul and Hannah, 26: 10 m: 1811. c. r. 6. [a. 7
 y. P. R. 1.]
 Rebekah, w. Capt. Stephen, Apr. 9, 1830, a. 72 y. G. R. 14.
 Richard, s. Abraham and Mary, Nov. 2, 1778, a. 85 y.
 Richard, s. Richard and Susanna, Nov. 6, 1788, a. 62 y.
 Richard, s. Richard, jr. and Abigail, Sept. 2, 1842, a. 6 w.
 Robert, Oct. 12, [1682. S. dup.] [a. 86 y. G. R. 2.]
 Robert, s. Abraham and Mary, Feb. 3, 1769, a. 95 y.
 Robert, s. Robert and Rebekah, Mar. 5, 1773, a. 70 y.
 Robert, s. Robert and Ann, Dec. 3, 1776. [a. 26 y. 4 m. c. r. 4.]
 Robert, s. Abraham and Lovy, Aug. 24, 1785, a. 68 y.
 Robert, s. Robert and Eunice, Aug. 19, 1801, a. 26 y.
 Russel, bur. Oct. 22, 1788. P. R. 1.
 Ruth, wid. Moses, Sept. 23, 1822, a. 84 y.
 Sally, w. Thomas, Jan. 30, 1818.
 Samuel, —, 1791. c. r. 5.
 Samuel, s. Capt. Stephen and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1842, a. 54 y.

ADAMS, Samuel Pearson, s. Henry, jr. and Sarah, July 30, 1822, in his 23d y.

Sarah, Oct. 24, 1697.

Sarah, w. Archelaus, Mar. 4, 1717-18, a. 42 y.

Sarah, wid. Matthew, Apr. 21, 1738, a. 21 y. G. R. 6.

Sarah, w. Archelaus, Sept. 5, 1740. G. R. 16.

Sarah, w. Henry, pleurisy fever, Feb. 7, 1764, a. abt. 37 y. C. R. 5.

Sarah, wid. Enoch, Nov. —, 1773.

Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 28, 1775, a. 2 y. C. R. 4.

Sarah, d. Robert and Ann, Jan. 9, 1778.

Sarah, d. Benjamin, Sept. 26, 1778, a. 18 m. C. R. 4.

Sarah, wid., Oct. 29, 1778, a. 91 y. 11 m.

Sarah, w. Capt. Stephen, Sept. 20, 1800, a. 38 y.

Sarah, w. Simon, Apr. 30, 1817, in her 38th y.

Sarah, Mrs., bur. Feb. 2, 1818, a. 33 y. P. R. 1.

Sarah, wid. Richard, and d. Moses and Hannah Noyes, Jan. 31, 1821, a. 89 y.

Sarah, d. Henry, jr. and Sarah J., Mar. 26, 1826, a. 12 y.

Sarah, wid. Stephen, at West Newbury, Oct. 25, 1826, a. 85 y.

Sarah, d. Capt. Richard and Mary, Feb. 5, 1838, a. 19 y.

Sarah, b. Ipswich, wid. Daniel, old age, Jan. 1, 1849, a. 88 y. 7 m.

Sarah Ann, d. John and Margaret, Feb. 20, 1844, a. 24 y.

Sarah J., wid. Henry, jr., Dec. 11, 1814, a. 38 y.

Sarah J., d. Moses and Marcia, Jan. 14, 1841, a. 17 y. G. R. 2.

Sarah Jewett, d. Moses and Phebe, Dec. 17, 1821, a. 20 y.

Sewall, Mar. 25, 1835, a. 37 y. G. R. 2.

Silas, Capt., Nov. 15, 1800, in his 59th y.

Simon, s. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1836, a. 66 y.

Smith, Mar. 10, 1831, a. 60 y. G. R. 2.

Stephen [s. Abraham and Mary. P. R. 25.], Oct. 20, 1793, a. 51 y. 8 m. C. R. 4.

Stephen, Capt., s. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 8, 1838, a. 77 y.

Susanna, d. Richard and Susanna, June 19, 1745, in her 16th y.

Susanna, w. Richard, Oct. 17, 1754.

Sylvia, d. Daniel and Edna, Oct. 25, 1816, a. 27 y.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 12, 1810.

William, b. Newburyport, cooper, s. Smith and Hannah, consumption, bur. Newburyport, d. Dec. 15, 1849, a. 46 y. 6 m.

Xenophon, s. Capt. Richard and Mary, Feb. 25, 1836, a. 8 y.

Zilpah, d. Moses and Ruth, Aug. 11, 1809, a. 23 y.

—, ch. Robert, Aug. [12. c. c.], 1649.

—, triplet sons, Abram, jr., May 6, 1752. C. R. 5.

—, ch. John, Apr. 14, 1778. a. abt. 2 m. C. R. 4.

—, inf. ch. Benjamin, Jan. 21, 1785. C. R. 4.

—, ch. Edmund, bur. Mar. 25, 1785. P. R. 1.

- ADAMS, —, d. Robert and Susanna, Aug. 21, 1800, a. 6 h.
 —, ch. Eben, bur. —, 1802. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. Moses, bur. Mar. 14, 1808, a. 10 d. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. Moses, jr., bur. Sept. 7, 1809. P. R. 1.
 —, inf. ch. Paul, bur. Aug. 19, 1810. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. Moses, jr., bur. Feb. 5, 1811. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. Henry, bur. Sept. 24, 1813. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. Ebenezer, bur. Nov. 11, 1813. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. stillborn, Robert, bur. Apr. 14, 1814. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. —, wid. Henry, bur. Oct. —, 1814. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. Thomas, bur. May 25, 1817, a. 7 m. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. Joseph, bur. Aug. 19, 1819, a. 3 m. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. stillborn, Joseph, bur. Dec. —, 1821. P. R. 1.
 —, s. stillborn, Moses and Marcia, June 18, 1822.
 —, ch. stillborn, Moses, bur. June 21, 1822. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. stillborn, Nathan, bur. Sept. 22, 1826. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. Richard, bur. Jan. 17, 1831, a. 4 y. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. Charl[e]s, bur. Mar. 4, 1833, a. 3 y. P. R. 1.
 —, s. Isaac and Hannah O., Nov. 26, 1840.
 —, s. Isaac and Hannah O., Nov. 26, 1840, a. 1 m.
 —, ch. stillborn, Giles and Sarah E., Dec. —, 1849.
- AIRE (see also Airs), Moses, bur. Dec. 27, 1817, a. 67 y.
 P. R. 1.
- AIRS (see also Aire), John, bur. Apr. 3, 1744, a. 70 y. C. R. 7.
 Ruth, wid., bur. Feb. 27, 1745-6. C. R. 7.
- AKERMAN, Sarah, w. Stephen, Dec. 7, 1711.
- AKERS (see also Acres), Benjamin, —, 1753. P. R. 2.
 Daniel, —, 1753. P. R. 2.
 Mary, d. John and Rebecca, Oct. 12, 1728.
 Moses, s. Moses, Dec. 24, 1817, a. 67 y.
- ALFORD, Edward, "killed with a fall into the ship that John
 Rolfe built," July 14, 1683.
- ALGREEN (see also Allgreen), Thomas, accident, bur. July
 13, 1809, a. 45 y. P. R. 1.
- ALLEN, Abigail, w. H—y, jr., May 6, 1728, a. 16 y. 7 m. 8 d.
 G. R. 2.
 Abigail, d. Japhet and Sarah, May 22, 1804.
 Anna, d. Samuell and Mary, Sept. 16, 1730.
 Elisabeth [True. G. R. 2.], wid. William [married 1st, Dr. Samuel
 Gyles, who d. Brunswick, Me., Feb., 1738. G. R. 2.],
 May —, 1788, a. 73 y.

ALLEN, John, —, 1714. P. R. 2.

John, s. Samuell and Mary, May 4, 1728.

Mary, d. Samuell and Mary, Sept. 16, 1729.

Mary, w. Samuel, Apr. 17, 1735.

Nathan, July 25, 1701, in his 30th y.

Nathan, July 25, 1761, a. 28 y.

Richard, s. Japhet and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1798.

Sarah, w. Lt. Samuel, Aug. 15, 1813.

William, Feb. —, 1788, a. 78 y.

—, ch. Nathan, bur. Apr. —, 1785. P. R. 1.

ALLGREEN (see also Algreen), —, ch. wid., bur. Dec. 31,
1809. P. R. 1.

ANDERSON, Eliza, wid., recently of Boston, Apr. 29, 1841,
a. 37 y.

Jeremiah B., "a Dane by birth," May 26, 1833, a. 75 y.

ANDERTON, Elisabeth, w. William, Sept. 13, 1727.

James, jr., Feb. 6, 1745, in his 50th y. G. R. 16.

ANDREWS, —, ch. Mr., Oct. 26, 1847, a. 2 y. C. R. 10.

—, ch. Mr., Oct. 29, 1847, a. 3 y. C. R. 10.

ANNIS, Charls, Dec. 19, 1717.

Charls, at Exeter, May 30, 1741.

Christopher, drowned, Feb. 16, 1745-6. C. R. 7.

Dorothy, w. Joseph, Mar. 8, 1740.

Dorothy, Mrs., bur. Dec. 6, 1763. C. R. 8.

Esther, May 13, 1762.

Joseph, jr., s. Joseph, Dec. 5, 1750.

Joseph, s. Charles and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1758, a. 92 y. [Aug. 11.
dup.]

Ruth, d. Christopher and Ruth, Aug. 12, 1736.

—, ch. Curmac [Charles. S. dup.], Apr. 17, 1672.

APPLETON, Hannah, wid., Sept. —, 1829, a. 40 y. [bur.
Sept. 7, a. 45 y. P. R. 1.]

ARMITAGE, Samuel, s. George and Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1825.

ARMSTRONG, Elisabeth, w. Robert, Esq., Sept. 10, 1734, a.
66 y. G. R. 16.

Robert, Esq., bur. Feb. 1, 1748-9. C. R. 7.

ATKINS, Elizabeth, d. William, Esq., July —, 1838, a. 88 y.

Hannah, d. Dudley, Sept. 25, 1771. P. R. 22.

Joseph, s. William and Abigail, July 26, 1742, a. 3 m. G. R. 5.

ATKINS, Mary, w. Capt. Joseph, Mar. 16, 1728-9. C. R. 7.
 Mary, Mrs., youngest d. Gov. Dudley, Nov. 19, 1774, in her
 84th y.
 Rebeccah, d. William and Abigail, Dec. 30, 1748, a. 20 m.
 G. R. 5.
 Sarah, d. William and Abigail, July 12, 1742. G. R. 5.
 Sarah, w. Dudley, Oct. 16, 1810, a. 82 y. P. R. 22.
 William, Aug. 27, 1788, a. 77 y.

ATKINSON, Benjamin L., shipwright, s. Michael and Joanna,
 suddenly, Aug. 25, 1848, a. 53 y. [Apr. dup.]
 Elizabeth, w. Nathaniel, June 21, 1755.
 Frances G., w. Joseph A., Dec. 11, 1826, a. 24 y.
 Hanah, w. John, sr., Jan. 5, 1704-5.
 Hannah, d. Lt. John and Lydia, Sept. 14, 1833, a. 49 y.
 Ichabod, Dea., Dec. 9, 1803, a. 89 y.
 Joanna, w. Michael, Oct. 1, 1847, a. 72 y. G. R. 2.
 John, Ens., Dec. 26, 1768, a. 73 y. 2 m. 3 d. [a. 72 y. 1 m. 16
 d. dup.]
 John, s. Theodore, Feb. 10, 1802, a. 3 y.
 John, Dec. 6, 1811, in his 72d y.
 Joseph, s. John, sr., "killed by ye Indians at ye eastward,"
 —, 1706.
 Joseph, s. William and Nancy, Oct. 15, 1805.
 Joshua, s. John and Lydia, Feb. 5, 1781.
 Joshua, s. John and Lydia, May 29, 1792, a. 5 y. 4 m.
 Judith, d. John and Lydia, July 10, 1782, a. 10 w.
 Judith, wid. John, July 30, 1782, a. 79 y.
 Judith Little, d. Theodore and Mary, May 11, 1823, a. 16 y.
 Marcy, w. Stephen, Mar. 24, 1793, a. 43 y. G. R. 2.
 Mary, w. Moses, Aug. 16, 1780.
 Mary, w. Theodore, and d. Stephen and Sarah Noyes, Aug. 7,
 1837, a. 64 y.
 Michael, Sept. 11, 1845, a. 71 y. G. R. 2.
 Moses, Dea., s. Ichabod and Priscilla, June 15, 1814, a. 80 y.
 3 m. 2 d.
 Moses Henry, s. Moses L. and Charlotte, May 29, 1829, a. 12
 y.
 Priscilla, w. Dea. Ichabod, Feb. 9, 1793, a. 81 y.
 Sally, d. Matthias and Abigail, Oct. 19, 1811, a. 34 y.
 Sarah, d. Humphrey and Sarah, July —, 1744.
 Sarah, wid. Dea. Moses, Mar. 2, 1830, a. 79 y.
 Susanna, d. Nath[anie]l and Elisabeth, Oct. 5, 1753.
 Theodor, s. John, drowned, July 24, 1685.
 Theodore, Apr. 7, 1753. [in his 26th y. G. R. 16.]
 —, ch. Miah, bur. Mar. 29, 1810. P. R. 1.
 —, inf. ch. John and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1846.

ATWOOD, Job, Dec. 16, 1818.

AUBIN, Phebe, w. Thomas, St. Vitus' dance, Dec. 15, 1849, a. 29 y.

AUSTIN, Aaron H., s. George K. and Anna, heart disease, Feb. 22, 1848, a. 10 y.

AYRES, see *Airs*.

BABBIDGE, see *Bebage*.

BAESON, Ann, Mrs., Oct. 21, 1847, a. 67 y. c. r. 10.

BADGER, Elizabeth, w. John, Apr. 8, 1669.

Gyles, July 17, 1647.

John, s. John, July 29, 1664.

John, s. John P. and Mary Elizabeth, Aug. 27, 1842, a. 8 m.

—, d. John and Rebecca, June 5, 1709.

—, inf. d. John P. and Mary E., Sept. 10, 1846.

—, Mrs., Sept. 2, 1847, a. 61 y. c. r. 10.

BAILEY (see also *Baily*, *Baley*, *Bayley*, *Bayly*), Abigail, w.

Asa, at West Newbury, May 4, 1826, a. 82 y.

Abner, s. John and Anne, Oct. 21, 1771, a. 2 y. G. R. 7.

Abner, Dea., at West Newbury, Jan. 29, 1821, a. 83 y.

Amos, Jan. 16, 1810, in his 61st y. G. R. 7.

Anna, w. Samuel, June 21, 1803, a. 76 y. G. R. 8. [a. 78 y. c. r. 4.]

Anne, d. Samuel, Sept. 19, 1778, a. 16 y. 6 m. c. r. 4.

Asa, at West Newbury, Mar. 13, 1828, a. 83 y.

Augustus B., s. Isaac and Mary, Feb. 20, 1816. c. r. 2.

Betty, d. Joshua and Elizabeth, Dec. 31, 1750. [a. 10 m. 29 d. G. R. 7.]

Edmund, Dea., s. Isaac, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1801, a. 91 y. 7 d.

Edna, d. Samuel and Anna, June 1, 1775, a. 4 y. c. r. 4.

Enoch, Dec. 19, 1792, a. 5 y. c. r. 4.

Ephraim, June 13, 1807, a. 51 y. G. R. 8.

Ephraim, s. Tappan, Nov. 1, 1830. p. r. 19.

Ezekiel, s. Joseph and Abigail, Feb. 6, 1813, a. 95 y. 6 m. 17 d.

Hannah, w. Stephen, Jan. 16, 1784, a. 73 y. G. R. 7.

Hannah, d. Enoch, Mar. 25, 1788, a. 11 y. 10 m. c. r. 4.

Isaac, jr., May 26, 1726. [in his 43 y. G. R. 15.]

Isaac, s. Isaac, jr. and Abigail, Aug. 9, 1736. [in his 5th y. G. R. 15.]

Isaac, Apr. 26, 1740, a. 86 y.

John, s. Samuel, "in the Camp at the Northward, of the Small Pox," Nov. 18, 1777, a. 18 y. 11 m. c. r. 4.

- BAILEY, John, s. Enoch, Jan. 23, 1788, a. 9 m. c. r. 4.
 John, Feb. 10, 1814, a. 11 y. G. R. 7.
 John, at the almshouse, Feb. 29, 1820. p. r. 31.
 Jonathan, s. Ens. John, throat distemper, Apr. 2, 1753, a. abt. 18 y. c. r. 5.
 Jonathan, s. Jedidiah, "sores in its back," July 6, 1757, a. 3 m. c. r. 5.
 Joseph, s. Isaac, jr. and Sarah, July 12, 1736. [in his 14th y. G. R. 15.]
 Joseph, 3d, Nov. 14, 1748.
 Joseph, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1794, a. 4 y. 6 m. c. r. 4.
 Joseph J., s. Tappan, May 3, 1846. p. r. 19.
 Josiah L., of Newbury, Vt., Aug. —, 1839, a. 19 y.
 Joshua, s. Isaac and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1760, a. 75 y.
 Joshua, Dea., s. Joshua, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1786, a. 74 y. 5 m. 13 d.
 Joshua, Jan. 7, 1806, a. 61 y. G. R. 7.
 Judith, d. Isaac, jr. and Sarah, July 7, 1736. [in her 17th y. G. R. 15.]
 Judith, d. Enoch, Aug. 31, 1785, a. 19 y. 1 m. c. r. 4.
 Lydia, d. Isaac, jr. and Sarah, June 27, 1736. [in her 22d y. G. R. 15.]
 Mary, w. John, Mar. 19, 1707-8, a. 23 y. 10 m. 22 d.
 Mary, w. Moses, Jan. 21, 1761, in her 40th y.
 Mary, wid. Abner, Mar. 28, 1812.
 Mary, d. Josiah and Ruth, June 10, 1849, a. 33 y.
 Mehitable, w. Moses, and d. Abel and Hannah, Feb. 8, 1802, a. 25 y. G. R. 6.
 Moses, June 11, 1778, a. 6 y. c. r. 4.
 Prudence, d. Moses and Mary, Dec. 30, 1748.
 Richard Sawyer, s. Moses and Cartaret, July 2, 1802. [a. 9 y. G. R. 7.]
 Samuel, s. Isaac, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1730. [in his 19th y. G. R. 15.]
 Samuel, s. Edmund and Mary, Mar. 23, 1732.
 Sarah, Feb. 14, 1816, a. 69 y. G. R. 7.
 Sarah, wid., Feb. 13, 1818, a. 92 y.
 Stephen, jr., Dec. 6, 1771, a. 36 y. G. R. 7.
 Stephen, s. Joshua, jr. and Sarah, July 2, 1797, a. 89 y. 4 m.
 Stephen, Dec. 30, 1801. c. r. 4.
 —, ch. stillborn, Joshua, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1713.
 —, ch. Enoch, June —, 1782, a. 1 y. c. r. 4.
 —, ch. Ephraim, Apr. 4, 1787, a. 17 m. c. r. 4.
 —, d. Webster, Dec. 26, 1788. a. abt. 8 m. c. r. 4.
 —, inf. ch. wid., Mar. 27, 1802. c. r. 4.

BAILY (see also Bailey). John, jr., July 22 [1663. CT. R. and S. dup.].

BAILY, Joshua, Apr. 7, 1652.
Judith, d. John, Sept. 20, 1668.

BAKER, Nancy, w. Samuel, of Boston, Sept. 4, 1829.

BALCH, Eunice, w. John, Aug. 6, 1828.
John, Dec. 26, 1836, a. 76 y.

BALEY (see also Bailey), —, w. —, and d. M. Cheney,
bur. Feb. 1, 1814. P. R. 1.
—, Mrs., bur. Feb. 13, 1817, a. 65 y. P. R. 1.
—, ch. Christopher, bur. Aug. 24, 1822, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.

BALL, Betsey, w. James, Sept. —, 1827. [a. 52 y. P. R. 1.]
James, at the almshouse, Dec. 28, 1841, a. 77 y.
Sarah, bur. July 2, 1820, a. 13 y. P. R. 1.

BARKER, —, inf. ch. Mr., —, 1788. C. R. 5.

BARNARD, Charlotte, wid. John, Sept. 14, 1845, a. 63 y.
John, s. Rev. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 3, 1743, a. 12 d. G. R. 15.
John, s. Rev. Thomas, Nov. 4, 1743, a. 12 d. C. R. 2.
Sarah, wid. Rev. John, of Andover, Nov. 27, 1770, a. 72 y.
Sarah, wid. Rev. John, of Andover, Nov. 23, 1779, a. 79 y.
C. R. 2.
Sarah, wid. William, of Amesbury, Nov. 30, 1829.

BARNES, Alexander, an Englishman, Jan. 10, 1812.

BARRET, Robert, Feb. 19, 1741-2. C. R. 7. [Jan. 2, in his 45th
y. G. R. 4.]

BARTLET (see also Bartlett), Abigaell, w. Rich[ar]d [sr.
C. R.], Mar. 1, 1686-7.

Abigail, w. Richard, jr., May 16, 1727. [in her 47th y. G. R.
15.]

Abigail, Miss, Mar. 5, 1797, a. 59 y. C. R. 4.
Abigail, w. Nehemiah, Aug. 31, 1801, a. 38 y.
Ann, w. Cutting, Aug. 27, 1741, in her 30th y. G. R. 16.
Apphia, w. Josiah, Nov. 22, 1795, a. 65 y. 6 m. C. R. 4.
Charles, s. Moses and Judith, Feb. 11, 1830.
Christop[her], Mar. 15, 1669.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Abigail, Sept. 28, 1786, a. 81 y. 5 m.
Dorcas, w. John, Jan. 13, 1719, in her 53d y.
Edmund, s. Edmund and Hannah, Oct. 31, 1753.
Elisabeth, d. [w. S. dup.] Thomas, Oct. 15, 1689.
Elisabeth, w. Samuel, Aug. 26, 1690.
Elisabeth, d. Richard, jr. and Abigail, July 6, 1736.

- BARTLET, Eliza [Cone. G. R. 2.], d. Moses and Judith, Mar. 6, 1832. [a. 6 m. G. R. 2.]
- Esther, d. John, 3d and Mary, Sept. 16, 1706.
- Esther, d. John and Mary, June 3, 1742. [a. 30 y. C. R. 2.]
- Eunice, d. Thomas, Sept. 17, 1753.
- Hannah, d. Richard, jr., June 17, 1676. [June 27. S. dup.]
- Hannah, w. Edmund, Sept. 14, 1753. [in her 30th y. G. R. 16.]
- Isabella, wid., Apr. —, 1790, a. 7 y. C. R. 4.
- Jacob, Mar. 11, 1783, in his 74th y.
- James, s. Thomas, Aug. 24, 1741, a. 20 y. 3 m. 24 d.
- James, s. David and Priscilla, July 29, 1765.
- Joane, w. John, Apr. 13, 1678.
- John, s. Christop[her] [Dec. 28. S. dup.], —, 1665.
- John, sr., Feb. 5, 1678.
- John, sr., suddenly, Jan. 13, 1707.
- John, Mar. 23, 1741. [a. 62 y. C. R. 2.]
- John, of Amesbury, bur. Sept. 3, 1752. C. R. 7.
- Jonathan [s. Christopher. CT. R.], Dec. 7, 1659.
- Jonathan, Dec. 2, 1828.
- Joseph, June 18, 1787.
- Joseph [s. Joseph. C. R. 4.], Nov. 14, 1787, a. 19 y. G. R. 6.
- Josiah, s. Josiah and Lydia, Nov. 1, 1747. [a. 3 y. G. R. 6.]
- Judeth, d. Samuel and Judeth, Apr. 24, 1725.
- Judeth, d. Samuel, Nov. 14, 1739. [a. 16 y. C. R. 2.]
- Lydia, d. Richard, 3d, Feb. 23, 1713.
- Lydia, d. Josiah and Lydia, Oct. 25, 1754. [a. 11 m. G. R. 6.]
- Lydia, w. Josiah, May 31, 1766. [in her 44th y. G. R. 6.]
- Lydia, w. Moses, Feb. 9, 1821. [a. 40 y. G. R. 2.]
- Margaret, w. [Sergt. G. R. 15.] Richard, jr., Apr. 6, 1718. [in her 42d y. G. R. 15.]
- Martha, d. Daniel and Abigail, Mar. 2, 1718.
- [Ma. S. dup.]ry [Mary, w. Christopher, CT. R.], Dec. 24, 1660.
- Mary, d. John, jr., Mar. 29, 1682.
- Mary, d. Gedion and Abigail, Sept. 7, 1730.
- Mary, d. Cutting and Ann, Oct. 10, 1746.
- Mary, wid. John, Apr. 6, 1755.
- Nehemiah, s. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1741, a. 21 y. 6 m.
- Nehemiah, Mar. 15, 1845. P. R. 28.
- Parker, s. Thomas and Hannah, Mar. 19, 1730.
- Prudence, w. John, of "Jemaco," tanner, bur. May 7, 1718. C. R. 7.
- [Richard. S. dup.], sr., May 25, 1647.
- Richard, Capt., Feb. 10, 1749[-50, in his 74th y. G. R. 6.].
- Richard, Nov. 3, 1753, in his 74th y. G. R. 15.
- Richard, s. Josiah and Lydia, Nov. 11, 1754. [in his 7th y. G. R. 6.]
- Samuel, s. Richard, Nov [7. S. dup.], 1685.
- Samuel, May 15, 1732, in his 87th y.

BARTLET, Samuel, May 16, 1753. [in his 78th y. G. R. 15.]
 Sarah, w. Thomas, Jan. 17, 1726. [1727, in her 42d y. G. R. 4.]
 Sarah, Mrs., "a Maiden Gentlewoman," Mar. 10, 1744, in her
 67th y. G. R. 4.

Sarah, w. Joseph, Feb. 16, 1745-6. C. R. 4.

Sarah, wid., Feb. 24, 1773, a. 89 y.

Sarah [d. Joseph. C. R. 4.], June 14, 1790, a. 23 y. G. R. 6.

Sarah, bur. Feb. 11, 1821, a. 40 y. P. R. 1.

Stephen, s. Rich[ar]d, jr., Apr. 24, 1723.

Stephen, Dec. 18, 1802, a. 21 y. G. R. 6.

Susanna, w. Capt. Richard, Aug. 27, 1767, in her 80th y.
 G. R. 6.

Thomas, Apr. 6, 1689.

Thomas, May 4, 1744. [a. 63 y. C. R. 7.]

Tristram, Jan. 3, 1760, in his 30th y. G. R. 15.

—, ch. John, Mar. 29 [1682. S. dup.].

—, ch. stillborn, Benj[amin], May 15, 1739. C. R. 2.

—, s. Josiah and Lydia, Nov. 20, 1749. [a. 4 h. G. R. 6.]

—, d. Josiah and Lydia, Aug. 31, 1755. [a. 4 h. G. R. 6.]

—, s. Josiah and Lydia, Sept. 17, 1760. [a. 5 h. G. R. 6.]

—, d. Thomas, 3d and Dolly, Jan. 24, 1761.

—, wid., Apr. 30, 1776, a. 90 y. C. R. 4.

—, ch. Daniel, bur. May 2, 1809. P. R. 1.

—, ch. stillborn, Dan[i]el, bur. Feb. 19, 1818. P. R. 1.

—, w. Daniel, Apr. —, 1818, a. 33 y. C. R. 1.

—, Mrs., bur. May 1, 1818, a. 33 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Daniel, bur. Jan. 23, 1827, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Moses, bur. Feb. 17, 1830, a. 2 w. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Moses, bur. Mar. 8, 1832, a. 6 m. P. R. 1.

BARTLETT (see also Bartlet), Andrew, b. Amesbury, shoe-
 maker, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, fever, bur. Mexico, d.
 June —, 1847, a. 19 y. 4 m.

Ann, d. Moses and Judith, Nov. 1, 1836, a. 9 y.

Daniel, Dea., May 14, 1756. [in his 74th y. G. R. 6.]

Daniel, s. Daniel and Jemima, May 1, 1809, a. 3 w. 3 d. G. R. 2.

Elisabeth, d. Nehemiah and Abigail, dropsy. Nov. 9, 1846, a.
 55 y.

Elizabeth G., w. Stephen I., July 11, 1847, a. 23 y. G. R. 2.

Emily, d. Daniel and Jemima, Apr. 23, 1821, a. 14 y. 2 m. 28
 d. G. R. 2.

Frederick, shoemaker, s. Moses and Lydia, consumption, July
 11, 1848, a. 37 y.

Gideon, at Newton, N. H., Sept. —, 1793, a. 90 y.

Hannah, w. Richard, May 1, 1705, a. 50 y. G. R. 15.

Hannah, wid., Nov. 10, 1815. C. R. 2.

Isaac, s. Enos, jr. and Sarah, June 22, 1805, a. 31 y. 27 d.

Israel, Esq., May 21, 1754, a. 41 y. G. R. 4.

- BARTLETT, James W., s. Jonathan and Sarah, May 14, 1845, a. 1 y. 2 m.
 Jemima, w. Daniel, Apr. 29, 1818, a. 33 y. G. R. 2.
 John [tanner. C. R. 7.], s. Richard, jr. and Abigail, May 24, 1736, a. 80 y. 11 m. 2 d.
 John, s. John and Frances, of Amesbury, drowned, Oct. 8, 1745. C. R. 7.
 Joseph, Aug. 26, 1808, a. 70 y. G. R. 6.
 Joseph, Aug. 1, 1810, a. 42 y.
 Joshua, s. Samuel and Abigail, Apr. 25, 1792, a. 84 y. 6 m. 25 d.
 Josiah, Oct. 26, 1802, in his 80th y. G. R. 6.
 Josiah, s. Israel and Love, at West Newbury, Jan. 13, 1826, a. 74 y.
 Judith, w. John Emery, and d. Capt. Samuel and Hannah Dole, Aug. 1, 1808, in her 23d y. G. R. 6.
 Keziah, bur. July 25, 1812. a. 24 y. P. R. 1.
 Lydia A[nn. G. R. 2.], d. Franklin, fever, Jan. 9, 1845, a. 4 y. 8 m.
 Moses, Jan. 2, 1838, a. 57 y.
 Moses Foster, s. Daniel and Achsah, Jan. 22, 1827, a. 2 y. 2 m. 11 d. G. R. 2.
 Nathan, s. John, jr. and Mary, June 10, 1801, a. 84 y.
 Olive L., d. George and Betsey, scarlet fever, Mar. 30, 1845, a. 1 m. 4 d.
 Prudence, w. Josiah, Jan. 28, 1819, a. 61 y. G. R. 6.
 Rebecca, wid., at West Newbury, Feb. 7, 1828, a. 80 y.
 Richard, s. Richard and Abigail, Apr. 17, 1724, a. 75 y. 2 m. 3 d.
 Samuel, Capt., Sept. 10, 1810, a. 33 y. G. R. 6.
 Seth, bur. Feb. 23, 1759. C. R. 8.
 Theodore, s. Josiah and Prudence, July 27, 1795, a. 14 m. G. R. 6.
 —, d. Josiah and Lydia, Nov. 23, 1746, a. 7 h. G. R. 6.
 —, ch. David, Jan. 30, 1815. C. R. 2.
 —, inf. s. Stephen I. and Elizabeth G., Aug. 8, 1846. G. R. 2.

BARTON, —, ch. Ebenezer, Dec. 27, 1742. C. R. 2.

BASTON, Mary E., d. Rufus and Mary, fits, Oct. 3, 1849, a. 14 y.

BATT, Ebenezer, Aug. 16, 1685.

Elizabeth, d. Christop[her], July 6, 1652.

Luev, wid., Jan. 26, 1678.

Nicholas, Dec. 6, 1677.

BATTIS, John, bur. Jan. 9, 1825, a. 77 y. P. R. 1.

William H. Jackman, s. Joseph B. and Olive, Sept. 25, 1813.

—, Mrs., bur. Oct. 23, 1807, a. 56 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Joseph, bur. Sept. 27, 1813. P. R. 1.

BAYLEY (see also Bailey), Abigail, w. Edmund, Jan. 21, 1757. [in her 47th y. G. R. 15.]

Abigail, w. Abner, Nov. 28, 1783, in her 47th y.

Anna, d. Capt. Enoch and Priscilla, Apr. 9, 1755, in her 3d y. G. R. 7.

Anna, Mrs., Oct. 30, 1782, in her 21st y. G. R. 7.

Daniel, s. Enoch and Esther, Oct. 29, 1776, in his 9th y. G. R. 7. [a. 8 y. 8 m. C. R. 4.]

David, Dec. 26, 1721, in his 34th y. G. R. 15.

David, s. Edmund and Abigail, Jan. 8, 1757. [in his 5th y. G. R. 15.]

Dolly, w. Robert, and d. Rev. Edmund and Mary March, Feb. 11, 1817.

Enoch, Capt., in the army, Sept. 7, 1757.

Eunice, d. wid. Sarah, Jan. 8, 1778. C. R. 4.

Hannah, d. Enoch and Priscilla, Apr. 9, 1755.

Hephzibeth, w. Capt. Christopher T., and d. Benja[*min*] and Abigail Pettingell, June 27, 1844, a. 47 y. G. R. 2.

Isaac, Oct. 13, 1743. [a. 35 y. C. R. 2.]

John, Dec. 20, 1747, in his 70th y. G. R. 4.

John, s. John and Anne, Feb. 7, 1762.

John, s. John and Anne Feb. 7, 1766, a. 4 y. G. R. 7.

John, Oct. 24, 1771, in his 43d y. G. R. 7.

Joseph, Apr. 4, 1755, in his 72d y. G. R. 7.

Joshua, Oct. 6, 1762, in his 77th y. G. R. 7.

Judith, Mrs., July 3, 1784, in her 27th y. G. R. 7.

Mary, w. Edmund, Sept. 24, 1736. [in her 27th y. G. R. 15.]

Mary, Mrs., Mar. 24, 1760, in her 24th y. G. R. 15.

Robert, Jan. 5, 1828, a. 84 y. G. R. 2. [a. 82 y. P. R. 1.]

Samuel, s. Edmund and Mary, May 20, 1736.

Samuel, May 19, 1815, a. 90 y. G. R. 8.

Sarah, w. Isaac, Apr. 1, 1694.

Sarah, d. Dea. Edmund and Prudence, June 24, 1759, a. 3 m. 3 d. G. R. 15.

Sarah, wid. Joshua, Nov. 27, 1768, a. 83 y.

William A., s. Charles and Lydia Ann, lung fever, July —, 1849, a. 1 y. 5 m.

—, ch. Stephen, —, 1749. C. R. 2.

—, d. Asa [bet. Aug. 31, and Oct. 28, 1785]. C. R. 4.

—, ch. Enoch, Jan. 14, 1786, a. 9 m. C. R. 4.

BAYLY (see also Bailey). John, "old". Nov. 2, 1651.

—, d. stillborn. Joshua and Sarah, May 10, 1718.

BEAL (see also Beel), George, "drowned at Lowell," bur. July 8, 1835, a. 11 y. P. R. 1.

George W., s. Daniel and Mary, July 7, 1835, a. 12 y. G. R. 2.

Martha Jane, d. Daniel and Mary, Nov. 13, 1830, a. 13 m. G. R. 2.

BEATY, Hannah, Feb. —, 1792. c. R. 5.

BEBAGE (see also Babbidge), Amasa, bur. Oct. 14, 1828, a. 28 y. P. R. 1.

BECK, Amos, s. Joshua and Abigail, Oct. 10, 1735, a. 12 y. 2 m.

Anna, wid. Thomas, Feb. 25, 1753, a. 94 y.

Caleb, s. Joshua and Abigail, Oct. 4, 1735, a. 2 y. 5 m. 26 d.

Joanna, w. Jonathan, Oct. 7, 1761, a. 37 y. G. R. 13.

John, s. Joshua and Abigail, Apr. 22, 1737, a. 2 y. G. R. 16.

John, s. Joshua and Abigail, Apr. 24, 1739, a. 4 y.

Joseph, Dea., May 4, 1747. G. R. 16.

Joseph, s. Joshua and Abigail, Sept. 23, 1752, a. 10 y. 11 m.

Joshua, s. Joshua and Abigail, Feb. 5, 1736, a. 19 y.

Joshua, s. Joshua and Abigail, Dec. 12, 1738, a. 1 y. 10 m.

Sarah, d. Joshua and Abigail, Feb. 20, 1729, a. 1 y. 6 m.

Thomas, s. Henry and Ann, Nov. 7, 1734, a. 77 y.

BEDENALL, Elizabeth, "a jearsy wooman," Feb. 13, 1694-5.

BEEDLE, Hanna [Beetle. S. dup.], d. Robort, Nov. 13, 1678.

Judith, ch. Rob[er]t, July 10, 1673.

Judith, ch. Rob[er]t, Mar. 22, 1676.

—, ch. Robert, small pox, Jan. 4, 1678. [Jan. 9. ct. R.]

BEEL (see also Beal), J[o]siah, bur. Feb. 21, 1810, a. 59 y. P. R. 1.

—, Mrs., bur. Nov. 27, 1816, a. 63 y. P. R. 1.

BELL, Joanna P., d. John L., of York, Me., Mar. 20, 1842, a. 29 y.

BENNETT, Elizabeth, w. —, Jan. 29, 1844, a. 75 y.

BENTE, Robert, Jan. 30, 1648.

BERREY (see also Berry), Ambrose, s. John and Mary, Dec. 20, 1763, a. 27 d. G. R. 16.

Anna, d. John and Mary, Sept. 5, 1762, a. 3 y. G. R. 16.

Ebenezer, s. John and Mary, Aug. 15, 1763, a. 2 y. G. R. 16.

Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, Sept. 29, 1757, a. 2 y. G. R. 16.

BERREY, Mary, d. John and Mary, Oct. 10, 1762, a. 11 y.
G. R. 16.

Nathan, s. John and Mary, Sept. 18, 1754, a. 15 d. G. R. 16.

Sarah, d. John and Mary, Sept. 30, 1753, a. 12 m. G. R. 16.

BERRY (see also Berrey), Ambrose, s. John and Mary, Jan.
20, 1747. [a. 4 y. 3 m. G. R. 16.]

Hannah, d. John and Mary, Jan. 10, 1747.

Hannah, d. John and Mary, Apr. 29, 1749.

John, s. John and Mary, Feb. 4, 1747.

Sarah, d. John and Mary, Jan. 22, 1747. [a. 2 y. 3 m. G. R. 16.]

—, ch. Silas, bur. Sept. 9, 1813. P. R. 1.

BICKFORD (see also Bigford), Horace Legro, s. Horace and
Elizabeth, Mar. 19, 1842, a. 2½ y.

Joanna, wid. John, Nov. 2, 1841, a. 88 y.

Lydia, w. John, Jan. 25, 1812.

—, Mrs., bur. Jan. 26, 1812, a. 28 y. P. R. 1.

BIGFORD (see also Bickford), Ruth, bur. Nov. 11, 1821, a.
88 y. P. R. 1.

BISHOP, Elizabeth, Mar. 11, 1655.

Mary, "Mr. Tucker's servt," Dec. 11, 1683.

BLAISDELL (see also Blasdell), Levi, s. Levi D. and Harriet,
Dec. 10, 1841, a. 2 y.

Sewall R., s. Levi and Harriet, dysentery, May 11, 1848, a. 5
y. 6 m.

BLAKE, —, ch. Samuel, bur. [June or July], 1803. P. R. 1.

—, bur. Sept. 9, 1810, a. 15 m. P. R. 1.

BLANCHARD, John, small pox, July 24, 1678.

Susanna, w. Capt. Jeremiah, Mar. 4, 1808. [a. 48 y. P. R. 1.]

—, ch. Capt. [Jeremiah. C. R. 1.], bur. Nov. 14, 1815, a. 17
m. P. R. 1.

BLASDELL (see also Blaisdell), —, inf. d. John, Mar. —,
1782. C. R. 5.

—, d. John, Apr. —, 1783, a. 2 w. C. R. 5.

BLAY, Lidea, Feb. —, 1747-8. C. R. 4.

BLYDENBURGH, Hannah, w. John, childbed fever, Feb. 19,
1780, a. 21 y. C. R. 5.

BOARDMAN, Elisabeth, d. Offen and Sarah, Apr. 27, 1720.

Offin, Capt., Aug. 1, 1811. [a. 64 y. P. R. 1.]

Sarah, wid. Capt. Offin, Aug. 21, 1820, a. 78 y.

BOLTON, Elizabeth, ch. William, June 17, 1674. [June 27.
CT. R.]

Hannah, Oct. 16 (or 17), 1742, a. 63 y. C. R. 2.

Jane [w. William. CT. R.], Sept. 6, 1659.

Mary, Dec. 6, 1656.

Sarah, Mar. 30, 1694.

William, sr., Mar. 27, 1697.

BOND, Henry, bur. Jan. 23, 1812, a. abt. 70 y. P. R. 1.

Thomas, s. John, May 23, 1652.

BOODY, Robert T., drowned, June 18, 1804, a. 23 y. G. R. 2.

BOOTMAN, Ann, formerly w. Capt. David Stickney, Jan. 7,
1815, a. 84 y. G. R. 2.

Ann, at the almshouse, Aug. 28, 1816, a. 80 y.

Israel, at the almshouse, Dec. 4, 1816, a. 69 y.

Jane, at the almshouse, Nov. 1, 1821.

—, Mrs., bur. —, 1793. P. R. 1.

—, Mrs., bur. May 4, 1794. P. R. 1.

BOYD, Abdiel, s. Eben[eze]r Little and Sarah, Apr. 24, 1802,
a. 3 y. 6 m. G. R. 2.

Apphia Isabella, b. Feb. 7, 1825, d. Feb. 15, 1826. G. R. 2.

Charles Coffin, s. James, Esq. and Susanna, at Newburyport,
Aug. 19, 1770, a. 91 y. 5 m. 25 d.

Ebenezer Little, b. July 6, 1768, d. Jan. 25, 1841. G. R. 2.

James, Sept. 30, 1798, a. 64 y. G. R. 2.

Sarah, w. Eben[eze]r Little, Feb. 27, 1837, a. 57 y. G. R. 2.

Sarah Frazier, b. Aug. 19, 1812, d. Feb. 10, 1826. G. R. 2.

Susanna, w. James, of Boston, Apr. 5, 1788, a. 52 y. G. R. 2.

Susanna Coffin, Oct. 2, 1824. G. R. 2. [a. 79 y. P. R. 1.]

William, s. James, June 13, 1800, a. 24 y. G. R. 2.

—, ch. Eb[e]nezer, bur. Apr. 25, 1826, a. over 1 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Eb[e]n[ezer], bur. Apr. 25, 1826, a. 13 y. P. R. 1.

BOYNTON, Abigail Lee, d. Enoch and Alice, Oct. —, 1831,
a. 31 y. [a. 33 y. C. R. 5.]

Alice [Adams. G. R. 14.], w. Enoch, Dec. 11, 1811, a. 43 y.

Clarissa, d. Edmund and Mary, Oct. 5, 1810.

David, s. John and Jemima, Dec. 26, 1735.

David, Feb. 8, 1757.

Elizabeth, of Hollis, dysentery, at Richard Dummer's Aug. 14,
1778, a. 19 y. C. R. 5.

Enoch, s. Enoch, b. 1749, d. —, 1788. G. R. 14.

Enoch T., s. Enoch and Alice, b. 1804, d. —, 1826. G. R. 14.

Francis, s. John and Jemima, Dec. 26, 1735.

Hannah, w. Joshua, Jan. 12, 1722.

BOYNTON, Isabella, d. Enoch and Alice, Jan. 11, 1810. [a. 1 y. G. R. 14.]

Jemima, d. twin, Joshua, jr. and Mary, Apr. 2, 1711.

Jemima, d. John and Jemima, Feb. 11, 1735.

Jeremy, consumption, Mar. 7, 1775, a. 65 y. C. R. 5.

John, s. John and Jemima, Dec. 21, 1735.

Joshua, Oct. 29, 1770, a. 94 y. [a. 91 y. 5 m. 25 d. dup.]

Mary, d. twin, Joshua, jr. and Mary, Apr. 2, 1711.

Mary, d. John and Jemima, Dec. 20, 1735.

Mary, wid. Joshua [old age. C. R. 5.], Dec. 26, 1777, a. 90 y.

Samuel, s. John and Jemima, Jan. 4, 1735.

Sarah, d. Joshua, jr. and Mary, May 14, 1714.

Sarah, d. John and Jemima, Dec. 20, 1735.

Sarah, of Hollis, consumption, at Richard Dummer's, Aug. 31, 1778. C. R. 5.

William, s. John and Jemima, Dec. 21, 1735.

—, w. Jonathan, bur. Nov. 27, 1794. P. R. 1.

—, wid., Nov. —, 1798. C. R. 5.

BRADBURY, Ann, w. Theophilus, July 12, 1743, a. 35 y. G. R. 16.

Chrip, Sept. 15, 1753, in his 42d y. G. R. 16.

BRADLEY, Judeth, w. Henry, Nov. 14, 1728.

BRADSTREET (see also Broadstreet), Charles, lost at sea, —, 1838. G. R. 2.

Elisabeth [Miss. G. R. 2.], bur. Nov. 8, 1813, a. 77 y. P. R. 1.

Humphrey, Dr., s. Moses, of Ipswich, May 11, 1717, a. 47 y. 4 m. 5 d.

Humphrey, Dr., jr., s. Dr. Humphrey and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1717, a. 19 y.

Joshua, s. Dr. Humphrey and Sarah, drowned, May 16, 1710.

Moses, s. Dr. Humphrey and Sarah, at Newburyport, Mar. 9, 1785, a. 77 y.

Sarah, wid. [Moses. C. R. 1.], Jan. 15, 1779, a. 70 y.

BRAEBROOK, John [Bradbrook. S. dup.], June 28, 1662. [June 18. S. dup.]

BRAY, Aaron, July 31, 1819, a. 76 y. G. R. 2.

Bette, Feb. —, 1831, a. 73 y. [a. 72 y. P. R. 1.]

Hannah, w. Aaron. Dec. 20, 1822, a. 78 y. G. R. 2.

Hannah, old age, Feb. 14, 1845, a. 82 y.

Judith, bur. Sept. 26, 1817, a. 72 y. P. R. 1.

Lavenia M., w. George W., and d. W[illia]m M. and Catherine Mace, consumption, Apr. 18, 1849, a. 24 y.

Mark, bur. Oct. 17, 1823, a. 48 y. P. R. 1.

Susanna, Miss, Mar. 23, 1792, a. 41 y. G. R. 2.

BRAY, —, ch. Aaron, bur. July 11, 1786. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. Mark, bur. July 5, 1808, a. 3 y. P. R. 1.

BREWER, —, ch. wid., bur. Jan. 17, 1793. P. R. 1.

BREWSTER, Lydia, w. Jehoshua, Aug. 27, 1819, a. 69 y.
 G. R. 7.

BRICKET (see also Brickett), Nathaniel, Feb. 15, 1805, a. 73
 y. C. R. 4.

Nathaniell, s. Nathaniell, drowned, Oct. 17, 1687.

Sarah, wid. Moses, at West Newbury, Jan. 10, 1827, a. 88 y.

BRICKETT (see also Bricket), Abigail, Jan. 6, 1783. C. R. 4.

Barnard, Apr. 9, 1748, in his 29th y. G. R. 6.

James, July 21, 1770, in his 60th y. G. R. 6.

John, s. James and Mary, Aug. 28, 1736, in his 21st y. G. R. 6.

Judith, w. Nathaniel, Aug. 11, 1835, a. 75 y. G. R. 2. [Aug. 15.
 P. R. 1.]

Nathan A., s. Nath[anie]l and Judith, Jan. 29, 1820, a. 34 y.
 G. R. 2.

Nathaniel, Apr. 24, 1841, a. 80 y. G. R. 2.

Susanna, wid. James, Dec. 22, 1788, a. 79 y. G. R. 6.

—, ch. Barnard and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1747, a. 4 h. G. R. 6.

—, ch. Nat[haniel], bur. Sept. 21, 1794. P. R. 1.

—, Col., Dec. 20, 1813.

BRIGHT, —, Mrs., bur. Feb. 24, 1828, a. 78 y. P. R. 1.

BROADSTREET (see also Bradstreet), Daniel, Dr., Apr. 24,
 1723, in his 23d y.

BRONBECK, George A., s. Tallak and Abigail P., Dec. 20,
 1842, a. 57 y. G. R. 2.

Martha E., d. Tallok and Abigail P., May 6, 1846, a. 6 y.
 G. R. 2.

Martha S., d. Tallak and Abigail P., Oct. 12, 1836, a. 5 m.
 G. R. 2.

Sarah A., d. Tallak and Abigail P., Sept. 29, 1847, a. 5 y.
 G. R. 2.

BROOKINGS (see also Brookins), [Almira Young. G. R. 2.], d.

Albert and Mary S., Aug. 26, 1844, a. 5 m.

Dorothy, w. Thomas, July 5, 1838.

Elizabeth, wid. Samuel, Sept. 7, 1825, a. 86 y.

Emily Jane, d. Philip B. and Hannah L., July 20, 1834, a. 4 y.
 G. R. 2.

Emily L., d. Philip B., Nov. 16, 1841, a. 6 y.

- BROOKINGS, Eunice, w. Samuel, dropsy, Jan. 26, 1849, a. 73 y.
[a. 72 y. 5 m. G. R. 2.]
- Florence S., d. Thomas and Mary, consumption, Sept. 17, 1847,
a. 2 m. 21 d.
- Laura E., d. Thomas B. and Mary J., Feb. 5, 1837, a. 2 y.
G. R. 2.
- Laura J., d. Thomas B. and Mary J., Sept. 17, 1842, a. 4 y.
G. R. 2.
- Lizzie M., d. Thomas B. and Mary J., Feb. 25, 1830, a. 2 m.
G. R. 2.
- Lois, w. Joseph B., July 21, 1839, a. 21 y.
- Lucinda J., d. Thomas and Sarah, brain fever, Mar. 4, 1846,
a. 9 y.
- Lucy W., d. Thomas, jr. and Mary Jane, May 18, 1842, a. 4 y.
- Mary, d. Thomas and Dorothy, Jan. 3, 1824, a. 17 y.
- Mary Little, d. Samuel, jr. and Elizabeth, Mar. 12, 1844, a.
4 y. 7 m.
- Philip, s. Samuel, jr., b. Newburyport, stoppage, Jan. 13, 1845,
a. 1 y. 4 m.
- Samuel, s. Samuel and Eunice, Sept. 10, 1801, a. 15 m.
- Sarah, Sept. 17, 1844, a. 64 y.
- Thomas, seaman, consumption, —, 1845, a. 65 y. [Nov. 18,
1844, a. 65 y. 6 m. G. R. 2.]
- Thomas [G. G. R. 2.], s. Thomas and Mary Jane, fever, bur. in
New Orleans, d. July 6, 1848, a. 17 y. [June 1. G. R. 2.]
- William, s. Samuel and Eunice, May 26, 1833, a. 26 y. [a. 27
y. G. R. 2.]
- , Mrs., —, 1809, a. 84 y.
- , ch. Thomas, bur. Oct. 29, 1819, a. 2 m. P. R. 1.

BROOKINS (see also Brookings), Ann, consumption, bur.
July 22, 1808, a. 42 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Thomas, jr., bur. Jan. 25, 1830, a. 4 w. P. R. 1.

BROWN (see also Browne), Abel, June 10, 1705.

- Abigail, d. Joseph and Lydia, Dec. 7, 1706.
- Abigail, d. John and Mary, Feb. 2, 1717-18.
- Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail, Dec. 6, 1736, in her 12th y.
G. R. 15. *
- Abigail, d. James and Elizabeth, Jan. 5, 1785, in her 7th y.
- Abraham, fever and pleurisy, Apr. 27, 1776, a. 71 y. C. R. 5.
- Ann, wid. Dea. William, July 26, 1792, a. 84 y.
- Archeiaus, s. Jacob and Mary, Jan. 24, 1735.
- Caleb, Dec. 28, 1831, a. 59 y.
- Charles C., s. Rev. C. M. and S. H., at Portland, July —,
1837, a. 2½ y. G. R. 2.
- Charles Coffin, eldest s. Rev. C[harles. P. R. 1.] M., Sept. 25,
1831, a. 3 y. 9 m. G. R. 2.

- BROWN, Dorothy, d. Isaack and Rebecca, Dec. 23, 1689.
 Edward, Mar. 4, 1737, in his 57th y. G. R. 16.
 Eliphalet, s. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, June 8, 1736. [a. 6 y. G. R. 15.]
 Eliphalet, s. Joseph, jr., —, 1757.
 Elisabeth, wid., bur. Mar. 12, 1754. C. R. 8.
 Elizabeth, w. Joshua, Feb. 14, 1797. P. R. 20.
 Elizabeth, wid. James, Dec. 31, 1809, in her 64th y.
 Emma, wid., Sept. 7, 1841, a. 79 y.
 Eunice, w. Stephen, May 9, 1763, a. 23 y.
 Francis, s. Joseph and Lydia, May 5, 1709.
 Francis, May 6, 1716. [May 7. dup.]
 Francis, s. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, June 14, 1736. [a. 29 y. G. R. 15.]
 Hannah, d. Francis, Nov. 14, 1659.
 Hannah, wid. James, Nov. 18, 1713.
 Hannah, d. Josiah and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1736.
 Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, July 11, 1787, a. 2 y. 4 m. G. R. 2.
 Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 26, 1794, a. 5 y. 8 m. G. R. 2.
 Hannah, w. Samuel, Dec. 9, 1801, a. 39 y. G. R. 2.
 Hannah, Sept. 19, 1802. C. R. 5.
 Hannah, Mrs., Dec. 11, 1820, a. 77 y. P. R. 31.
 Isaac, May 13, 1674. [a. 36 y. G. R. 2.]
 James, sr., Feb. 27, 1707.
 James, May 17, 1745. [a. 74 y. C. R. 2.; a. 73 y. 3 m. 15 d. P. R. 20.]
 James, Dea., Jan. 26, 1784, in his 75th y.
 James, May 19, 1789, a. 51 y. G. R. 7.
 James, s. James and Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 1805, a. 20 y. 7 m. 17 d.
 James B[lanchard. G. R. 2.], mariner, s. Nicholas and Jane, drowned in California [San Francisco. G. R. 2.], Sept. 29, 1849, a. 24 y.
 James N., s. John and Ruth, Dec. 21, 1816. [a. 3 y. G. R. 10.]
 Jane, wid. Dea. James, July 25, 1784, a. 72 y. G. R. 7.
 Jane, Sept. 16, 1801, a. 27 y. G. R. 7.
 Jane, wid. Pearson, and d. William and Mary Gerrish, Feb. 9, 1823, a. 57 y. [Feb. 14. P. R. 1.]
 John, s. John, Nov. 16, 1724, a. 40 y.
 John, sr., Sept. 18, 1729.
 John, s. Thomas, Oct. 2, 1741, a. 20 y. C. R. 2.
 John, s. Abraham, fever, Oct. 1, 1753, a. 16 y. C. R. 5.
 John, s. Stephen and Sarah, Sept. —, 1780, a. 54 y. 8 m.
 Joseph, jr., July 4, 1742. [a. 42 y. C. R. 2.]
 Joseph, Lt., Oct. 23, 1783, in his 41st y.
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, Jan. 15, 1810, a. 80 y. 9 m. 3 d.

- BROWN, Joseph, s. Abraham and Hannah, May 5, 1817, a. 17 y. G. R. 9.
- Joseph H., s. Daniel and Betsey, consumption, Aug. 5, 1849, a. 26 y.
- Joseph P., s. John and Mary, Oct. 12, 1820.
- Joshua, Dea., Mar. 20, 1720, in his 78th y. G. R. 15.
- Joshua, s. Joshua and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1742, a. 71 y. 6 m.
- Joshua, Oct. 20, 1809, a. 61 y.
- Joshua, at West Newbury, Oct. 20, 1829.
- Josiah, s. Thomas, jr. and Mary, Dec. 15, 1709.
- Lydia, d. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, Feb. 11, 1729. [1730, a. 3 y. 2 d. G. R. 15.]
- Margery, Mar. 26, 1651.
- Mary, w. Francis, Apr. 4, 1679.
- Mary, wid. Mar. —, 1798, a. 84 y. C. R. 5.
- Mary W., d. Daniel and Betsey, Aug. 23, 1829, a. 1 y.
- Mary Weeks, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, Aug. 12, 1830.
- Mehitable, d. wid. Anna, "drowned in the Merrimack River, a flaw of wind oversetting the boat," July 19, 1794, a. 17 y. C. R. 4.
- Micajah, —, 1808, a. 37 y.
- Moses, s. Samuel and Ruth, at New Orleans, La., Feb. 1, 1830, a. 25 y. G. R. 2.
- Pearson, Capt., lost at sea, —, 1806, a. 41 y. G. R. 2.
- Polly Stone, d. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 5, 1818, a. 24 y. G. R. 2.
- Rebecca [w. James. G. R. 7.], Apr. 3, 1756. [in her 87th y. G. R. 7.]
- Richard, Oct. 12, 1716.
- Richard, s. William and Ann, Feb. 4, 1731.
- Richard, Capt., Feb. 26, 1732-3, a. 43 y. [1734-5. C. R. 7.]
- Ruth, w. John, Aug. 21, 1817.
- Samuel, s. Joseph and Lydia, Feb. 19, 1733.
- Samuel, Feb. 19, 1735, in his 22d y. G. R. 15.
- Samuel, s. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, June 8, 1736. [a. 4 y. G. R. 15.]
- Samuel, s. Joseph and Abigail, Dec. 6, 1736, a. 26 d. G. R. 15.
- Samuel, s. James and Rebecca, Feb. 16, 1787, a. 64 y. 7 m.
- Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1798, a. 16 m. 13 d. G. R. 2.
- Samuel, Aug. 24, 1815, a. 63 y. G. R. 2. [a. 65 y. P. R. 1.]
- Sarah, w. [Dea. C. R. 7.] Joshua, Aug. 2, 1732, a. 81 y.
- Sarah, d. Josiah and Sarah, Oct. 13, 1736.
- Sarah, "drowned in the Merrimack River, a flaw of wind oversetting the boat," July 19, 1794, a. 29 y. C. R. 4.
- Sarah, wid. Rev. Joseph, May 2, 1831, a. 74 y. G. R. 2.
- Sarah Ann, d. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1805, a. 5 y. 10 m. 18 d. G. R. 2.

BROWN, Sarah Jane T., d. Rev. C. M. and S. H., Nov. 5, 1838,
a. 5 y. 8 m. G. R. 2.

Simeon, Dr., bur. Mar. 3, 1760. C. R. 8.

Stephen, Jan. 6, 1757.

Stephen, 3: 8 m: 1811, a. 79 y. G. R. 10.

Susanna, w. Capt., Mar. 7, 1795-6. C. R. 7.

Thomas, Dec. 21, 1745. C. R. 2.

William, s. Dea. William and Ann, Mar. 5, 1776, a. 33 y.

William, s. Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1784, a. 8 d. G. R. 2.

William, Dea., Dec. 31, 1786, a. 79 y.

William, bur. July 22, 1812, a. 18 y. P. R. 1.

William, formerly of Newburyport, Dec. 9, 1834, a. 48 y.
G. R. 2.

William Gerrish, only ch. Capt. Pearson and Jane, July 21,
1812, a. 18 y. G. R. 2.

—, w. Joseph, Mar. —, 1749. C. R. 2.

—, wid., Aug. 8, 1769, a. 81 y.

—, s. Joseph, Mar. 7, 1783, a. a few days. C. R. 5.

—, Dea. bur. Jan. 3, 1787. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Samuel, bur. July 13, 1787. P. R. 1.

—, ch. stillborn, Capt. J., bur. Apr. 4, 1826. P. R. 1.

—, w. Capt. Jes[s]e, bur. June 1, 1826, a. 41 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. stillborn, Daniel, bur. Sept. 7, 1834. P. R. 1.

BROWNE (see also Brown), Abraham, s. James, Jan. 13,
1683.

Edith, w. Richard, Apr. 2, 1647.

Elizabeth, d. James, jr. and Mary, May 5, 1700.

Isaac, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, June 17, 1696.

John, s. James and Hanah, Dec. 18, 1690.

Mary, w. Thomas, June 2, 1654.

Mary, w. James, jr., May 5, 1700.

Richard, Apr. 26, 1661. [Apr. 23. CT. R.]

Samuel, s. James and Hanah, at sea, Nov. 15, 1690.

Thomas, sr., "by a fall," Jan. 8, 1686-7.

Thomas, s. Sergt. Francis, Mar. 2, 1688-9.

—, ch. Isaac, Apr. 14, 1672.

BRYER, Ellinar, w. Rich[ard], Aug. 29, 1672.

BUCKMAN, Martha, w. Samuel, July 6, 1717.

BURBANK, Alice, d. Caleb, deceased, throat distemper, Aug.
9, 1761, a. 15 y. C. R. 5.

Caleb, malignant fever, Dec. 21, 1759, a. 50 y. C. R. 5.

Luke, s. Caleb, deceased, throat distemper, Aug. 26, 1761, a.
7 y. C. R. 5.

Martha, d. Caleb, nervous fever, Nov. 1, 1751, a. 7 y. C. R. 5.

BURBANK, Mary, d. Nathan, throat distemper, Jan. 12, 1748-9,
a. 22. m. C. R. 5.

Molly, w. John, Sept. 14, 1810.

—, ch. Mrs., bur. Mar. 16, 1795. P. R. 1.

BURBECK, Edward, "from Salem, was killed by Lightning,"
June 23, 1782.

Mary P., d. William and Jerusha, Aug. 28, 1836, a. 1 y. G. R. 2.

BURILL (see also Burrill), —, ch. Anthony, bur. Aug. 15,
1825, a. 8 m. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Anthony, bur. Nov. 30, 1825, a. 3 d. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Anthony, bur. May 12, 1827, a. 6 m. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Ant[h]ony, bur. Oct. 3, 1830, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. wid., bur. Jan. 13, 1833, a. 9 w. P. R. 1.

BURNHAM, Hannah, w. James, old age, Nov. 25, 1849, a. 87
y. 5 m.

Lucy Ann, d. John and Lucy, Feb. —, 1841, a. 7 m.

BURRELL (see also Burrill), Lydia, d. Jacob, dysentery, "at
her grandmother Turner's," Aug 4, 1778, in her 18th y.
C. R. 5.

BURRILL (see also Burill, Burrell), Anthony, drowned, June
8, 1832, a. 35 y.

Charles, jr., June 24, 1829.

BURROUGHS, George W., s. Webster and Mary, Jan. 21,
1835. [drowned, Jan. 24, a. 18 y. P. R. 1.]

Mary Ann, d. Holbrook and Sarah Jane, Oct. 10, 1846.

Sarah, Miss, of Hopkinton, June —, 1824, a. 30 y.

BUTLER (see also Buttler), —, ch. George and Eliza,
scarlet fever, Aug. 4, 1845, a. 1 m.

BUTTLE (see also Butler), Anne, d. Phillip and Mary, May
5, 1736, in her 5th y. G. R. 16.

CALAVER, Mark [Culiver. P. R. 1.], a native of Spain, [b.
Port Mahon, Isl. Minorca, Apr. 3, 1810. G. R. 2.], Sept.
23, 1831, a. 21 y.

CALDWELL, George, s. David S. and Abigail N., Dec. 1,
1845, a. 4 y. 4 m. G. R. 14.

CALF, John, Dec. 25, 1754.

Mary, d. "Master" John, Dec. 5, 1746, a. 2 y. 6 m. c. r. 2.

Naomi, Feb. 6, 1754.

—, inf. ch. John, July 19, 1740. c. r. 2.

CALL, Samuel Phillips, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Apr. 26, 1762.

CALLAHAN, Martha, wid. James, and d. Moses and Lydia Smith, Jan. 29, 1830, a. 69 y.

CALLEY, Richard James, s. "late" John and Elizabeth, Mar. 7, 1814.

—, Capt., bur. Sept. 18, 1796. p. r. 1.

CAMPBELL, George, Capt., Sept. 23, 1828, a. 45 y. g. r. 2.

George March, s. Capt. George and Mary, Jan. 17, 1815. [a. 2 m. 20 d. g. r. 2.]

Mary, w. Capt. George, and d. Hon. Ebenezer [E. g. r. 2.] and Abigail March, Aug. 13, 1815, in her 28th y.

Mary, Miss, Dec. 11, 1841, a. 53 y.

CAREY (see also Cary), David, s. James and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1825, a. 3 y.

James, butcher, s. Robert and Emma, consumption, May 14, 1847, a. 58 y. 2 m.

Peter, s. Michael and Abigail, July 2, 1812. [a. 15 y. p. r. 1.]

Sarah, d. James and Hannah [killed by the falling of a bank. p. r. 1.], June 13, 1820, a. 7 y.

CARLETON (see also Carlton), Mary H., w. Joseph, Nov. 28, 1810, a. 26 y. g. r. 8.

CARLTON (see also Carleton), Abigail, w. Jonathan, Oct. 30, 1785, a. 22 y. 5 m. c. r. 4.

Hannah, w. Amos, Jan. 14, 1789, a. 29 y. 10 m. c. r. 4.

Mary, w. John, Sept. 16, 1801.

Sarah, w. Amos, Jan. 14, 1789.

CARNES, Dorothy, wid. Col. John, of Boston, Feb. 15, 1784, a. 84 y. g. r. 2.

CARR, Betty, w. Daniel, Sept. 28, 1771, in her 45th y. g. r. 7. Bradbury, s. Bradbury and Anne, Dec. 31, 1735.

Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Betty, Nov. 2, 1759.

Elisabeth, w. Capt. John, Apr. 4, 1764, in her 71st y. g. r. 7.

Emma, w. Paul, Feb. 16, 1819, a. 52 y. g. r. 7.

Francis E., b. Newburyport, s. Joseph F. and Rebecca, dysentery, Oct. 26, 1845, a. 1 y. 6 m.

CARR, James, June 15, 1740, a. 90 y. c. r. 2.
John, Capt., May 5, 1753, in his 69th y. G. R. 7.
John, shipwright, s. John and Hannah, gravel, July 22, 1818,
a. 77 y.
Judith, d. James and Mary, old age, Jan. 31, 1849, a. 89 y. 6 m.
Levi, Apr. 14, 1820.
Pearly, Sept. 11, 1800, a. 26 y. c. r. 4.
Samuel, s. Lt. Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 28, 1810.
Samuel, Maj., Nov. 8, 1810.
William, only s. William and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1709, a. 20 y.
11 m. G. R. 16.
William, s. Richard jr. and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1776.
—, Mrs., Feb. 27, 1742, a. nearly 90 y. [1741-2. c. r. 2.]

CARTER, Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Aug. 4, 1750 [a. 4
y. 8 m. 13 d. G. R. 16.]
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Oct. 7, 1749. [a. 20 m. 3 d.
G. R. 16.]
Thomas, s. Hannah, w. Richard Kent, Nov. 29, 1731, a. 21 y.
G. R. 16.
Thomas, s. Nath[anie]ll and Mary, Sept. 30, 1756. [a. 2 y. 1
m. 23 d. G. R. 16.]

CARY (see also Carey), A[b]igail, wid. Michael, Jan. —,
1827, a. 67 y. [bur. Jan. 25. P. R. 1.]
Michael, s. Michael and Mary [Oct. 1. dup.], 1801, a. 15 y.
Michael, Oct. 1, 1814. [a. 77 y. P. R. 1.]
Nancy, bur. July 31, 1809, a. 15 y. P. R. 1.
Sally, d. Michael and Abigail, Aug. 20, 1826, a. 23 y.
Sophronia, d. James and Hannah, Mar. 18, 1829, a. 22 m.

CASADA (see also Cassada), Mary, wid., pleurisy fever, May
1, 1776, a. 55 y. c. r. 5.

CASSADA (see also Casada), Charles, "He was a pedlar &
coming home thro Bradford fell down with his box of
goods on his back, & died in an instant. He fell with his
face on some stones & his box waying 36 lbs. was found on
his head," June 7, 1764, a. abt. 67 y. c. r. 5.

CASWELL, Elizabeth, fever, Mar. 27, 1845, a. 30 y. 4 m. 2 d.
Mary, Sept. 22, 1823. [a. 55 y. P. R. 1.]
—, ch. wid. bur. Oct. 28, 1824, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.

CAVENDER, James, bur. 1788. P. R. 1.
Sally Murry, d. James and Mary, Jan. 7, 1792.
William Murray, s. James and Mary, Apr. 10, 1795.
—, ch. wid. —, bur. Dec. 10, 1794. P. R. 1.

CHACE (see also Chase), Ann, w. Ens. Moses, Apr. 18, 1708.
[a. 40 y. G. R. 15.]

CHADWICK CT. R., Sara, d. Thomas, Oct. 3, 1675. [Oct. 7.
CT. R.]

CHAMBERLAIN, John, Sept. 20, 1825.

CHANDLER, Mary, w. William, Oct. 29, 1666. [Oct. 28. S.
dup.]

[Mary. CT. R. and S. dup.], w. William, Oct. 3, 1676.

Samuel, May 25, 1786, a. 32 y. G. R. 2.

William, Mar. 5, 1701, in his 85th y.

—, d. Wil[liam], Aug. 10, 1653.

—, ch. Will[iam], Apr. 15, 1655.

CHANEY (see also Cheney), Abigail, d. Daniel and Hannah,
Mar. 3, 1736.

John, jr., Apr. 27, 1738.

CHANNELL, Elisabeth [Mrs. C. R. 5.], d. Rev. John Cleaveland, late of Ipswich, Nov. 23, 1828, a. 71 y. 10 m. G. R. 14.

Mary Cleaveland, d. — and Elisabeth, Sept. 29, 1830, a. 34 y. G. R. 14.

CHAPMAN, Elizabeth, w. Henry, Apr. 27, 1812, a. 24 y. G. R. 2.

—, twin chn., Henry and Elizabeth, Apr. 29, 1819, a. 2 d. G. R. 2.

CHASE (see also Chace), Abigail, d. Moses, jr. and Elisabeth May 15, 1736. [a. 12 y. G. R. 7.]

Abil, s. Thomas, jr. and Emme, Aug. 23, 1736. [in his 7th y. G. R. 6.]

Amos, s. Joseph, jr. and Susanna, Oct. 27, 1774. [Oct. 25, in his 18th y. G. R. 7.]

Amose, s. Ens. [Lt. G. R. 7.] Joseph [and Mary. G. R. 7.], Oct. 30, 1754. [in his 15th y. G. R. 7.]

Anna, w. Aquilla, July —, 1826, a. 70 y.

Anne, d. Moses, jr. and Elisabeth, Nov. 29, 1726. [in her 3d y. G. R. 7.]

Anne, d. Moses, jr. and Elisabeth, May 27, 1736. [a. 8 y. G. R. 7.]

Aquilla, July 29, 1720, in his 68th y.

Aquilla, Dec. 27, 1670.

Benjamin, July —, 1717.

Betty, d. wid. Sarah, Oct. 2, 1775, a. 10 y. C. R. 4.

- CHASE, Bradford, s. Stephen and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1721.
Carlos Coolidge, s. Jacob and Hannah, Mar. 31, 1812. [a. 11 m. G. R. 7.]
Carr, s. Charles and Hepzibah, Feb. 2, 1735.
Charles, s. John and Elizabeth, May 7, 1775, a. 85 y. 3 m. 14 d.
Charls, s. Charls and Hepziba, Feb. 5, 1735.
David, s. David, jr., Sept. —, 1777, a. 14 m. C. R. 4.
David, Feb. 11, 1801, a. 74 y.
David, s. John and Lydia, Dec. 17, 1802, a. 92 y. 1 m. 23 d.
David, Feb. 11, 1805, a. 74 y. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth, w. Moses, May 31, 1755. [in her 67th y. G. R. 7.]
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1773, a. 9 y. G. R. 7.
Emma, wid. Thomas, Mar. 24, 1784, a. 83 y. [a. 82 y. G. R. 6.]
Hannah, d. Joseph, jr. and Susanna, Oct. 9, 1774. [in her 13th y. G. R. 7.]
Hannah, wid. John, Oct. 25, 1807, a. 82 y.
Hannah, w. Abel, Sept. 20, 1810, a. 72 y. G. R. 6.
Harriet, w. Nathaniel, and d. Charles Doyle, Oct. 21, 1834, a. 31 y.
Hiram, s. Moses and Polly, Nov. 10, 1813.
Horatio D., b. Philadelphia, printer, s. William and Anna, typhoid fever [at Boston. G. R. 2.], Nov. 3, 1849, a. 23 y. 5 m. 27 d.
Jacob, s. Joseph, jr. and Susanna, Sept. 18, 1774. [a. 20 y. C. R. 4.]
Jacob, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, killed by railroad car, July 6, 1848, a. 35 y.
James, s. James and Martha, Jan. —, 1709.
James, s. Joseph Hatch and Nancy, Mar. 19, 1821.
Joanna, wid., Jan. 15, 1807.
John, s. Aquilla and Anne, Feb. 26, 1740, a. 84 y. 4 m.
John, June 24, 1811. [a. 67 y. G. R. 7.]
John, s. Joseph H. and Nancy, Aug. 4, 1829, a. 3 y.
Johnson, s. Johnson and Abigail, cancer, Mar. 2, 1772, a. 11 y.
Joseph, Lt., s. Ens. Moses and Anne, Nov. 27, 1782, in his 80th y. [a. 79 y. 2 m. C. R. 4.]
Joseph, Mar. 26, 1804, a. 71 y. C. R. 4. [a. 72 y. G. R. 7.]
Joseph, Dec. 9, 1822.
Joshua, s. Moses, drowned, July 19, 1794, a. 5 y. C. R. 4.
Joshua, Dr., Dec. —, 1802. [a. 48 y. C. R. 4.]
Judith, w. Moses, Feb. 18, 1783. [in her 71st y. G. R. 7.; 1793. C. R. 4.]
Lewis, s. Merrill, Oct. 4, 1828.
Lidia, w. James, Aug. 2, 1707.
Lydia, formerly w. Samuel Sawyer, Nov. [3. G. R. 7.], 1815, a. 94 y. [a. 74 y. G. R. 7.]
Lydia Ann, d. twin, Joseph Hatch and Nancy, Oct. 26, 1823. [a. 8 m. P. R. 1.]

- CHASE, Mary, w. Thomas, 3d, Oct. 12, 1725. [a. 21 y. G. R. 6.]
 Mary, d. Thomas, jr. and Emme, Dec. 1, 1729.
 Mary, d. Thomas, 3d and Mary, Dec. 1, 1729, in her 2d y. G. R. 6.
 Mary, d. Thomas, jr. [and Emme. G. R. 6.], Nov. 28, 1748. [in her 2d y. G. R. 6.]
 Mary, w. Moses, jr., June 17, 1783, in her 28th y. G. R. 7.
 Mary, w. Lt. Joseph, Mar. 18, 1787, a. 80 y. [Mar. 8. G. R. 7.: a. 84 y. dup.]
 Mary, w. Moses, Mar. 16, 1794.
 Mary, d. Moses, drowned, July 19, 1794, a. 13 y. C. R. 4.
 Mary, wid. Nathan, May 27, 1823.
 Mary Jane, w. Charles, Feb. 11, 1826, a. 20 y.
 Mary Louisa, d. Jeremiah and Mary, Sept. 28, 1847, a. 9 m. 4 d. G. R. 2.
 Moses, s. Thomas, sr., May 17, 1723.
 Moses, Ens. [Dr. C. R. 4.], Sept. 6, 1743, in his 80th y.
 Moses, Sept. 17, 1760, in his 73d y. G. R. 7.
 Moses, s. Moses, jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 9, 1789, a. 76 y. 3 m. 9 d.
 Nathan, s. John and Hannah, July 21, 1803, a. 42 y. 2 m. 2 d.
 Parker, Nov. 14, 1815, a. 63 y. G. R. 7.
 Plumer, Rev., s. Amos and Eunice, Sept. 17, 1837, a. 43 y.
 Polly, w. Moses, and d. Jeremiah and Susanna Blanchard, May 10, 1820. [a. 34 y. P. R. 1.]
 Priscilla, wid. Tristram, at West Newbury, Dec. 25, 1824, a. 85 y.
 Rebecca, d. Moses, jr. and Elisabeth, May 18, 1736. [a. 5 y. G. R. 7.]
 Rebecca, d. Moses, drowned, July 19, 1794, a. 7 y. C. R. 4.
 Rebeckah, w. Thomas, sr., Dec. 27, 1711.
 Ruth, May 30, 1676.
 Samuel, July 24, 1743. [in his 54th y. G. R. 7.]
 Samuel, Oct. 31, 1769. [in his 40th y. G. R. 7.]
 Samuel, jr., s. Samuel and Sarah [wid. C. R. 4.], Apr. 19, 1782, a. 19 y. G. R. 7. [1783. C. R. 4.]
 Samuel, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1834, a. 79 y.
 Samuel H., July 22, 1843, a. 43 y.
 Sarah, w. Ens. Moses, Mar. 13, 1739, in her 63d y. G. R. 7.
 Sarah, w. Dea. Thomas, Oct. 25, 1760, in her 81st y. G. R. 6.
 Sarah, w. David, Feb. 17, 1783, a. 71 y. 3 m. C. R. 4. [1782. G. R. 7.]
 Sarah, w. Moses, Mar. 16, 1794, a. 37 y. C. R. 4.
 Sarah, w. David, Oct. 5, 1804, in her 70th y. G. R. 7.
 Simeon, Sept. 13, 1829, a. 84 y. C. R. 6.
 Summunsbe, s. Thomas, jr. and Emme, Aug. 10, 1736. [in his 2d y. G. R. 6.]

CHASE, Susanna, d. Joseph, jr. and Susanna, Oct. 30, 1774.
[a. 10 y. c. r. 4.]

Susanna, w. Joseph, Jan. 15, 1788, in her 55th y. G. R. 7.

Susanna, d. Abel and Hannah, Aug. 12, 1801, a. 37 y. G. R. 6.
[Aug. 14. C. R. 4.]

Susanna Pearson, d. Moses and Polly, July —, 1839, a. 28 y.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Emme, Aug. 21, 1736. [in his 4th y.
G. R. 6.]

Thomas, Dea., Feb. 10, 1756, in his 76th y. G. R. 6.

Thomas, Oct. 14, 1765, in his 65th y. G. R. 6.

Tristram, s. David and Sarah, Feb. 6, 1813, a. 76 y.

Waters, s. Moses, jr. and Judeth, June 4, 1746.

William, s. William and Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1814.

William, s. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 29, 1816.

—, w. Nathan, Feb. 20, 1740, a. 38 y. C. R. 2.

—, ch. twin, David, Nov. 10, 1741, a. 2 w. C. R. 2.

—, ch. Amos, bet. Sept. and Nov. 26, 1747. C. R. 4.

—, d. Thomas, jr., July —, 1748. C. R. 4.

—, ch. Somersby and Sarah, May 5, 1777. C. R. 4.

—, inf. ch. Somersby and Sarah, Jan. 24, 1778. C. R. 4.

—, inf. ch. Somersby and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1778. C. R. 4.

—, inf. ch. Somersby and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1779. C. R. 4.

—, ch. Daniel, Aug. 27, 1780, a. 15 m. C. R. 4.

—, w. Daniel, June —, 1784. C. R. 4.

—, inf. ch. Jeremiah, jr., Jan. 16, 1790. C. R. 4.

—, ch. Caleb, Mar. 9, 1803, a. 1 y. 4 m. C. R. 4.

—, inf. ch. Thomas, Mar. —, 1803. C. R. 4.

—, ch. Moses, bur. Dec. 10, 1818, a. 16 m. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Joseph H., bur. Mar. 21, 1822, a. 10 w. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Joseph H., bur. July 10, 1830, a. 14 m. P. R. 1.

CHEANEY (see also Cheney), Daniel, s. John and Joannah,
Apr. 2, 1736. [a. 9 y. c. r. 15.]

CHEENEY (see also Cheney), Enoch, at the almshouse, Apr.
9, 1843, a. 72 y.

Hannah Jones, d. Samuel and Abigail, Oct. 27, 1822.

Moses, s. John, at the almshouse, Apr. 1, 1830. [a. 52 y. c. r.
5.]

Sarah, w. Moses, jr., Aug. 11, 1837, a. 41 y.

CHEEVER (see also Chever, Chevers), Aaron, bur. —,
1788. P. R. 1.

Benjamin H. [Master. P. R. 1.], June 20, 1822, a. 51 y. G. R. 2.

Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Ann E., fever. Mar. 11, 1847, a. 6 m.

Eunice N., d. Fred and Martha H., diarrhoea. Aug. 28, 1847,
a. 1 y. 9 m.

Jacob, s. John and Eunice, Oct. 3, 1815, a. 3 y.

CHEEVER, Jane, w. William, and d. Benj[amin] and Judith Hale, at Newburyport, Oct. 24, 1808, a. 57 y. 7 m.

Moses, s. Benja[min] H. and Rebekah, Sept. 16, 1803, a. 1 d. G. R. 2.

Moses G., s. Joseph and Ann, Dec. 7, 1849, a. 8 m.

Philip, bur. Sept. 8, 1812, a. 13 y. P. R. 1.

Rebecca, w. Benjamin H., Feb. 4, 1832, a. 61 y. G. R. 2.

Rebecca, wid. Moses, and d. Benjamin and Judith Hale, at Newburyport, Dec. 24, 1836, a. 90 y.

Sarah, d. Benjamin H. and Rebekah, Sept. 22, 1798, a. 12 m. G. R. 2.

William, s. Benja[min] H. and Rebekah, Nov. 15, 1807, a. 12 d. G. R. 2.

—, ch. Moses, bur. —, 1793. P. R. 1.

—, w. John, bur. Oct. 9, 1815, a. 54 y. P. R. 1.

CHENE (see also Cheney), —, d. John [Dec. 4. CT. R.], 1666. [Nov. S. dup.]

CHENEY (see also Chaney, Cheaney, Cheeney, Chene, Cheney), Abigail, d. Benjamin, throat distemper, June 30, 1761, in her 3d y. C. R. 5.

Almira Platts, Oct. 4, 1840, a. 24 y. G. R. 14.

Ann, wid., consumption and dropsy, July 15, 1762, a. abt. 61 y. C. R. 5.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin, throat distemper, June 25, 1761, a. 9 m. C. R. 5.

Edmund, s. Moses, fever, Oct. 12, 1758, a. 4 y. C. R. 5.

Edmund, consumptive disorder, Mar. 14, 1761, a. 65 y. C. R. 5.

John, suddenly, Oct. 9, 1819. P. R. 31.

John Pike, s. Mark and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1819, a. 2 y. 7 m. C. R. 14.

Judith, d. Benjamin, throat distemper, June 6, 1761, a. 7 y. C. R. 5.

Martha Jane, d. Joseph and Sarah Jane, June 24, 1849, a. 2 y. 9 m. C. R. 14.

Mary, 2d d. Benja[min], throat humor, June 12, 1761, a. 4 y. C. R. 5.

Mary, w. M., bur. July 19, 1828, a. 77 y. P. R. 1.

Mary, w. Jonathan, July 15, 1833, a. 42 y. C. R. 14.

Mary Pike, w. Mark, July 11, 1805, a. 28 y. G. R. 14.

Moses, consumptive disorder, Feb. 21, 1759, a. 43 y. C. R. 5.

Moses, at the almshouse, Dec. 20, 1829. a. 81 y.

Nicholas, s. Peter, jr. and Mary, Aug. 7, 1774, a. 81 y. 3 m. 23 d.

Peter, sr., Jan. —, 1694.

Rachel, d. Moses, deceased, throat distemper, Aug. 14, 1761, a. 4 y. C. R. 5.

CHENEY, Rachel, d. John and Susanna, consumption, May 3, 1847, a. 74 y.

Ruth, w. Elias, Feb. 19, 1774. c. R. 5.

Sarah, w. Jonathan, —, 1790. c. R. 5.

Sarah B., d. Samuel and Abigail, Nov. 11, 1846, a. 18 y. 5 m. G. R. 2.

Sarah Tenney, 2d w. Mark, Oct. 31, 1846, a. 74 y. G. R. 14.

Silena Platts, d. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 4, 1816, a. 3 y. G. R. 14.

Susanna, w. Edmund, jr., malignant pleurisy, May 18, 1753, a. abt. 40 y. c. R. 5.

—, d. Benjamin, Jan. 24, 1756, a. 1 m. c. R. 5.

—, ch. John, Aug. —, 1790. c. R. 5.

—, Mrs., Nov. —, 1809, a. 87 y.

—, ch. Sam[ue]l, bur. Oct. 29, 1822, a. 10 m. P. R. 1.

CHENY (see also Cheney), Daniel, sr., Sept. 10, 1694.

John, sr., July 28, 1666.

John, Jan. 7, 1671.

Nathaniel, s. Peter, July 30, 1677.

Nathaniel, Apr. 24, 1684.

—, ch. John, jr., Aug. 4, 1662.

CHEVER (see also Cheever), John, bur. Nov. 21, 1826, a. 42 y. P. R. 1.

John, bur. Jan. 17, 1828, a. 72 y. P. R. 1.

William, bur. Aug. 25, 1830, a. 82 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. John, bur. [Apr. or May], 1812, a. 7 m. P. R. 1.

—, ch. John, jr., bur. Mar. 21, 1822, a. 10 m. P. R. 1.

—, ch. wid., bur. Jan. 14, 1827, a. 7 m. P. R. 1.

—, w. Philip, bur. Dec. 26, 1835, a. 50 y. P. R. 1.

CHEVERS (see also Cheever), Aaron, bur. Jan. 5, 1825, a. 30 y. P. R. 1.

CHEWTE (see also Chute), Daniel, s. Daniel, fever, Aug. 12, 1760, a. 6 y. c. R. 5.

David, s. Daniel, throat distemper, Jan. 25, 1749-50, a. 2 y. c. R. 5.

David, s. Daniel, fever, May 20, 1753, a. abt. 4 m. c. R. 5.

James, s. Daniel, throat distemper, Jan. 25, 1749-50, a. 4 y. c. R. 5.

Mary, w. Dea. James, fever, Aug. 12, 1760, a. 67 y. c. R. 5.

Richard, s. Daniel, Aug. 3, 1760, a. 2 y. c. R. 5.

Sarah, w. Dea. James, dropsy, May 9, 1762, a. 60 y. c. R. 5.

Susanna, inf. d. Daniel, Jan. 20, 1749-50. c. R. 5.

CHICKERING, John [Capt. dup.], merchant, b. Charlestown, gout, bur. Newburyport, d. Apr. 9, 1845, a. 61 y. 4 m. 20 d. [Apr. 8, 1844. dup.]

CHISEMORE, Hannah, May 21, 1828.

John, Oct. 2, 1829, a. 70 y.

CHOAT (see also Choate), Ebenezer, June --, 1753, in his 48th y. G. R. 16.

Tamesen, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Jan. 4, 1732.

CHOATE (see also Choat), Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Feb. 26, 1743[-4, a. abt. 5 m. G. R. 16.]

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Dec. 17, 1744.

John, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Dec. 1, 1738.

Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Apr. 12, 1743.

CHUTE (see also Chewte, Shute), Daniel, Capt., Jan. 6, 1805, in his 83d y. G. R. 14.

David, jr., Jan. 26, 1833, a. 23 y. G. R. 14.

Hannah, wid., Dec. 6, 1776, a. "nearly" 82 y. C. R. 4.

Hannah, w. [Capt. G. R. 14.] Daniel, and d. Richard and Susanna Adams, at Rowley, Apr. 28, 1812, in her 90th y.

James, Dea., apoplexy, Jan. 31, 1769, in his 83d y. C. R. 5.

CILLEY, Alice Elizabeth, d. Edward A. and Alice, Mar. 8, 1837, a. 3 m.

CLANCEY, —, b. Ireland, w. James, consumption, Nov. 24, 1849.

CLARK, Amos, "called the Indian Doctor," July 17, 1812. [a. 43 y. P. R. 1.]

Betsy Hale, Nov. 17, 1836, a. 69 y.

Daniel, Apr. 13, 1723. [in his 23d. y. G. R. 2.]

Ebenezer, "one of the Poor," June 5, 1800, a. 79 y. C. R. 4.

Elizabeth, grandd. late Nathaniel Clark, lived at Benjamin Cheney's, throat distemper, June 29, 1761, in her 18th y. C. R. 5.

Elizabeth, at the almshouse, May 29, 1837, a. 73 y.

Hannah, "at Dea. Hale's," Aug. 1, 1812.

John, s. Henry and Eliza, July 25, 1706.

John, s. Ebenezer and Susanna [nervous fever. C. R. 5.], Nov. 30, 1768. [a. 8 m. C. R. 5.]

Lidia, d. Thomas and Lydia, Nov. 8, 1706.

Mary, d. Corp. Thomas and Sarah, July 8, 1707.

Mary, w. Moses, Oct. 8, 1831, a. 68 y. G. R. 2.

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, June 6, 1665.

CLARK, Nathan[ie]ll, Aug. 25, 1690.
 [Nathaniel, quincy, bur. at Crane Hill. c. R. 5.], May 3, 1753.
 Oliver, May 27, 1765.
 Paul, s. Ebenezer and Susannah, —, 1792. c. R. 5.
 Sarah, w. Thomas, childbed, Feb. last, 1703.
 Sarah, wid. Nathaniel, Jan. 3, 1777, a. 85 y. c. R. 5.
 Stephen M., "Hanged for burning Newburyport, by fire," May
 10, 1821, a. 17 y. c. R. 1.
 Susanna, d. Daniel, Oct. 3, 1753.
 Susannah, w. Ebenezer, —, 1792. c. R. 5.
 Thomas, Apr. 25, 1722. [in his 55th y. G. R. 2.]
 Thomas, Aug. 11, 1729.
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Mar. 25, 1738.
 —, w. Moses, bur. July 25, 1785. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. Capt., bur. —, 1788. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. Moses, bur. —, 1794. P. R. 1.

CLEAVELAND, Abigail, w. Dr. Parker, Sept. 1, 1834, a. 75
 y. G. R. 14.

Ebenezer, youngest s. Dr. Parker and Abigail, Jan. 19, 1828,
 a. 24 y. G. R. 14.

Elizabeth, w. Parker, Esq., Nov. 12, 1793, in her 45th y. G. R.
 14.

Elizabeth, d. Parker and Abigail, Feb. 3, 1802, in her 5th y.
 G. R. 14.

Parker, Dr., Feb. 10, 1826, a. 74 y. G. R. 14.

Susan H., Mrs., eldest d. Moses and Sarah Dole, at Marshall,
 Mich., Oct. 1, 1843, a. 43 y. G. R. 14.

CLIFFORD, Abigail, formerly of Dorchester, N. H., May 25,
 1835, a. 45 y.

CLOUGH, Ebeneser, s. Ezra, throat ail, Mar. 24, 1749-50, a.
 abt. 11 y. c. R. 5.

Elizabeth, d. Ezra, throat ail, Mar. 15, 1749-50, a. abt. 18 m.
 c. R. 5.

Mercy, w. Ezra, fever, Mar. 10, 1756, a. 40 y. c. R. 5.

Molly, d. Ezra, jr., fever, Jan. 5, 1764, a. abt. 4 m. c. R. 5.

Nathaniel, "killed by falling on the ice with a stick of wood on
 his shoulder & dyed instantly," Jan. 23, 1771, a. 30 y.
 c. R. 5.

Samuel, s. Ezra, "He belonged to the continental army & was
 brought home sick from Albany," May 26, 1778, in his
 18th y. c. R. 5.

—, wid. Ezra, consumption, May —, 1786. c. R. 5.

COBURN, John, mariner, b. Liverpool, Eng., lost at sea, May
 11, 1848, a. 30 y.

Phebe, bur. Dec. 19, 1796. P. R. 1.

COFFIN, Abel Greanleaf, s. Joshua, Esq. and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1773.

Abigail, wid. Richard, Aug. 19, 1799, a. 89 y. 5 m. 3 d.

Abigail, d. Samuel and Lydia, Jan. 10, 1823, a. 2 y.

Amos, jr., Mar. 6, 1811, a. 30 y.

Amos, s. Amos, jr. and Sally, Mar. 26, 1811, a. 11 m. 11 d.

Amos, s. Benjamin and Miriam, Apr. 1, 1828, a. 78 y.

Ann, d. Moses and Harriet, July 31, 1835, a. 5 y.

Anna, w. John, jr., Nov. 1, 1725.

Anna, d. Richard and Anna, Feb. 15, 1802, a. 2 y. 5 m. 18 d.

Anna, w. Capt. Richard, Apr. 20, 1809, in her 36th y.

Anna, wid. Stephen, Feb. 8, 1828.

Anne Hale, w. Hezekiah, Jan. 8, 1803.

Aphia, d. Peter and Aphia, July 14, 1706.

Aphia, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1715, in her 18th y.

Apphia, w. Peter, Apr. 14, 1725. [in her 57th y. G. R. 2.]

Brocklebank Samuel, June 14, 1727.

Charles, Dr., s. Joseph and Margaret, Apr. 30, 1821, a. 79 y. 8 m.

Clarissa, w. Joshua, Sept. 7, 1821, a. 29 y.

Daniel, Dea., s. James and Florence, June 4, 1784, a. 88 y. 24 d.

Duston, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1728. [in his 2d y. G. R. 7.]

Ebenezer, s. Maj. Joshua [A. M. P. R. 1.] and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1816, a. abt. 47 y. [a. 45 y. G. R. 2.]

Edmund, s. Maj. Joshua and Sarah [suddenly. G. R. 2.], Oct. 23, 1825, a. 61 y.

Edmund, s. Edmund and Lucy, Feb. 28, 1837, a. 27 y. [1838. G. R. 2.]

Edward William, s. Joseph D. and Elizabeth, Mar. 28, 1841, a. 7 y.

Eliphalet, Apr. 19, 1812, a. 74 y. 7 m.

Elisabeth, w. Joseph, 3d, Oct. 2, 1749. [in her 36th y. G. R. 4.]

Elizabeth, d. Rev. Paul and Mary, at Narraganset No. 1, Mar. —, 1766.

Enoch, see Henoch.

Enoch, Aug. 7, 1728, a. 32 y. 6 m.

Enoch, s. Joseph and Margaret, Sept. 30, 1728.

Enoch, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1736.

Eunice, d. Joshua and Sarah, May 27, 1759, a. 2 y. 16 d.

Florance, d. James and Florance, Jan. 1, 1705.

Florance, w. James. June 6, 1712.

Frederic, s. Edmund and Mary, Dec. 29, 1802, a. 7 y. 9 m. 21 d.

Frederick, s. Edmund and Mary, Aug. 27, 1794, a. 16 m. 19 d.

Gardner Brown, s. Amos, jr. and Sally, July 11, 1815, a. 9 y.

Gorham, Dec. 25, 1842, a. 28 y.

COFFIN, Hannah ["Mrs." G. R. 2.], d. Peter and Apphia, Feb. 26, 1748. [in her 60th y. G. R. 2.]

Hannah, d. Eliphalet and Lydia, June 3, 1765, a. 2 y. 9 m.

Hannah, wid. John, Sept. 22, 1775.

Hannah, d. Eliphalet and Lydia, June 9, 1799, a. 28 y. 4 m. 26 d.

Hannah Brown, d. "late" Amos, jr. and Sally, Mar. 1, 1825, a. 17 y.

Harriet, d. Edmund and Mary, July 1, 1803, a. 4 m. 22 d.

Hector, b. July 3, 1783, d. Jan. 5, 1846. G. R. 2.

Hector, carpenter, s. Joseph and Sarah, fever, Nov. 13, 1849, a. 21 y. 7 m.

Henoch [s. Tristram. CT. R.], Nov. 12, 1675.

Henry, s. Joseph, 4th, Apr. 26, 1753.

Hephzibah Carnes, d. Dr. Charles and Hephzibah, Dec. 16, 1777, a. 6 w. G. R. 2.

Hephzibah, w. Dr. Charles, Sept. 17, 1796, a. 56 y. G. R. 2.

Hezekiah, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1736.

Ichabod, s. Richard and Abigail, Apr. 14, 1831, a. 82 y. 7 m.

Isaac, s. Joseph, jr. and Elisabeth, bur. May 25, 1761. C. R. 8.

James, s. James and Florance, Jan. 5, 1705.

James, s. Dea. Tristram and Judith, Mar. 4, 1735-6, a. 76 y. 10 m. 12 d.

James, s. William and Susanna, June [probably bef. 1737]. G. R. 16.

James, s. Dea. Daniel and Rebecca, Mar. 21, 1744, in his 18th y. G. R. 16.

James Allen, s. Samuel, jr. and Rebecca, July 10, 1842, a. 20 m.

John [s. Tristram. CT. R.], May 13, 1677.

John, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 14, 1736.

John, s. William and Susanna, Oct. —, 1737. G. R. 16.

John, s. Richard and Abigail, Jan. 31, 1746.

John, s. Stephen and Sarah, at Salisbury, Jan. 16, 1754.

John, s. Joseph, jr. and Elizabeth, at Lake George, Sept. 5, 1756.

John, Sept. 30, 1762, a. 69 y.

John, Nov. 19, 1764.

John, Apr. 18, 1829, a. 55 y.

John, s. John and Judith, May 18, 1836, a. 36 y.

John B., s. Amos, Nov. 10, 1826, a. 37 y.

John Henry, s. Charles and Lucretia, Aug. 1, 1832, a. 1 y.

Joseph, Capt., bur. Nov. 25, 1758. C. R. 8. [Nov. 23, a. 51 y. 10 m. 18 d. G. R. 4.]

Joseph, jr., Mar. 12, 1769.

Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1773, a. 70 y. 8 m. 13 d.

Joseph, s. Maj. Joshua and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1805, a. 43 y.

- COFFIN, Joshua, Maj., s. Joseph and Margaret, Mar. 30, 1774, a. 42 y.
- Joshua, Maj., s. Joseph and Margaret, Mar. 30, 1774, a. 42 y.
- Judeth, w. Dea. Tristram, Dec. 15, 1705. [a. 80 y. c. r. 2.]
- Judeth, d. John and Judeth, Nov. 2, 1737.
- Judith, wid. John, Feb. 10, 1772.
- Judith, w. Joseph, and d. Edward and Sarah Toppan, June 23, 1801, a. 33 y.
- Judith, w. Ichabod, Feb. 27, 1816, a. 72 y.
- Luther, s. Amos, jr. and Sally, Feb. 15, 1813.
- Lydia, wid. Samuel, Aug. 30, 1821, a. 83 y.
- Lydia, wid. Eliphalet, at West Newbury, May 11, 1823, a. 84 y.
- Margaret, d. Stephen and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1733.
- Margaret, wid. Col. Joseph, Feb. 9, 1775, a. 73 y. c. r. 2.
- Mary, d. Stephen, Jan. 18, 1717.
- Mary, d. Joseph and Margeret, Nov. 11, 1735.
- Mary, d. John, jr. and Anna, Mar. 19, 1736.
- Mary, d. John and Judeth, Nov. 25, 1737.
- Mary, d. Joseph, jr. and Elisabeth, Sept. 26, 1743.
- Mary, w. Joseph, 4th, Apr. 19, 1753.
- Mary, w. Moses, Jan. 29, 1766.
- Mary, w. Edmund, Sept. 4, 1803, in her 37th y.
- Mary C., w. Joseph, Dec. 30, 1843, a. 56 y.
- Mehetabel, wid. Enoch ["a preacher, disordered mind and quite distracted for many years." c. r. 5.], and d. William and Mehetabel (Sewall) Moody, Dec. 29, 1763, a. 72 y. 10 m. 14 d.
- Mehitable, d. Enoch and Mehitable, Jan. 15, 1735.
- Molly, d. Joshua and Sarah, July 14, 1759, a. 14 m. 20 d.
- Moses, s. Richard, Apr. 24, 1750.
- Nathaniel, Esq., Feb. 20, 1748, a. 79 y. 11 m.
- Nathaniel, Dr., of Falmouth, Jan. 12, 1766, a. 50 y.
- Nathaniel, Capt., s. Maj. David, July 8, 1833, a. 46 y.
- Peter, s. Peter, jr. and Mary, at Gloucester, Mar. 20, 1749-50.
- Petor, Jan. 19, 1746, in his 80th y.
- Richard, s. Peter and Apphia, Nov. 22, 1709.
- Richard, s. Tristram, jr. and Dorothy, Apr. 15, 1725.
- Richard, s. John and Judith, Mar. 9, 1773, a. 59 y. [Mar. 10. dup.]
- Robert S., "Boston Bard." bur. May 9, 1827. p. r. 1.
- Rufus G., s. Joseph D. and Elizabeth, Mar. 16, 1840, a. 7 m.
- Samuel, s. John and Judith, June 29, 1818, a. 89 y. [a. 90 y. c. r. 2.]
- Samuel, s. John and Judith, Sept. 21, 1834, a. 30 y.
- Sarah, w. Stephen, Jan. 20, 1724.
- Sarah, d. Enoch and Mehitable, May 1, 1726.
- Sarah, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Feb. 18, 1736.
- Sarah, d. John and Judeth, Nov. 1, 1737.

- COFFIN, Sarah, d. Moses and Ann, Nov. 16, 1737.
 Sarah, d. Peter, jr. and Mary, at Gloucester, Nov. 16, 1747.
 Sarah, w. Nathaniel, Esq., Apr. 20, 1750.
 Sarah, d. Charles and Hephzibah, Nov. 6, 1760, a. 10 y. G. R. 2.
 Sarah, wid. Maj. Joshua, Dec. 27, 1798, a. 66 y.
 Sarah, d. Moses and Sarah, consumption, June 7, 1848, a. 78 y.
 8 m. 10 d.
 Sarah Ann, d. Hezekiah and Sally, Dec. 12, 1817, a. 4 y.
 Sarah S., d. Capt. Nathaniel and Hannah M., Mar. —, 1836,
 a. 13 y.
 Sarah S., d. Capt. E. S., Dec. 14, 1841, a. 7 y. 6 m.
 Simon, s. Tristram, jr. and Dorothy, Nov. 6, 1727.
 Stephen, Aug. 31, 1725.
 Stephen, s. Benjamin and Miriam, Jan. 3, 1825, a. 81 y.
 Stephen, s. Samuel and Anne, Jan. 9, 1836, a. 82 y.
 Stephen, s. Samuel, jr. and Rebecca, Dec. 7, 1840, a. 5 y.
 Susanna, w. Stephen, Aug. 4, 1812. [a. 53 y. G. R. 2.]
 Thomas, s. Joshua and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1783, a. 16 y. G. R. 2.
 Thomas, s. Joseph and Judith, at sea on brig "Horizon," Aug.
 4, 1817, a. 23 y.
 Thomas Bartlet, s. Maj. Joshua and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1783, a.
 16 y.
 Tristram, Dea., Feb. 4, 1703. [1703-4, a. 72 y. G. R. 2.]
 Tristram, sr., Jan. 23, 1717.
 Tristram [jr. dup.], s. Peter and Apphia, Aug. 20, 1727, in his
 31st y. [Aug. 21. dup.]
 Tristram, Dea., s. James and Florence, May 19, 1775, a. 80 y.
 6 m.
 Tristram, s. John and Judith, Aug. 20, 1835. P. R. 29.
 William, s. Enoch and Mehitable, Nov. 6, 1722.
 William, Esq., s. Daniel and Rebecca, Mar. 6, 1795, a. 64 y.
 11 m. 9 d.
 William, s. Edmund and Mary [hung himself. P. R. 1.], May
 15, 1828, a. 27 y.
 —, s. Enoch and Mahittabel, July 11, 1718.
 —, s. stillborn, Tristram, jr. and Dorothy, Jan. 21, 1727.
 —, d. stillborn, Eliphalet and Lydia, Jan. 27, 1761.
 —, w. Dea., Aug. 21, 1773.
 —, ch. Dr., bur. Oct. 9, 1790. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. Ebenezer, bur. Nov. 12, 1790. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. Joseph, bur. Jan. 19, 1796. P. R. 1.
 —, w. Dr., bur. Sept. 17, 1796. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. Richard, bur. Feb. 16, 1802, a. 2½ y. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. Capt. Hector, bur. Oct. 24, 1808, a. 3 d. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. stillborn, Nat[haniel], bur. Sept. 5, 1828. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. stillborn, John, bur. Oct. 29, 1829. P. R. 1.

COKER, Benjamin, Mar. 24, 1704-5.

COKER, Crissia [Clarissa H. G. R. 2.], w. William, and d. Samuel, jr. and Mary Noyes, Mar. 2, 1835, a. 33 y.

Greenleaf, July 9, 1817. C. R. 2.

Harriet Pearson, d. William and Cressia, Jan. 5, 1836, a. 14 m.

Katherine, w. Robert, May 2, 1678.

Mary, see Woodbridge, Mary.

Robert, Nov. 19, 1680.

Sara, d. Joseph, Nov. 30, 1667.

Sarah, w. Sergt. Joseph, Feb. 8, 1687-8.

Sarah Ann, d. William and Clarissa H., b. Apr. 7, 1828, d. Nov. 5, 1831. G. R. 2.

Sarah Ann, d. William and Crissia, Nov. 22, 1834, a. 6 y. 7 m.

Thomas, s. Samuel and Mary, May 5, 1804, a. 46 y. 5 m. 5 d.

William, s. Benjamin, sr. and Anna, Dec. 17, 1710.

William, s. William and Crissia [H. G. R. 2.], Sept. 4, 1831, a. 15 m.

—, d. Benjamin, jr. and An, Mar. 23, 1696-7.

—, ch. William, bur. Sept. 26, 1807. P. R. 1.

COLBY, Abby Jane, d. Benjamin, June —, 1834. [June 20, a. 8 y. P. R. 1.]

Benjamin, s. Joseph L. and Sarah F., b. Jan. 7, d. Nov. 6, 1802. G. R. 2.

Benjamin, s. Joseph L. and Sarah F., b. Sept. 4, 1803, d. at sea, Nov. —, 1831. G. R. 2.

Betty, Mrs., bur. Jan. 21, 1813, a. 58 y. P. R. 1.

Chase, at the almshouse, May 19, 1837, a. 88 y.

Elisabeth, "drowned a going to Plumb island," bur. Sept. 6, 1832, a. 16 y. P. R. 1.

Eliza Ann, d. John and Mary, July 27, 1823, a. 1 y. 6 m.

Elizabeth [L. C. R. 11.], d. Joseph L. and Hannah [Sarah. G. R. 2.], drowned, Sept. 5, 1832, a. 16 y.

Ester, w. Chase, Aug. —, 1791. C. R. 5.

George, s. Joseph L. and Sarah F., b. Jan. 8, 1808, d. Jan. 22, 1809. G. R. 2.

John [found d. in Whaleboat ½ mile off Newbury Bar. P. R. 1.], Mar. 30, 1796, a. 16 y. [Apr. 1. P. R. 1.]

John, Sept. 26, 1816.

John, Nov. 1, 1816. C. R. 2.

Joseph, Capt., bur. Aug. 15, 1825, a. 27 y. P. R. 1.

Joseph L., s. Joseph L. and Sarah F., b. May 29, d. May 30, 1797. G. R. 2.

Joseph L. [Capt. G. R. 2.], s. Joseph L. and Sally [Sarah F. G. R. 2.], Sept. [13. G. R. 2.], 1825, a. 27 y.

Joshua, s. Joshua, jr. and Sally, June 8, 1812.

Joshua, laborer, b. Newburyport, consumption, Oct. 15, 1845, a. 84 y.

Mortimer H., s. J. D. and F. A., Oct. 30, 1849, a. 7 y. G. R. 2.

- COLBY, Nicholas, Mar. 25, 1726, in his 17th y.
 Philip, bur. Dec. 13, 1817, a. abt. 25 y. P. R. 1.
 Richard, bur. Mar. 9, 1814, a. 6 y. P. R. 1.
 Sally [Sarah Foot. G. R. 2.], w. Josep[h] L., July 23, 1811.
 [July 24. G. R. 2.; a. 32 y. P. R. 1.]
 Sarah, d. Joseph L. and Sarah F., b. May 12, 1800, d. May 13,
 1801. G. R. 2.
 Susan Emily, d. John and Mary, July 9, 1833, a. 3 y. 8 m.
 Susan Jane, d. John and Mary, June —, 1838, a. 17 m.
 —, ch. Jos[eph], bur. Jan. 23, 1813, a. 4 y. P. R. 1.
 —, inf. ch. Jos[eph], jr., bur. July 13, 1813. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. George, bur. July 4, 1827, a. 9 m. P. R. 1.
 —, inf. ch. Joshua, jr., bur. Sept. 3, 1827. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. George, bur. Oct. 5, 1830. a. 2 y. P. R. 1.
 —, w. Joshua, June —, 1833, a. 63 y. [bur. June 5. P. R. 1.]
 —, ch. —, Nov. 1, 1849.

COLCORD, Sarah, wid. Ebenezer, at West Newbury, July
 30, 1837, a. 81 y.

- COLE**, James, s. Robert and Abigail, May 9, 1728.
 Louisa, b. Newburyport, w. William, consumption, bur. New-
 buryport, d. Dec. 13, 1849, a. 38 y.
 Robert, May 15, 1843, a. 38 y.
 Sarah Jane, d. Nathaniel W., Dec. 6, 1840, a. 9 y.
 —, ch. Robert, bur. Nov. 21, 1833, a. 16 m. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. Robert, bur. Dec 13, 1835, a. 9 y. P. R. 1.

COLEMAN (see also Colman), Benjamin, drowned, Oct. 21,
 1650.

- Dorcas, d. Thomas and Phebe, Apr. 27, 1703.
 Hannah [Susanna. S. dup.], Jan. —, 1642. [Jan. 2. S. dup.]
 Sarah, w. Dea. Benj[amin], Nov. —, 1791. C. R. 5.
 [Susanna. S. dup.], w. Tho[mas], Nov. 17, 1650.

COLLINS, Harriet, d. William and Sally, May 7, 1834, a. 5 y.
 6 m.

Martha W., b. Boston, d. Nathan and Mary A., Sept. 9, 1846,
 a. 3 y. 24 d.

Mary Ann, d. William and Sally, Oct. 25, 1821.

W[illia]m, Apr. 23, 1848. a. 50 y. G. R. 2.

—, ch. W[illia]m, bur. Oct. 25, 1820, a. 11 d. P. R. 1.

COLMAN (see also Coleman). Anna, w. [Dea. C. R. 5.] Ben-
 jamin [pleurisy fever. C. R. 5.], Apr. 26, 1776. [a. 52 y.
 C. R. 5.]

Benjamin, Dea., —, 1797. [Jan. —, a. 76 y. C. R. 5.]

COLMAN, Benjamin, Dea., farmer, s. Benjamin and Anna, Feb. 20, 1847, a. 94 y. 7 m.

Betsy, d. Capt. William and Susanna, Apr. 29, 1803. [a. 2 y. G. R. 14.]

Betty, wid. Moses, July 28, 1842, a. 76 y.

Daniel Thurston, s. Daniel T. and Nancy, Dec. 5, 1832, a. 5 y. 8 m.

Dorothy, w. Moses, Apr. 13, 1787, a. 28 y.

Dudley, Col. [A. M. C. R. 5.], s. Dea. Benj[amin] and Anna, at Brookfield, N. H. [Nov. 16. c. R. 5.], 1797, a. 52 y. 3 m. 3 d.

George, b. Newburyport, s. Moses and Elizabeth, dysentery, Aug. 7, 1849, a. 4 y.

George W., s. John M. and Mary A., Oct. 30, 1849, a. 1 y. 6 d. G. R. 14.

Henry Pike, s. Daniel and Nancy, Nov. 30, 1825, a. 12 d.

Jeremiah E., s. John M. and Mary A., May 23, 1848, a. 2 y. 4 m. G. R. 14.

Moses, s. Benjamin and Anna, Aug. 27, 1837, a. 81 y. 9 m.

Phebe, w. Thomas, June 28, 1754, a. 71 y. 11 m. 14 d.

Polly, d. Dudley and Mary, Mar. 20, 1773, a. 8 m. 2 d.

Polly, d. Dudley and Mary, Aug. 16, 1774, a. 11 w.

Ruth, d. Benjamin, Jan. 5, 1748-9, a. 7 m. c. R. 5.

Sarah Emery, d. Daniel and Nancy, Nov. 14, 1821. [a. 2 y. 6 m. G. R. 14.]

Susanna, w. Capt. William, Oct. 7, 1808, a. 40 y.

Thomas, s. Benjamin and Anna, drowned [at Newbury bar. c. R. 5.], Oct. 28, 1781, a. 30 y. 7 m. 20 d.

—, ch. Daniel, bur. Dec. 1, 1825, a. 10 d. P. R. 1.

CONDRY, Charles, mariner, s. Dennis, fever, June 3, 1846, a. 24 y.

Delia W., d. Dennis and Ann, Oct. 16, 1826, a. 6 m. G. R. 2.

CONNER (see also Connor), Gideon, May 4, 1817.

Joseph, Jan. 27, 1819.

Mary Lunt, d. Gideon and Hannah, July 8, 1810, in her 2d y.

CONNERLY, James Hall, s. James and Judith, June 14, 1830, a. 3 y.

CONNERS, (see also Connor), —, ch. William, bur. Jan. 28, 1827, a. 4 w. P. R. 1.

CONNOR (see also Conner, Connors), Elbridge G., b. New Hampton, N. H. [lockjaw. G. R. 2.], Aug. 3, 1837, a. abt. 19 y.

Mary, w. Gideon, July 23, 1807.

COOK (see also Cooke), Anna Ingalls, d. Wil[ia]m and Catharine, Jan. 19, 1838, a. 42 y. G. R. 2.

Catharine, d. William and Catharine, Mar. 4, 1823, a. 21 y. G. R. 2.

Catharine, w. William, Nov. 15, 1835, a. 63 y. G. R. 2.

Charles Edwin, s. Charles and Clarissa, Dec. 27, 1829, a. 13 m.

Charles Edwin, s. Charles and Clarissa, July 27, 1831, a. 1 y. 3 d. G. R. 2.

Elizabeth, d. William and Catharine, June 26, 1832, a. 19 y. G. R. 2.

Jeremiah [P. P. R. 1.], s. William and Catharine, Apr. 27, 1825, a. 21 y. G. R. 2.

[John. G. R. 2.], s. Charles and Clarissa, Sept. 2, 1823.

John Lowell, s. Charles and Clarissa, Dec. 7, 1819, a. 25 d.

John Newton, s. William and Catharine, —, 1797, a. 10 m. 2 d. G. R. 2.

Mary, d. Moses and Mary, Apr. 24, 1816, a. 11 m.

Mary, w. Moses, and d. Joseph and Joanna Thurlo, Nov. 29, 1823, a. 28 y.

Moses, s. Charles and Clarissa, Dec. 29, 1827, a. 26 d. [Dec. 27. dup.]

Nathan P., Capt., s. William and Catharine, drowned at Xibarra, July 20, 1836, a. 39 y. G. R. 2.

[Susan Lowell. G. R. 2.], d. Charles and Clarissa, Jan. 3, 1819.

William, May 21, 1843, a. 74 y. G. R. 2.

—, ch. John Newton, bur. Dec. 15, 1832, a. 5 w. P. R. 1.

—, ch. John H., bur. May 1, 1833, a. 26 m. P. R. 1.

—, w. W[illia]m, bur. Nov. 17, 1835, a. 63 y. P. R. 1.

COOKE (see also Cook), Elizabeth, Feb. 16, 1736.

COOMBS, John, Capt., s. Philip and Lydia, Feb. 20, 1833, a. 86 y.

Mary, w. Capt. John, Feb. 11, 1825, a. 76 y.

Philip, in France, Jan. —, 1757, a. 52 y. G. R. 16.

Susanna, Mrs., Feb. —, 1796, a. 96 y.

—, ch. Joseph Hill, bur. Dec. 8, 1810. P. R. 1.

COOPER, Abigail, w. Dea. Moses, Apr. 27, 1758, a. 43 y. G. R. 15.

Mary, w. Moses, Feb. 13, 1763, in her 27th y. G. R. 15.

Mary, at the almshouse, Jan. 7, 1843, a. 53 y.

Moses, Dea., Nov. 10, 1803, in his 86th y.

Oliver, s. Timothy, Jan. 26, 1747-8. C. R. 4.

Samuell, Mar. 8, 1745. C. R. 4.

Susanna. d. Timothy, deceased, Mar. 28, 1781, a. 43 y. 5 m. C. R. 4.

Timothy, July 17, 1778, a. 67 y. 11 m. C. R. 4.

—, wid., Jan. 16, 1785, a. 72 y. 4 m. C. R. 4.

CORNISH, Mary, w. James, of Bristol, Great Britain, Oct. 25, 1735.

CORRY, —, ch. Abigail, bur. May 9, 1822. P. R. 1.

COTTLE, Ann, d. Ezra, Nov. 24, 1726. C. R. 7.

Edmund, bur. Mar. 31, 1761. C. R. 8.

Ezra, bur. Oct. 30, 1749. C. R. 7.

Joanna, Miss, bur. Jan. 13, 1753. C. R. 8.

Mary Emery, d. Joseph, bur. June 17, 1763. C. R. 8.

Sarah, bur. —, 1793. P. R. 1.

William, Apr. 30, 1668.

—, wid. Joseph, —, 1778. C. R. 1.

COUGHLIN, Michael, at the almshouse, May 21, 1821.

COURTEOUS (see also Curtis), William [Curtis. S. dup.], Dec. 31, 1654.

CRAINS, —, d. John, whooping cough, Dec. 15, 1777, a. 3 m. C. R. 5.

CROCKER, John, Capt., Mar. 17, 1763, in his 71st y. G. R. 5.
John, drowned, July —, 1795. C. R. 5.

CROCKETT, Betty [Mrs. C. R. 1.], bur. July 25, 1817, a. 42 y. P. R. 1.

CROMLON (see also Cromlone), Gyles, Feb. 25, 1672.

CROMLONE (see also Cromlon), Alice [w. Gyles. CT. R.], June 6, 1669.

[Alice. S. dup.], w. Gyles [June S. dup.] 14, 1648.

Thomas, —, 1635.

—, w. Thomas, —, 1635.

CROSS, Hannah, wid. Stephen. Esq., formerly wid. Capt. Jonathan [than] Parsons, Jan. 25, 1810, a. 72 y. G. R. 2.

CURIER (see also Currier), —, ch. Charl[e]s, Nov. 18, 1830, a. 2 d. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Charl[e]s, Nov. 18, 1830, a. 2 d. P. R. 1.

—, inf. ch. Charl[e]s, bur. Feb. 14, 1832. P. R. 1.

CURRIER (see also Curier). Abigail, w. Benjamin. Aug. 13, 1811.

Alpheus Crosby, s. Benjamin and Caroline J., Sept. 4, 1839, a. 1 y.

- CURRIER, Benjamin, carriage builder, s. Benjamin and Abigail, apoplexy, Jan. 23, 1845, a. 41 y.
 Betsy, d. William and Betsey, Feb. 13, 1812, a. 21 d.
 Daniel R., Sept. 8, 1847, a. 68 y. G. R. 14.
 Emma Osgood, d. John and Mehitabel, Jan. 9, 1843, a. 4 y.
 Esther, w. Joshuz, consumption, Oct. 29, 1774, a. 56 y. c. R. 5.
 Hannah, wid. John, Feb. 10, 1841, a. 69 y.
 Jedediah, palsy, Jan. 5, 1799, a. 76 y. c. R. 5.
 John, of Newburyport, June 4, 1787, a. 86 y.
 John, Feb. 10, 1823, a. 79 y.
 John, s. John, Aug. 7, 1837, a. 65 y.
 Mary, d. William and Mary, Sept. 20, 1807.
 Nicolas, s. William and Sarah, scarlet fever, June 3, 1845, a. 8 y.
 Prudence, w. Moses C., Jan. 23, 1835, a. 42 y.
 Prudence, d. Moses and Dorothy, Nov. 1, 1847, a. 2 m.
 Ruth, wid., Oct. —, 1826, a. 87 y.
 Sally M., w. Daniel R., May 25, 1846, a. 56 y. 5 m. G. R. 14.
 Sarah, w. Daniel R., June 9, 1804, a. 27 y. G. R. 14.
 Simon, Mar. —, 1831, a. 27 y. c. R. 5.
 William Edward, s. William and Mary ["killed by the fall of a chimney." G. R. 2.], Mar. 10, 1813. [a. 9 y. G. R. 2.]
 —, ch. William, bur. Sept. 21, 1807. P. R. 1.
 —, s. Moses C. and Prudence, Oct. 19, 1828.
 —, ch. Charl[e]s, bur. Mar. 8, 1830, a. 2 w. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. stillborn, Charles, bur. Apr. 8, 1836. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. Moses A., Nov. 1, 1847, a. 2 m. c. R. 10.
- CURTIS (see also Courteous), Ann Judson, d. R. S. and Elizabeth, Mar. 22, 1839, a. 4 y. G. R. 2.
 Annah, d. R. S. and Elizabeth, Oct. 8, 1847, a. 14 m. c. R. 2. [Charles Edward. G. R. 2.], b. Newburyport, s. R. S. and [Elizabeth. G. R. 2.], Nov. 15, 1844, a. 2 y. 3 m.
 Reuben Henry, s. R[euben. P. R. 1.] S. and Elizabeth, Jan. 5, 1834, a. 3 y. 3 m. G. R. 2.
 Reuben William, s. R. S. and Elizabeth, Aug. 4, 1841, a. 19 m. G. R. 2.
 Robert, at the almshouse, Sept. 10, 1830.
 Sarah, Oct. 14, 1837, a. 52 y. G. R. 2.
 Susanna, w. Timothy, and d. Humphrey Richards, July 1, 1833, a. 75 y. G. R. 2.
 Timothy, Dec. 10, 1836, a. 77 y. G. R. 2.
 Timothy [jr. c. R. 1.], May 15, 1844, a. 43 y. G. R. 2.
 William, bur. June 10, 1829, a. 16 y. P. R. 1.
 William Cutter, s. R. S. and Elizabeth, June 14, 1833, a. 11 m. G. R. 2.

CUTTING, John, Nov. 20, 1659.

DALTON, Mary, d. Michal and Mary, Nov. 18, 1736.

Michael, s. Michael and Mary, Oct. 3, 1741, a. 4 y. 11 m. 3 d.
G. R. 16.

Michael, jr., s. Tristram and Ruth, bur. Apr. 14, 1762. c. R. 8.
[Apr. 12, a. 14 m. G. R. 5.]

Michael, s. Tristram and Ruth, bur. Oct. 24, 1763. c. R. 8.
[Oct. 21, a. 1 y. G. R. 5.]

—, d. Tristram and Ruth, Oct. 7, 1759. G. R. 5.

DAME, Charles Little, s. Charles C. and Frances A., fever,
Sept. 1, 1848, a. 3 y. 4 m. [Sept. 2. G. R. 2.]

Frances Chase, d. Charles C. and Frances A., Aug. 21, 1844, a.
1 y. [Aug. 20. G. R. 2.]

DANE (see also Dean), Joshua Pillsbury, s. Henry and Han-
nah, July 24, 1834.

DANFORD (see also Danforth), Joseph, Aug. 9, 1807. P. R. 3.
Paul, s. Oliver, canker humour, Oct. 22, 1764, a. 11 m. c. R. 5.

DANFORTH (see also Danford), Abigail, wid. John, of Can-
terbury, N. H., Sept. 10, 1781, a. 58 y. c. R. 5.

Dorcas, wid. John, Mar. 26, 1778, in his 90th or 91st y.

Edna, wid. Samuel, and d. Simeon and Sarah Plumer, Dec. 22,
1824, a. 43 y.

Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Mehitabel, Apr. 2, 1843, a. 87 y.

John, s. William and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1772, a. 90 y. 9 m. 22 d.

Mary C., w. Joshua J., July 1, 1834, a. 22 y.

Nanny, d. Samuell, fever, Nov. 12, 1754, a. 2½ y. c. R. 5.

Samuel, s. John and Dorcas, Aug. 26, 1800, a. 84 y. 8 m. 15 d.

Samuel, s. Joseph and Rebecca, June 5, 1818, a. 45 y.

Simeon P., s. Samuel and Edna, May 13, 1818, a. 1 y. 10 m.

—, w. Samuel, Oct. —, 1794. c. R. 5.

—, w. Joseph, Apr. —, 1798. c. R. 5.

—, w. Oliver, Nov. —, 1800. c. R. 5.

—, ch. Samuel, Dec. 2, 1812, a. 9 h. c. R. 1.

DANIELS, Mary, bur. Jan. 14, 1812, a. 71 y. P. R. 1.

DAVENPORT, Salome, w. Wil[lia]m, Dec. 31, 1843, a. 53 y.
G. R. 2.

DAVIDSON (see also Davinson, Davison), Daniel, Maj., Jan.
18, 1717, in his 67th y. G. R. 2.

DAVIES (see also Davis), Aaron, Dec. 18, 1777, a. 23 y.
C. R. 4.

DAVINSON (see also Davidson), Daniel, s. Maj. Daniel, Nov. —, 1709.

Mary, d. Capt. Nicholas and Ann, —, 1709.

DAVIS (see also Davies), Abigail, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Dec. 24, 1836, a. 85 y.

Ambrose, s. Ambrose and Margaret, Sept. 7, 1736, a. 14 m. 2 d. G. R. 16.

Ambrose, bur. June 19, 1760. C. R. 8.

Amos A., s. Samuel and Rebecca, at Newburyport, Feb. 27, 1838, a. 39 y.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, bur. Nov. 14, 1763. C. R. 8.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1837, a. 78 y.

Edmund, s. Benjamin and Ruth, May 9, 1799, a. 63 y. 9 m. 14 d.

Elisabeth, d. Ambrose and Margaret, bur. July 17, 1742, a. 17 m. C. R. 7.

Enoch, Oct. 17, 1806.

Ephraim, h. Elizabeth, —, 1721. P. R. 2.

Ephraim, Jan. 1, 1739-40. [a. bet. 40 and 50 y. C. R. 2.]

Francis H., s. Sam[ue]l and Ellen H., b. Oct. 15, 1846, d. Feb. 16, 1847. G. R. 2.

Hannah, b. Saco, Me., wid. Levi, bur. Somerton, Ohio, Jan. 7, 1849, a. 88 y.

Hannah A., w. William, consumption, Dec. 5, 1849, a. 24 y. 4 m.

James, s. Cornelious, May 11, 1697.

John, Nov. 12, 1675.

John, Jan. —, 1832, a. 53 y. C. R. 5. [Jan. 22, a. 50 y. G. R. 14.]

Judith, d. Zachary, deceased, Dec. 9, 1702.

Levi, b. Plaistow, a. pensioner, s. Ezekiel and Martha, Nov. 18, 1848, a. 85 y. [bur. Somerton, Ohio. dup.]

Margaret, w. Ambrose, bur. Feb. 11, 1760. C. R. 8.

Mary, —, 1724. P. R. 2.

Levi, b. Plaistow, a. pensioner, s. Ezekiel and Martha, Nov. 18, 1849, a. 4 y. 10 m.

Mercy, d. Nath[aniell], Sept. 1, 1741, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.

Moody, Capt., Dec. 28, 1828, a. 68 y.

Nathan, fever, June 23, 1776, a. 75 y. C. R. 5.

Rachel, d. Richard and Hannah, Apr. 5, 1825, a. 45 y.

Rebecca, wid. Samuel, and d. Charles and Mary Adams, consumption, Apr. 23, 1847, a. 73 y.

—, w. Richard, at Newburyport, Aug. —, 1830. C. R. 5.

Samuel, Jan. 5, 1836, a. 59 y. [a. 69 y. P. R. 1.]

Sarah, w. Cornelious, Mar. 6, 1695-6.

Sarah, d. James and Mary, July 2, 1829.

Sarah, bur. Aug. 27, 1830, a. 51 y. P. R. 1.

DAVIS, —, Mr., "one of the poor of Rowley town," —, 1787. C. R. 5.

—, b. Newburyport, ch. Samuel and Ellen, consumption, Aug. 12, 1845, a. 2 m.

DAVISON (see also Davidson), Anne, w. Capt. Nicholas, July 6, 1731, in her 43d y. G. R. 16.

Elizabeth, bur. Sept. 2, 1824, a. 84 y. P. R. 1.

DAWKINS, Charlotte A., d. W[illia]m, jr. and Elisabeth, Sept. 2, 1847, a. 14 m. G. R. 14.

Mary Elizabeth, d. W[illia]m and Charlotte, Apr. 4, 1843, a. 3 y. 3 m. G. R. 14.

DAY, James, Sept. 19, 1843, a. 70 y.

Philip, of Cape Ann, drowned in Plum Island River, Nov. 10, 1814.

Sarah, w. James, June 9, 1821, a. 51 y.

DEAN (see also Dane), Francis, "in Camp at New York," Nov. 6, 1776, a. 27 y. C. R. 4.

Sarah C., w. E., May 21, 1827, a. 31 y. G. R. 14.

William C., at Hawies, Cherokee Nation, Nov. 15, 1826, a. 8 m. G. R. 14.

—, d. Edward, July —, 1748. C. R. 4.

DEBECK, Susannah, d. Moses and Sarah, bur. Nov. 13, 1758. C. R. 8.

DEBLOIS, Ellen, b. Boston, d. William and Caroline, consumption, Dec. —, 1849, a. 19 y.

DELAN (see also Delane), James, s. Philip and Jane, July 12, 1705.

DELAND (see also Delane), Tabitha, Mrs., —, 1716. P. R. 2.

DELANE (see also Delan, Deland, DeLane), Charls, s. Philip and Jane, Dec. 2, 1698.

Eve, d. Phillip and Jane, Sept. 18, 1701.

Joseph, s. Philip and Jane, Nov. 16, 1702.

Marget, d. Philip and Jane, Aug. 16, 1697.

DeLANE (see also Lelane), Marget, w. Phillip, Aug. 26, 1694.

DELIAL, —, ch. Daniel, bur. Sept. 5, 1809. P. R. 1.

DENNETT, Charles, s. Charles and Polly, Sept. 15, 1822, a. 16 y.

DEVINE, see Divine.

DICKINSON, Elisha, Mar. 18, 1756, a. 8 y. C. R. 5.

Ruth, wid., Mar. 27, 1760, a. 80 y. C. R. 5.

Samuel, jr., fever, Jan. 12, 1750-51, a. abt. 43 y. C. R. 5.

Samuel, Dec. 17, 1756, a. 77 y. C. R. 5.

—, wid. —, 1789. C. R. 5.

DICKY, James, bur. Mar. 5, 1809, a. 39 y. P. R. 1.

DINSMORE, Martha S., Mar. 9, 1827, a. 17 y. P. R. 39.

DISNEY, George, s. Capt. George and Polly, at Point Petre,
Guadaloupe, Jan. —, 1817, a. 26 y. G. R. 2.

George, "a native of England," [b. London. C. R. 2.], Apr. 2,
1844, a. 84 y.

Phebe, w. Capt. Thomas, May 7, 1844, a. 41 y. G. R. 2.

Polly, w. [Capt. G. R. 2.] George, Aug. 6, 1832, a. 71 y.

Polly Goodwin, d. Capt. George and Polly, Aug. 8, 1820, a.
29 y. G. R. 2.

Sarah Jane, d. John and Fanny, Feb. 14, 1835, a. 21 m.

Thomas George, s. Capt. Thomas and Phebe, Aug. 5, 1827,
a. 5 m. G. R. 2.

DIVINE, Alice M., w. Michael, July 3, 1841, a. 53 y. G. R. 2.
1841, a. 53 y. G. R. 2.

Michael, in Guadaloupe, July 3, 1811, a. 27 y. G. R. 2.

DOD, Mary, Mrs., bur. Aug. 8, 1824, a. abt. 56 y. P. R. 1.

DODGE, Abiah, w. William, Aug. 27, 1822, a. 69 y.

Allen, s. John and Rebecca, Oct. 27, 1843, a. 27 y. G. R. 2.

Daniel, bur. Nov. 13, 1835, a. 91 y. P. R. 1.

Dolly, wid. Abraham, jr., Sept. 6, 1810. [a. 18 y. P. R. 1.]

John, of Newburyport, Nov. 13, 1819, a. 24 y. C. R. 1.

Lucy, wid. Daniel, Sept. 14, 1844, a. 84 y.

Robert, Esq., May 4, 1819, a. 44 y.

Sarah, wid. Thomas, late of Newburyport, Feb. 25, 1841, a.
81 y.

Stephen Noyes, b. July 20, 1809, d. in Chile, Dec. 17, 1844.
G. R. 2.

Stephen Noyes, s. Stephen Noyes, b. Aug. 24, 1844, d. in Chile,
Oct. 20, 1848. G. R. 2.

Thomas, of Newburyport, Feb. 17, 1817, a. 62 y. C. R. 1.

—, w. Daniel, bur. Dec. 13, 1813, a. 67 y. P. R. 1.

DOGIT, Rebeca, Aug. 25, 1731, in her 91st y.

- DOLE**, Abigail, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Nov. 12, 1764, a. 3 y. 3 m. 16 d. G. R. 9.
- Alvah P.**, s. Parker M. and Margaret, b. Feb. 23, 1843, d. Aug. 8, 1843, a. 5½ m. G. R. 2.
- Amos**, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Mar. 28, 1816, a. 84 y. 1 m. 28 d.
- Ann**, d. Stephen and Susanna, Sept. 22, 1775, a. 4 y. 22 d. G. R. 1.
- Ann**, b. Newburyport, d. Daniel and Mary A., dysentery, Oct. 4, 1846.
- Anna**, d. Rich[a]rd, July 6, 1653.
- Anna**, wid. John, Mar. 11, 1824, a. 73 y.
- Anne**, d. Stephen and Susanna, Sept. 22, 1775, a. 4 m.
- Aphia**, d. Henry, deceased, and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1694.
- Apphia**, d. William and Mary, Apr. 1, 1753, a. 57 y. 10 m. 17 d.
- Benjamin**, s. Jonathan and Prudence, Aug. 20, 1728.
- Benjamin**, Jan. 4, 1776, in his 74th y.
- Charlotte**, d. Amos, Oct. —, 1793. C. R. 5.
- Daniel**, s. Stephen and Susanna, Jan. 26, 1773, a. 2 m. 26 d.
- Daniel**, s. Henry L. and Mary, at the West Indies, June 17, 1827, a. 17 y. 3 m. G. R. 2.
- Daniel**, s. Daniel and M. A. H., b. Dec. 27, 1845, d. Oct. 5, 1846. G. R. 12.
- Daniel**, merchant, s. Enoch and Molly P., consumption, Jan. 4, 1847, a. 42 y. 2 m. 24 d.
- David**, Capt., s. William and Judith, July 19, 1837, a. 81 y. 3 m. 28 d.
- David**, s. Benjamin and Sarah, at West Newbury, Oct. 15, 1839, a. 83 y. 6 m.
- Edna**, wid. William, and d. John and Eunice Thurston, Jan. 22, 1841, a. 73 y.
- Elisabeth**, wid. Richard, Apr. 22, 1767, a. 83 y.
- Elisabeth**, Miss, bur. July 19, 1831, a. 56 y. P. R. 1.
- Eliza H.**, d. Parker M. and Margaret, Sept. 2, 1846, a. 14 m. G. R. 2.
- Elizabeth**, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Oct. 21, 1753, a. 8 m. 1 d. G. R. 9.
- Elizabeth**, wid. Richard, Apr. 23, 1767, a. 83 y. C. R. 5.
- Elizabeth**, w. [wid. C. R. 4.] Samuel, Dec. 15, 1776, in her 75th y. G. R. 9. [in her 73d y. C. R. 4.]
- Elizabeth**, wid. Henry, June 11, 1805, a. 88 y.
- Elizabeth**, d. John, July 17, 1831, a. 56 y.
- Enoch**, s. William and Judith, May 29, 1827, a. 71 y.
- Eunice** [Mrs. G. R. 9.], Nov. 2, 1796, a. 46 y.
- Gallison**, s. Oliver and Nabby, Mar. 22, 1811. [a. 6 y. 11 m. 7 d. G. R. 9.]
- Hanna**, w. [Anna, d. S. dup.], Richard, sr., Nov. 16, 1678.

- DOLE, Hannah, w. Richard, sr., Sept. 6, 1690.
 Hannah, d. Moses, Nov. —, 1787. c. R. 5.
 Hannah, Sept. 28, 1788, a. 73 y.
 Henry, s. Richard, sr., Sept. 13, 1690.
 Henry, s. Henry and Mary, Sept. 13, 1736.
 Henry, May 16, 1831, a. 60 y. G. R. 14. [a. 56 y. C. R. 5.]
 Henry L., on coast of Africa, Jan. —, 1817, a. 30 y. G. R. 2.
 Jane, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Jan. 21, 1736.
 Jane, d. Benjamin and Sarah, at West Newbury, Feb. 3, 1823,
 a. 80 y. 6 m.
 Jane, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1825, a. 82 y. 6 m.
 Jedidiah, s. Oliver, Sept. 18, 1816. c. R. 1. [Sept. 19, in his
 24th y. G. R. 9.]
 Jerome, s. John and Esther, Oct. 30, 1727.
 Jeremiah, s. Henry and Mary, Sept. 7, 1736.
 John, s. William and Rebecca, June 14, 1729.
 John, —, 1772. c. R. 1.
 John, s. John and Esther, Dec. 11, 1796, a. 72 y. 1 m. 13 d.
 John, s. John and Jane, June 30, 1800, a. 57 y.
 Jonathan, Oct. 23, 1789, in his 87th y.
 Josiah, s. twin, Oliver and Nabby, Jan. 2, 1801. [a. 1 y. 4 m.
 G. R. 9.]
 Judith, w. Capt. David, jr., June 19, 1812, a. 52 y.
 Judith, d. Benjamin and Sarah, at West Newbury, Aug. 17,
 1837, a. 89 y. 11 m. 13 d.
 Levi, s. Moses, canker fever, May 25, 1776, a. 3 y. C. R. 5.
 Lidia, w. Moses, Apr. 2, 1795. c. R. 5. [Mar. 31, in her 51st y.
 G. R. 14.]
 Love, w. Moses, May —, 1832, a. 76 y. G. R. 14.
 Lucy, May —, 1832. c. R. 5.
 Lydia, —, 1775. c. R. 1.
 Lydia, w. Parker, b. Oct. 13, 1789, d. Sept. 19, 1841. G. R. 2.
 Lydia F., d. Parker M. and Margaret, Sept. 5, 1846, a. 14 m.
 G. R. 2.
 Lydia Gage, d. Sewall and Jane M., Mar. 15, 1843.
 Mary, w. Abner, Nov. 25, 1695.
 Mary, wid. Abner, Jan. 1, 1790, a. 83 y.
 Mary, wid. Samuel, June 15, 1800. [in her 75th y. G. R. 9.]
 Micah, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1747, in his 7th y.
 Molle, d. Joseph and Lydia, Aug. 5, 1723.
 Molly, wid. Enoch, old age, Oct. 7, 1849, a. 86 y.
 Moses, Sept. 22, 1708.
 Moses, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Nov. 14, 1736.
 Moses [of Crane Neck. c. R. 1.], s. Benjamin and Sarah, Feb.
 18. 1816, a. 66 y. 10 m.
 Moses, Mar. —, 1827, a. 87 y. G. R. 14.
 Moses, widr., b. Rowley, blacksmith, s. Moses and Lydia, Mar.
 6, 1848, a. 76 y. [a. 78 y. G. R. 14.]

- DOLE, Oliver, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Feb. 5, 1736.
 Oliver, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1770, a. 31 y. 10 m.
 Oliver, s. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 1, 1817, a. "almost" 49 y.
 [Parker Moody. G. R. 2.], s. Parker [M. and Margaret. G. R. 2.], Sept. 2, 1844, a. 3 m.
 Patience, Mrs., June 12, 1782, in her 46th y. [a. 45 y. 8 m. C. R. 4.]
 Phoebe, d. Amos, dysentery, Aug. 15, 1783, a. 2 y. C. R. 5.
 Richard, Aug. 1, 1723. [in his 73d y. G. R. 1.]
 Richard, s. Richard and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1764, a. 85 y. 4 m.
 Richard, s. Stephen and Susanna, Aug. 14, 1770, a. 1 y. 1 m. 3 d.
 Richard, s. William and Mary, Mar. 10, 1778, a. 88 y. 2 m. 10 d. [Mar. 1. dup.]
 Ruth, d. Amos, whooping cough, May 8, 1778, a. 2 y. C. R. 5.
 Samuel, s. Henry and Mary, Aug. 31, 1736.
 Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, July 16, 1756. [a. 1 y. 8 m. G. R. 9.]
 Samuel, Nov. 13, 1768. [in his 69th y. G. R. 9.]
 Samuel, s. William and Mary, Dec. 15, 1776, a. 77 y. 6 m. 14 d.
 Samuel, Nov. 16, 1795, in his 72d y. [a. 71 y. 8 m. C. R. 4.]
 Samuel, Capt., Apr. 15, 1805, in his 56th y. G. R. 6.
 Sarah, w. Richard, jr., Feb. 26, 1707.
 Sarah, w. "Clarck" Richard, Sept. 1, 1718, in her 63d y. [a. 62 y. 6 m. dup.]
 Sarah, w. Abner, July 21, 1730, in her 59th y.
 Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1736, a. 4 y. 3 m. 12 d.
 Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, June 9, 1754, a. 1 d.
 Sarah, w. Benjamin, May 6, 1758, in her 43d y.
 Sarah, d. Stephen and Susanna, Feb. 2, 1803, a. 22 y. G. R. 9.
 Sarah, wid. John, Dec. 21, 1809, a. 83 y.
 Sarah, w. Moses, and d. George and Phebe Thurlo, May 6, 1834, a. 64 y.
 Statira, d. Oliver and Nabby, Nov. 5, 1810. [a. 10 m. 25 d. G. R. 9.]
 Stephen, s. Richard and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1742, in his 59th y. [1741-2, in his 56th y. G. R. 1.]
 Stephen, July —, 1814. [July 27, a. 93 y. G. R. 8.]
 Stephen Thurston, s. William and Edna, Aug. 18, 1798, a. 8 y.
 Susanna, Nov. 26, 1804, a. 58 y. 8 m. 20 d.
 Susanna, wid., at West Newbury, Mar. 25, 1828, a. 82 y.
 Susannah [Susan Heard. G. R. 14.], w. Moses, jr., Apr. 15, 1797. C. R. 5. [a. 30 y. G. R. 14.]
 William, Jan. 31, 1717-18. [a. 68 y. G. R. 1.]
 William, s. Richard and Mary, Aug. 5, 1752, a. 67 y. 6 m. 21 d.
 William, s. William and Judeth, Oct. 20, 1825, a. 65 y.
 William, farmer, s. William and Edna, dropsy, June 26, 1846, a. 59 y. 10 m. 13 d.

DOLE, —, w. John, Dec. —, 1770. c. R. 1.

—, wid. Richard, —, 1779. c. R. 1.

—, ch. Moses, jr., Sept. —, 1795. c. R. 5.

—, ch. Moses, jr., July —, 1796. c. R. 5.

—, ch. Stephen, July —, 1797. c. R. 5.

—, ch. Moses, jr., —, 1797. c. R. 5.

—, ch. Stephen, July —, 1798. c. R. 5.

—, w. Stephen, Apr. —, 1800. c. R. 5.

—, inf. ch. Stephen, jr., Apr. —, 1800. c. R. 5.

—, wid., June 5, 1800. c. R. 4.

DONALD (see also Donnell), —, ch. Samuel, bur. Oct. 5, 1824, a. 16 m. P. R. 1.

DONELLS (see also Donnell), —, ch. stillborn, Samuel, bur. Sept. 20, 1821. P. R. 1.

DONNELL (see also Donald, Donells), Frederick, s. Samuel and Hannah, July —, 1830, a. abt. 2 y.

DORMAN, Esther, b. Newburyport, d. Jesse and Rebecca, consumption, Oct. 21, 1849, a. 42 y. 11 m. 9 d.

DOOLLE, Sarah, w. Abner, July 21, 1730, in her 59th y. G. R. 1.

DOW, Daniel Lyford, s. Daniel and Joanna, Feb. 29, 1820, a. 14 m.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Joanna, Sept. 29, 1822, a. 13 m.

John, —, 1738. P. R. 2.

Joseph, at the almshouse, Feb. 10, 1821.

Lucinda, w. Richard, Nov. 21, 1843, a. 83 y. G. R. 14.

Nancy, formerly of Hampton Falls, July 16, 1839, a. 74 y.

Richard, May 12, 1840, a. 72 y. G. R. 14.

—, ch. Richard, June 4, 1802. c. R. 5.

DOWNER, Gideon, s. Andrew and Susanna, Oct. 7, 1776, a. 72 y. 21 d.

Joseph, s. Andrew and Susanna, Dec. 17, 1767.

Moses, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1756, in his 7th y. G. R. 16.

William, s. Andrew and Susannah, May 10, 1709.

DOWNING, John, Nov. 27, 1743.

Mary, d. John and Martha, cancer, Feb. 1, 1848, a. 85 y. 8 m.

—, ch. Joseph, —, 1790. c. R. 5.

DOWNS, Benja[*min*], "found dead in Whaleboat $\frac{1}{2}$ mile off Newbury Bar," Apr. 1, 1796. P. R. 1.

Comfort [Mrs. P. R. 1.], Aug. 18, 1824. [a. 42 y. P. R. 1.]

Solomon, bur. Oct. 26, 1806. P. R. 1.

Thomas, Dec. 28, 1821. [a. abt. 45 y. P. R. 1.]

—, ch. Prince Lambert, bur. Jan. 11, 1802. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Thomas, bur. Dec. 3, 1809, a. 9 m. P. R. 1.

—, inf. ch. Thomas, bur. Dec. 5, 1817. P. R. 1.

—, ch. stillborn, Robert, bur. Aug. 27, 1820. P. R. 1.

—, w. Thomas, bur. Sept. 2, 1820, a. abt. 40 y. P. R. 1.

—, wid. Solomon, Apr. —, 1825, a. 82 y. [bur. Apr. 15. P. R. 1.]

DOYLE, Charles S., May 24, 1824, a. 54 y.

DRESSER (see also Dressor), Daniel, Dec. 26, 1810. [a. 44 y. P. R. 1.]

DRESSOR (see also Dresser), John, formerly of Rowley, Mar. 14, 1724-5.

DUGGINS (see also Duging, Dugins), Jane, wid., at the almshouse, June 3, 1816.

DUGING (see also Duggins), James, bur. May 23, 1822, a. 22 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. William, bur. —, 1791. P. R. 1.

—, ch. William, bur. —, 1798. P. R. 1.

DUGINS (see also Duggins), —, ch. William, bur. —, 1795. P. R. 1.

DUMER (see also Dummer), Frances, w. Richard, Nov. 12, 1682, in her 70th y. G. R. 2.

Richard, s. Richard, abt. Sept. —, 1678.

Richard, sr., Dec. 14, 1679. [in his 88th y. G. R. 2.]

Richard, Capt., Esq., July 4, 1689. [July 24. CT. R.; in his 40th y. G. R. 2.]

DUMMER (see also Dumer), Abigail, wid. William, Apr. 9, 1841, a. 66 y.

Deborah, w. Joshua, Nov. 2, 1835, a. 48 y.

Dorothy, w. William, Nov. 23, 1808, a. 73 y. G. R. 14.

Enoch, s. Richard, pleurisy fever, Dec. 2, 1782, in his 22d y. C. R. 5.

Eunice, wid., and d. Joshua and Sarah Noyes, Feb. 28, 1838, a. 96 y. 9 m.

Ezekiel, Mar. 6, 1826, a. 56 y. G. R. 14.

DUMMER, Francis, Mar. 26, 1685. CT. R.

John, Esq., s. Richard and Elizabeth, July 19, 1735, a. 58 y. 11 m. 11 d. (His 1st w. was d. Hon. Col. Pierce; 2d w. Mrs. Mercy Gardner of Haverhill, and his 3d w. d. Hon. Samuel Penhallow. By his last w., Mrs. Elizabeth Dummer, he had 2 chn.—none by the 1st 2.)

Mary P., d. Shubael and Abigail, old age, July 11, 1848. a. 80 y. 8 m. 4 d.

Mehetabel, d. Samuel, canker fever, Mar. 8, 1776, in her 3d y. C. R. 5.

Mehitable, d. Sammuel and Eunice, Mar. 8, 1776.

Moses, s. W[illia]m, terribly scalded, Aug. 26, 1766, a. 14 m. C. R. 5.

Moses, June 4, 1822, a. 55 y. G. R. 14.

Nathaniel ["one of the Feoffees of the late Lieut. Gov. Dummer's farm." C. R. 5.], s. Richard and Elisabeth, Feb. 27, 1767, a. 82 y. [a. 83 y. C. R. 5.]

Oliver, s. Shubael, Sept. 20, 1774, a. 5 w. C. R. 5.

Oliver, farmer, s. Shubael and Abigail, palsy, May 21, 1849, a. 71 y.

Samuel, June 13, 1824, a. abt. 87 y.

Shubael, s. Shubael, Oct. —, 1769 C. R. 5.

Sophia Tenney, d. Samuel and Joanna, Apr. 29, 1844, a. 25 y. G. R. 14.

William, Jan. 27, 1788, a. 54 y.

William, s. William and Dorothy, Aug. 18, 1834, a. 72 y.

BUNLAP, Fanny, w. David, Sept. 24, 1829, a. 29 y.

David, Oct. 30, 1829, a. 36 y.

DUNNING, Lydia L., Mar. 4, 1836, a. 23 y.

DURANT, Sarah Lewis, d. [only ch. G. R. 14.] Rev. Henry and Mary E. [B. G. R. 14.], June 18, 1843, a. 7 y. 7 m.

DUSTON, David, —, 1784. C. R. 4.

DUTTON, Sarah, w. Benjamin, Jan. 28, 1808, a. 32 y.

Stephen C., carpenter, s. Thomas and Anna, May 20, 1848, a. 75 y. 3 m.

Thomas, widr., carpenter, s. Thomas and Anna, old age, Oct. 21, 1849, a. 80 y. 3 m. 29 d.

DUTY, Andrew, May 8, 1772, a. 75 y. C. R. 5.

Ann, wid. Moses, rheumatism, Jan. 24, 1782, a. 54 y. C. R. 5.

Apphia, Sept. 7, 1799. C. R. 5.

Mary, wid., "she had buried 4 husbands," Apr. 20, 1776, a. 90 y. C. R. 5.

DUTY, Mathew, —, 1756. c. R. 5.
 Mehetable, w. Andrew, jaundice, Apr. 3, 1760, a. 56 y. c. R. 5.
 Moses, jaundice, Nov. 5, 1773, a. 38 y. c. R. 5.
 Samuel, jr., —, 1756. c. R. 5.
 Samuel, violent fever, May 20, 1761, a. 65 y. c. R. 5.
 William, s. Andrew, throat distemper, Jan. 7, 1748-9, a. abt.
 6 y. c. R. 5.
 —, twin daughters, John, June 7, 1774. c. R. 5.

EASON, Thomas, Nov. 24, 1650.

EASTMAN, Betsy, w. Enoch, and d. Josiah and Prudence
 Bartlett, Oct. 25, 1807, a. 30 y. G. R. 6.
 Oct. 25, 1807, a. 30 y. G. R. 6.
 Hannah, Mrs., Sept. 20, 1782, in her 72d y. G. R. 6. [a. 71 y. 7
 m. c. R. 4.]
 Sarah, wid. William, May 30, 1834, a. 47 y.

EATON, Charles, drowned, between the Breakwater and shore,
 Aug. 13, 1838.

Joseph, Feb. 10, 1728, in his 78th y.
 Joseph, Feb. 10, 1728-9, in his 38th y.

EDMUNDS, J., bur. Jan. 26, 1796. P. R. 1.

EDWARDS, Joseph, Sept. —, 1834, a. 27 y.
 Hardy P., Mar. 13, 1841, a. 36 y.

ELBRIDGE, Rebecca, Oct. 15, 1657.

ELES, John, Nov. 23, 1653.

ELIOT (see also Elliot), Sarah, d. Skipper and Mary, Sept.
 20, 1742, a. 6 w. G. R. 16.
 Skipper, s. Skipper and Mary, July 17, 1738, a. 1 d. G. R. 16.
 —, w. Skipper, childbirth [bef. Dec. 16, 1750.] c. R. 3.

ELLIOT (see also Eliot), Jonathan, Maj., Nov. 24, 1811, a.
 38 y.

Mary, d. Capt. Jeremiah, Aug. 9, 1815.
 Sophronia, d. Maj. Jonathan, Dec. 8, 1811.
 Sophronia E., d. Benj[amin] C. and Sophronia, Sept. 10, 1849,
 a. 9 m. 12 d. G. R. 14.
 Susanna H., w. Jeremiah, Aug. 4, 1820, a. 32 y.

EMERSON, Abel, Aug. 16, 1806.
 Ann, wid. Joseph, Dec. 27, 1798.
 Hananiel, Dec. 7, 1776.

EMERSON, John, Lt., Mar. 6, 1745, a. 88 y. [a. 85 y. c. r. 2.]
 Joseph, s. John and Judith, Dec. 17, 1783, a. 86 y.
 Molly, d. Watts, May 11, 1847, a. 85 y.
 William, s. Jesse and Mary, Sept. 20, 1824, in his 3d y.
 —, ch. Hannaniel, June 21, 1740, a. 3 m. c. r. 2.
 —, w. Hananiel, July 18, 1762.

EMERY (see also Emrey), Abigail, w. David, Aug. 29, 1758,
 in her 38th y. G. R. 7.

Amos, s. Moses and Lydia, Oct. 21, 1810, a. 52 y. 5 m. 27 d.
 Ann, wid. Amos, Nov. 19, 1818. [a. 61 y. G. R. 7.]
 Anthony, s. Edward and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1730.
 Anthony, s. Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 6, 1765, a. 80 y. 4 m.
 23 d. [Apr. 16, in his 82d y. G. R. 2.]
 Benjamin, s. Stephen, 3d and Hannah, May 13, 1736. [a. 1 y.
 G. R. 15.]
 Betsey Caroline, Feb. 9, 1810, a. 1 y. 2 m. G. R. 8.
 Charles Horace, Sept. 16, 1808, a. 2 y. 5 m. G. R. 8.
 Daniel, Jan. 28, 1729, in his 36th y. G. R. 15.
 Daniel, Jan. 24, 1760, in his 26th y. G. R. 15.
 David, s. David and Abigail, Feb. 14, 1734.
 David, s. Edward and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1735.
 David, s. Edward and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1737.
 David, s. John and Abigail, Oct. 29, 1778, in his 69th y. [a. 68
 y. 9 m. c. r. 4.]
 David, Oct. 28, 1785, a. 22 y. 6 m. c. r. 4. [Oct. 21. G. R. 7.]
 Eliphalet, Dr., s. Stephen, 3d and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1773, a. 25
 y. 3 m.
 Elizabeth, w. John, Jan. 28, 1791, a. 46 y. G. R. 7.
 Elizabeth, w. Thomas, May 29, 1803. P. R. 37.
 Enoch, s. Capt. Stephen, Jan. 30, 1760.
 Eunice Mary, Feb. 17, 1832, a. 23 y. P. R. 36.
 Flavius, s. Flavius and Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1830, a. 8 m. P. R.
 37.
 Flavius, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Mar. 5, 1830, a. 32 y.
 Hannah, w. Daniel, Oct. 15, 1719. [in her 41st y. G. R. 15.]
 Hannah, w. John, Oct. 4, 1732, in her 51st y. G. R. 7.
 Hannah, d. Stephen, 3d and Hannah, Nov. 7, 1737.
 Hannah, w. Anthony, Apr. 6, 1760, a. 77 y. 5 m. 24 d.
 Hannah, w. Col. Stephen, Jan. 11, 1779.
 Jane, d. [Lt. G. R. 15.] John, jr. and Mehitable, June 19, 1736.
 [in her 7th y. G. R. 15.]
 John, sr., Nov. 3, 1683.
 John, July 14, 1730. [in his 74th y. G. R. 15.]
 John, s. John, jr. and Mehitable, Aug. 1, 1736. [Aug. 16, in his
 15th y. G. R. 15.]
 John, jr. [Lt. G. R. 15.], June 30, 1750. [in his 64th y. G. R.
 15.]

- EMERY, John, s. Jona[than], Aug. 24, 1759, in his 82d y.
 John, s. David and Abigail, June 15, 1772, a. 37 y. 4 m. 29 d.
 John, bur. Dec. 8, 1794. P. R. 1.
 John, July 27, 1821, a. 52 y. P. R. 1.
 Jonathan, Sept. 29, 1723.
 Joseph, s. Stephen, 3d and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1740.
 Josiah, Mar. 16, 1718. [in his 39th y. G. R. 15.]
 Josiah, s. John, jr. and Mehitabel, June 4, 1736.
 Judith, Apr. 2, 1845, a. 83 y. G. R. 2.
 Lucy Emily, Feb. 8, 1813, a. 3 m. 19 d. G. R. 8.
 Lydia, wid. Lt. Moses, July 11, 1800, a. 83 y.
 Margaret, w. John, Aug. 12, 1788, in her 43d y.
 Mary, wid. John, sr., Apr. 28, 1694.
 Mary, w. John, Nov. 3, 1699.
 Mary, wid. Sergt. John, Feb. 3, 1709.
 Mary, w. Jonathan, Sept. 13, 1723.
 Mary, w. David, Sept. 12, 1778, in her 66th y.
 Mehitabel, d. John [and Mehetabal. G. R. 15.], June 29, 1739,
 a. 15 y. C. R. 2.
 Moses, May 24, 1784, a. 36 y. 11 m. C. R. 4.
 Moses, Lt., s. John, 3d and Mehetable, Apr. 11, 1789, a. 73 y.
 Nathan, s. Moses and Lydia, Sept. 19, 1777, a. 27 y. 3 m. 19 d.
 Nathaniel, s. Stephen and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1812. P. R. 36.
 Nathaniel, s. Stephen, 3d and Hannah, at West Newbury, July
 14, 1821, a. 80 y. 10 m. 21 d.
 Rebekah, w. John, Oct. 19, 1753, in her 74th y.
 Rufus, Nov. 13, 1819. P. R. 36.
 Ruth, wid. Stephen, Jan. 9, 1764, a. 92 y.
 Samuel, s. Daniel and Hannah, Mar. 16, 1720. [Mar. 13. dup.]
 Sarah, w. Stephen, jr., Nov. 4, 1777, in her 36th y.
 Sarah, w. Lt. Nathaniel, Dec. 22, 1783, in her 30th y.
 Stephen, s. Jonathan, Oct. 8, 1688.
 Stephen, Ens., s. John and Mary, Feb. 3, 1747, a. 80 y. 4 m.
 27 d.
 Stephen, Col., s. Stephen and Ruth, Sept. 16, 1795, a. 85 y.
 2 m.
 Stephen, s. Stephen, jr. and Lydia, Apr. 16, 1799, a. 79 y. 5 m.
 4 d.
 Tappan, s. Moses and Sarah, May 14, 1777, a. 6 y. and abt. 4
 m. C. R. 4.
 Tappan, inf. ch. Moses, July 18, 1777. C. R. 4.
 Thomas, s. David and Abigail, Nov. 21, 1770, in his 21st y.
 G. R. 7.
 —, wid. John, Mar. 11, 1773. a. 76 y.
 —, w. John, bur. Mar. 11, 1785. P. R. 1.

EMREY (see also Emery). Josiah, s. John and Mehitebel, Dec.
 8, 1729, in his 12th y. G. R. 15.

ENGLAND, Abigail, w. Stephen, Aug. 20, 1774, a. 41 y. C. R. 4.
 Hannah, d. Stephen, Jan. 29, 1780, a. 19 y. 1 m. C. R. 4.
 Hannah, w. William [and d. Caleb and Mary Morss. G. R. 7.],
 Mar. 15, 1814, in her 32d y.
 Stephen, July 26, 1776, a. 4 y. C. R. 4.

EUSTIS, Tamzene, Miss, on her way to California, —, 1846 or 7. C. R. 1.
 William, Capt., "a Revolutionary pensioner," Feb. 15, 1843, a. 87 y.

EVANS, Henry, s. Thomas and Prudence [at sea. G. R. 2.], Sept. 27, 1807. [a. 23 y. G. R. 2.]
 Margaret M., d. Tho[ma]s and Prudence, Dec. 21, 1786, a. 4 m. G. R. 2.
 Mary G., w. David, at Newburyport, July 14, 1839, a. 57 y.
 Prudence, w. Thomas, July 7, 1837, a. 74 y. G. R. 2.
 Richard S., s. Thomas and Prudence, May 3, 1788, a. 4 m. G. R. 2.
 Samuel Thomas, s. Thomas and Prudence, Aug. 12, 1801. [a. 1 y. G. R. 2.]
 Samuel Thomas, s. Thomas and Prudence, Oct. 9, 1802. [a. 10 w. G. R. 2.]
 Thomas, Mar. 7, 1835, a. 74 y. G. R. 2.
 —, ch. Thomas, bur. Dec. 22, 1787. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. Thomas, bur. Oct. 10, 1802. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. David, bur. Jan. 20, 1820, a. 1 y. P. R. 1.
 —, inf. ch. W[illia]m, bur. Sept. 10, 1823. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. David, jr., bur. Nov. 17, 1834, a. 16 m. P. R. 1.

EVERETT, —, w. Thomas H., Jan. 25, 1819.

EWELL (see also Ewill), Louisa Lord, d. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 21, 1839, a. 10 m. G. R. 14.
 Perez, Mar. 14, 1842, a. 72 y. G. R. 14.

EWENS, Betsey, w. Thomas, Apr. 23, 1843, a. 71 y.

EWILL (see also Ewell), John, July ult., 1686.

FARLEY, —, ch. Capt. D., bur. Aug. 19, 1811. P. R. 1.

FARMER, Eunice, w. —, bur. Jan. 9, 1747-8. C. R. 7.

FARNHAM (see also Farnum), Daniel, second s. Daniel, Esq. and Sibyll, Oct. 16, 1756, a. 1 y. 6 m. G. R. 16.
 Hannah M., d. Stephen and Susan, Dec. 6, 1849, a. 6 y.
 Lois D., w. John, Aug. —, 1843, a. 26 y.

FARNHAM, Samuel, s. Daniel, Esq., and Sibyll, Oct. 30, 1757,
a. 6 w. G. R. 16.

Sarah, d. Daniel, Esq. and Sibyll, Aug. 23, 1759, a. 4 w. G. R.
16.

Sarah, d. Stephen and Susan, consumption, Dec. 6, 1849, a. 5
y. 9 m.

Stephen, b. New Salisbury, N. H., farmer, consumption, June
11, 1849, a. 44 y.

William, s. Daniel, Esq. and Sibyll, Oct. 30, 1760, in his 16th
y. G. R. 16.

FARNUM (see also Farnham), Daniel, s. Daniel and Sibyll,
Jan. 29, 1747, a. 6 y. G. R. 16.

Samuel W., s. Benjamin and Elizabeth C., June 29, 1846, a. 12
y. 12 d. G. R. 14.

FARRINGTON, —, ch. Mr., "by a scald," Jan. 4, 1815.
C. R. 2.

FELCH, see Feltch.

FELKER, Laura F., d. John F. and Polly A., croup, June 11,
1849, a. 10 m. 12 d.

FELTCH, Mary Ellen, d. Nicholas and Melinda, scarlet fever,
Mar. 28, 1845, a. 1 y. 10 m. 7 d.

Nancy, w. Nicholas, dropsy, Mar. —, 1848, a. 66 y.

FELTON, —, ch. Cornelius Conway, Oct. 7, 1806.

FERGUSON, James, May 28, 1844, a. 56 y. G. R. 14.

FISK, Bethiah, wid. Dea., dysentery, Aug. 12, 1778. C. R. 5.
Rebecca, w. Samuel, June 6, 1834, a. 68 y. [a. 69 y. P. R. 1.]

FITTS (see also Fitz), Richard, Dec. 2, 1672.

Sara, w. Richard, Apr. 24, 1668.

FITZ (see also Fitts), Joanna, Nov. 15, 1810.

FLANDERS, Daniel, Jan. —, 1845, a. 84 y.

John, s. Joseph and Jane, Apr. 1, 1848, a. 2 d.

Margaret O., w. —, b. Amesbury, consumption, Apr. 16,
1846, a. 27 y.

—, Mrs., bur. June 16, 1792. P. R. 1.

FLOOD (see also Floyd), Bethia, d. Enoch, Nov. 30, 1810.

Elizabeth, wid., bur. Nov. 6, 1808, a. 67 y. P. R. 1.

FLOOD, Enoch, Dec. 23, 1810, a. 85 y.
 Hannah, d. Joseph and Martha, Dec. 1, 1706.
 John, bur. Apr. 19, 1796. P. R. 1.
 Mary, d. Joseph and Martha, July 4, 1736.
 Mary, wid., Aug. 3, 1742, in her 80th y.
 —, ch. James, bur. Apr. 20, 1786. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. William, bur. —, 1786. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. James, bur. Mar. —, 1787. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. James, bur. —, 1788. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. William, bur. July 16, 1791. P. R. 1.
 —, Mrs., bur. Apr. 2, 1795. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. William, bur. Feb. 24, 1796. P. R. 1.
 —, Mrs., Sept. 17, 1802. C. R. 5.
 —, ch. Robert, bur. Sept. 12, 1827, a. 10 m. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. Paul, bur. Dec. 6, 1827, a. 5 w. P. R. 1.

FLOYD (see also Flood, Flud), Andrew L. T., s. Michael and Betsey, June 22, 1837, a. 2 y. G. R. 14.

Ann, w. Ebenezer, July —, 1835, a. 52 y.

Anna, w. Silas, Sept. 24, 1834, a. 44 y.

Betsy, b. New Salem, N. H., w. Michael, dysentery, Sept. 9, 1847, a. 55 y. [a. 57 y. G. R. 14.]

Charles Perkins, s. John and Abigail, Oct. 29, 1820, a. 20 m.

Ebenezer, laborer, s. Nathan, consumption, Feb. 21, 1848, a. 74 y.

Elizabeth Ann, d. Silas and Anna, Oct. 16, 1813.

Georgianna W., d. John, jr. and Susan F., Dec. 8, 1834, a. 2½ m.

James, Apr. 5, 1825. [a. 80 y. P. R. 1.]

Jane, w. Moses, and d. Joseph and Rebecca Russell, July 1, 1833, a. 64 y.

John, farmer, s. John and Elisabeth, paralysis [palsy. dup.], Apr. 16, 1848, a. 72 y. [1849. dup.]

Jonathan, July 21, 1809. [a. 35 y. P. R. 1.]

Joseph, widr., farmer [father Michael. G. R. 14.], s. Enoch and Mary, old age, Sept. 19, 1847, a. 94 y. 4 m. 23 d.

Lydia, d. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 9, 1819, a. 51 y. [a. 52 y. P. R. 1.]

Lydia Woodman, d. Silas and Anna, Apr. 2, 1824, a. 17 m.

Martha, w. Joseph, Nov. 10, 1843, a. 83 y. G. R. 14.

Moses, s. John and Elizabeth, May 5, 1843, a. 69½ y.

Sarah, w. James, Nov. 27, 1824. [a. abt. 70 y. P. R. 1.]

Sarah, w. Paul, Jan. 6, 1839, a. 49 y.

Sarah, w. Paul, consumption and dropsy, Oct. —, 1847, a. 54 y.

Sarah E., d. Enoch and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1840, a. 13 y. 6 m. 20 d. G. R. 14.

William, Apr. 12, 1821. [a. 75 y. P. R. 1.]

FLOYD, —, w. Nathan, bur. Apr. 2, 1785. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Silas, bur. Sept. 25, 1832, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.

FLUD (see also Floyd), Enoch, s. Joseph, May 19, 1722.

Philip, Nov. 14, 1717.

FOLINSBEY (see also Follansbee), Ebenezer, s. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 5, 1753. G. R. 16.

FOLLANBEE (see also Follansbee), Abigail, w. John, Aug. 31, 1790, a. 31 y. 3 m. C. R. 4.

FOLLANSBEE (see also Folinsbey, Follanbee, Follansby, Follinsby), Abigail, w. Thomas, Oct. 24, 1734, in her 74th y.

Francis, s. Thomas, jr. and Abigail, Jan. 26, 1747, a. 48 y. 7. m. 13 d.

Harriet Gilman, d. Hazen L. and Rebecca B., dysentery, July 11, 1849, a. 1 y.

Jane, d. Moody, Jan. 18, 1788. C. R. 4.

John, Oct. 19, 1808. P. R. 3.

Judith, w. Francis, Jan. 12, 1741, a. 42 y.

Ruth, Dec. 14, 1832. C. R. 11.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, June 10, 1755, a. 81 y.

Thomas N., s. Newman and Mary, Apr. 9, 1816, a. 13 m. G. R. 8.

—, inf. ch. James, Jan. 14, 1790. C. R. 4.

—, w. Nehem[iah], Oct. —, 1805, a. 41 y. C. R. 4.

—, wid., Feb. —, 1808, a. 78 y. C. R. 4.

FOLLANSBY (see also Follansbee), Judah, w. Francis, Jan. 12, 1741, in her 42d y. G. R. 7.

FOLLINSBY (see also Follansbee), Sara, Nov. 6, 1683.

FORD, Charlotte, formerly of Berwick, at the almshouse, Sept. —, 1838, a. 72 y.

FOSDICK, Sarah, —, 1738. P. R. 2.

FOSS, Benjamin, at the almshouse, Apr. 11, 1836.

Elizabeth, wid., at the almshouse, Sept. 13, 1820.

FOWLE, Lucy, w. Stephen H., Oct. 4, 1824, a. 39 y.

Stephen Hooper, June 17, 1831, a. 57 y.

FOWLER, Abigail, d. Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 12, 1736.

Benjamin, a lame man, stranguary, Mar. 8, 1761, a. 75 y. C. R.

FOWLER, Elizabeth, wid. Benjamin, cancer, Feb. 11, 1769, in her 85th y. C. R. 5.

Lemuel, s. Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 8, 1736.

Mary, w. Benjamin, languishing sickness, Jan. 27, 1756, a. abt. 69 y. C. R. 5.

Mary P., d. Moses and Ruth, Sept. 27, 1840, a. 24 y.

Olive, d. Lemuel and Mary, Apr. 24, 1776.

Ruth, d. twin, Moses and Ruth, Oct. 9, 1821.

Ruth, w. Moses, Sept. 1, 1833, a. 50 y.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail, Feb. 22, 1733.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 13, 1736.

FOX, Sybill, w. Charles J., May 12, 1839, a. 25 y.

FOY, Dorothy [Henry. CT. R.], June 30, 1655.

FRANCIS, Hannah, wid. Joseph, Dec. 6, 1837, a. 89 y. G. R. 2.

Henry, Oct. 15, 1825, a. 34 y.

John F., May 1, 1826.

FRASER (see also Frasier, Frazier), Elizabeth, w. John, scarlet fever and throat distemper, May 15, 1753, a. abt. 30 y. C. R. 5.

Elizabeth, d. John, fever, Sept. 3, 1760, a. 5 y. C. R. 5.

Gershom, fever, June 20, 1758, a. 61 y. C. R. 5.

Hannah, wid. Gershom, Aug. 18, 1770, in her 73d y. C. R. 5.

Jesse, s. John, nervous fever, Sept. 27, 1766, a. 15 y. C. R. 5.

John, s. John, nervous fever, at Salem, July —, 1769. C. R. 5.

Joseph, s. John, slow nervous fever, Aug. 18, 1758, a. 14 y. C. R. 5.

Joseph, s. John, fever, Aug. 29, 1760, a. 18 m. C. R. 5.

FRASIER (see also Fraser), John, bilious fever, Oct. 10, 1775, a. 53 y. C. R. 5.

FRAZIER (see also Fraser), —, inf. s. John, Nov. 24, 1748. C. R. 5.

FREEMAN, Charlotte, at the almshouse, Aug. 28, 1838, a. 75 y.

John Flanders, s. Thuly, Apr. 18, 1841, a. 2 y. 4 m.

FREES (see also Freeze), —, Mrs., bur. Feb. 7, 1761. C. R. 8.

FREEZ (see also Freeze), James, Feb. 1, 1717-18.

FREEZE (see also Frees, Freez), John, June 29, 1716, a. abt. 40 y. C. R. 2.

FRENCH, Eunice, d. John and Rebecca, Feb. 17, 1814, a. 73 y. [a. 72 y. P. R. 1.]

—, ch. John and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1715.

FRIEND, John, Capt., bur. Sept. 26, 1760. c. R. 8.

FROTHINGHAM, Joseph, Oct. 17, 1762, a. 48 y. G. R. 16.

FULLINGTON, Samuel, b. Epping, N. H., laborer, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, Asiatic cholera, bur. Newburyport, d. Sept. 11, 1849, a. 47 y.

GAGE, Mary Apphia, d. Thomas and Mary, June 22, 1820, in her 12th y. G. R. 14.

Sarah, wid., July 7, 1681.

Sarah, Mrs., May 23, 1844, a. 74 y. G. R. 2.

GARISH (see also Gerrish), Martha, w. Stephen, Oct. 3, 1739, in her 21st y. G. R. 6.

GARLAND, —, ch. Jacob, Nov. 19, 1682.

GAWN, William, s. John and Mary, Oct. 19, 1809, a. 15 m. 2 d. G. R. 2.

William, Mar. 29, 1833, a. 23 y. G. R. 2. [a. 25 y. P. R. 1.]

GEORGE, see Gorge.

GERISH (see also Gerrish), Joanna, w. Capt. [William, June 18. CT. R.], June 14, 1677.

GERRISH (see also Garish, Gerish), Benjamin, s. William and Elisabeth, Aug. 7, 1725.

Betsey, wid. [Capt. G. R. 2.] Mayo, May 1, 1844, a. 74 y. [Aug. 28. G. R. 2.]

Betsey, wid. [Capt. G. R. 2.] Joseph, and d. Stephen and Mary Kent, cancer, Mar. 25, 1845, a. 67 y. 1 m. 20.

Betty, d. Moses, of Byfield, Apr. 26, 1780, a. 31 y. 3 m. c. R. 4.

Catharine N., d. Jacob and Harriet, June 26, 1843, a. 28 y.

Elizabeth, w. Capt. Moses, Dec. 25, 1771, in her 76th y.

Enoch, s. William and Mary, May 31, 1801, a. 46 y.

Jacob, Col., Feb. 18, 1817, a. "almost" 78 y. [a. 79 y. G. R. 6.]

Jacob, Esq., s. Stephen and Ruth, Apr. 19, 1843, a. 59 y.

Jane, wid. Moses, Feb. —, 1716.

Jane, d. Col. Joseph, jr. [whooping cough. c. R. 5.], Mar. 26, 1759. [a. abt. 2 y. c. R. 5.]

Joanna, w. Enoch, Dec. 11, 1799, a. 42 y.

Joanna, d. Enoch and Joanna, Sept. 2, 1810, a. 27 y.

GERRISH, Joseph, s. Moses and Jane, Jan. —, a. 82 y. 9 m. 20 d.

Joseph, Col. [Hon., numb palsy. c. r. 5.], May 26, 1776, a. 68 y. [a. 67 y. c. r. 5.]

Joseph, Capt., s. Stephen and Ruth, Dec. 12, 1839, a. 64 y. [a. 61 y. c. r. 2.]

Joseph L., at Truxillo, Bay of Honduras, Apr. 5, 1831, a. 34 y. G. R. 2.

Katherine, wid. Col. Joseph, May —, 1787. c. r. 5.

Keturah, wid. Paul, Jan. 1, 1822, a. 84 y.

Lydia, d. Moses and Elisabeth, Aug. 6, 1727.

Margaret, wid. Nathaniel, Mar. 19, 1839, a. 62 y.

Martha, d. Col. Joseph, Jan. 1, 1806.

Mary, w. Moses, Apr. 10, 1758. c. r. 5.

Mary, w. Joseph, June —, 1761, a. 75 y. G. R. 6.

Mary, wid. William, and d. William and Ann Brown, July 10, 1803, a. 70 y.

Mayo, Capt., Mar. 28, 1809. [a. 41 y. G. R. 2.]

Moses, s. William and Elizabeth, Jan. 31, 1642-3, a. 18 y. 10 m. G. R. 2.

Moses, Dec. 4, 1694.

Moses, Capt., s. Capt. William and Jane, Feb. 12, 1763, a. 70 y.

Moses, asthma and dropsy, Feb. 18, 1772, a. 66 y. c. r. 5.

Moses, Capt., bur. July 7, 1820, a. 73 y. P. R. 1.

Moses, Capt., July 6, 1822, a. 72 y. G. R. 2.

Nancy Greenleaf, d. [Capt. P. R. 1.] Enoch and Keturah, Apr. 5, 1834, a. 17 m. G. R. 2.

Nathaniel, Apr. 12, 1833, a. 60 y. G. R. 2.

Paul, Oct. 17, 1811, a. 79 y.

Ruth, wid. Stephen, Mar. 4, 1837, a. 83 y.

Samuel, Col., May 1, 1795, a. 66 y. [a. 68 y. c. r. 4.]

Samuel, at Mayaguez, Mar. 10, 1824, a. 41 y. G. R. 2.

Samuel Newell, s. Nathaniel, Aug. 30, 1825, a. 2 y. G. R. 2.

Sarah, d. John and Mary, Feb. 22, 1724.

Sarah, w. Col. Samuel, June 4, 1793, a. 73 y.

Stephen, Apr. 25, 1813.

Susanna B., d. Enoch and Keturah, Feb. 26, 1819, a. 13 m. G. R. 2.

Theresa Maria, d. [Capt. G. R. 2.] Mayo and Hannah, Sept. 31, 1836. [a. 7 w. G. R. 2.]

William, s. Moses, Feb. 11, 1767, a. 25 y. c. r. 5.

William, s. William and Elizabeth, Dec. 2, 1801, a. 71 y.

—, ch. Enoch, bur. —, 1792. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Nat[haniel], bur. Aug. 30, 1824, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.

—, Mrs., bur. May 25, 1835, a. 84 y. P. R. 1.

GILLMAN (see also Gilman), Jonathan, s. Maverick and Sarah, May 5, 1712.

GILLMAN, Jonathan, s. Maverick and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1713.

Mary, d. Maverick, Aug. 11, 1715.

Mary, d. Maverick and Sarah, June 27, 1717.

GILMAN (see also Gillman), Abigail, bur. May 29, 1827, a. 94 y. P. R. 1.

GLASIER, Ann, w. Bemsley, and d. Joseph and Ann Stevens,

Oct. 5, 174-, a. 24 y. G. R. 16. [bef. 1747. c. R. 3.]

Lucy, b. Ipswich, Apr. 12, 1846, a. 69 y.

GLEDHILL, Joshua, Sept. 13, 1798, a. 25 y. G. R. 14.

GLIDEN, Sarah, Nov. 4, 1834. c. R. 11.

GLINES, Jonathan, b. Moultonboro, N. H., laborer, s. John and Fanny, Dec. 25, 1848, a. 54 y.

GODFREE (see also Godfry), Hannah, w. Peter, July 11, 1729.

Mary, wid., "the first English childe borne in this Towne," Apr. 15, 1716, in her 80th y.

GODFREY (see also Godfry), Joseph, s. Peter and Hannah, Nov. 7, 1705.

Mary, d. Peter and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1704.

Mary, Apr. 23, 1799, a. 85 y.

GODFRY (see also Godfree, Godfrey), [Mary. S. dup.], d. Peter, Nov. 1 [12. S. dup.], 1659.

Peter, sr., Oct. 5, 1697.

GOODALE, Elizabeth, Mrs., Apr. 8, 1647.

GOODHUE, Abigail, w. Capt. Samuel, Oct. 6, 1795, a. 66 y.

Ann, w. Joseph, and d. John and Mary Lees, at Newburyport, Sept. 30, 1839, a. 39 y. G. R. 14.

Hannah, wid. John, Oct. 17, 1792, a. 29 y. G. R. 2.

—, ch. Capt., bur. —, 1790. P. R. 1.

GOODING (see also Goodwin), —, w. —, bur. May 21, 1791. P. R. 1.

—, w. Nat[haniel], bur. Sept. 24, 1803. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Amos, jr., bur. July 26, 1813, a. 16 m. P. R. 1.

—, inf. ch. Joseph, bur. June 12, 1820. P. R. 1.

—, w. Daniel, bur. Aug. 9, 1821, a. 32 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Amos, bur. June 17, 1833, a. 3 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Amos, jr., bur. Jan. 2, 1835, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.

—, d. Amos, bur. Nov. 24, 1835, a. 18 y. P. R. 1.

GOODRICH, Adeline, cancer, Aug. 11, 1775, a. 72 y. C. R. 5.
 Enoch Otis, s. Enoch and Hannah M., Apr. 5, 1848, a. 20 y.
 G. R. 14.

Oliver, Sept. —, 1838, a. 80 y.

Sarah, fever, Mar. 27, 1776, a. 64 y. C. R. 5.

W[illia]m, June —, 1832, a. 34 y. C. R. 5.

—, ch. W[illia]m, Apr. —, 1832. C. R. 5.

GOODRIDG (see also Goodridge), Deborah, w. Benjamin,
 Nov. 28, 1676.

GOODRIDGE (see also Goodridg), Abigail, Aug. —, 1795.
 C. R. 5.

Anne, cancer in the breast, Dec. 24, 1759, a. 43 y. C. R. 5.

Barnard, May 28, 1769.

Benjamin, Dec. 6, 1796. C. R. 5.

Betty, Miss, Apr. 28, 1799. C. R. 5.

Edmund, —, 1737. P. R. 2.

Edmund, s. Edmund and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1775, a. 71 y. 11
 m. 9 d.

Enoch, fever, Aug. 14, 1760, a. 33 y. C. R. 5.

Hannah, w. Edmund, Nov. 13, 1723.

Hannah, d. Josiah and Sarah, Jan. —, 1762.

Jeremiah, sr., Jan. 20, 1707.

John, s. Joseph and Martha [old age. C. R. 5.], Mar. 9, 1756,
 a. 88 y. 2 m. 26 d.

Joseph, May 4, 1749, a. abt. 45 y. C. R. 5.

Joseph, s. Enoch, quinsy and throat distemper, Mar. 14, 1753,
 a. abt. 2 y. C. R. 5.

Margaret, d. Joseph and Martha, Dec. 31, 1771, a. 88 y.

Martha, d. Joseph, sr., Feb. 1, 1706.

Mary, wid. Daniel [very suddenly. C. R. 5.], Feb. 14, 1754, a.
 86 y.

Mary, asthma, Mar. 1, 1773, in her 69th y. C. R. 5.

Onnar, d. Benjamin, dwarf and idiot, June 19, 1778, a. 28 y.
 C. R. 5.

Richard, s. Edmund, Oct. 24, 1797, a. 75 y.

Ruth, w. Oliver, childbed fever, Apr. 3, 1783. a. 23 y. C. R. 5.

Sarah, w. Josiah, Sept. 21, 1771.

—, w. Benjamin, —, 1740. P. R. 2.

—, ch. Ezekiel, Aug. —, 1746. a. abt. 2 m. C. R. 2.

—, ch. Oliver, July —, 1795. C. R. 5.

—, ch. Oliver, —, 1800. C. R. 5.

GOODWIN (see also Gooding), Abigail, w. Capt. Samuel,
 Oct. 6, 1795, a. 66 y. G. R. 2.

Abigail, w. Daniel, July 20, 1844, a. 49 y. G. R. 2.

Albert L., s. William and Alice, "killed instantly in the James
 Steam Mills," Nov. 21, 1845, a. 12 y.

- GOODWIN, Amos, s. Major, Aug. 31, 1822. [a. 80 y. P. R. 1.]
 Amos, s. Amos, jr. and Sally B., Aug. 10, 1823.
 Amos, laborer, s. Stephen and Eunice, fever in California, Sept. 23, 1848, a. 48 y.
 Benjamin, Oct. 15, 1841, a. 72 y.
 Catharine Gilman, d. Joseph L. and Mary, Sept. 27, 1841.
 Caty, d. Nathaniel and Catharine, Sept. 19, 1825, a. 48 y.
 Charles William, s. Charles and Mary P., Feb. 22, 1831, a. 3 m.
 David, s. Amos, jr. and Ruth, July 25, 1812.
 David, s. Amos, jr. and Ruth, Mar. 20, 1816. [a. 14 m. P. R. 1.]
 Dennis C., s. Eben P. and Mary A., dropsy, Nov. 6, 1849, a. 1 y. 5 m.
 Elizabeth Hoyt, d. William and Alice, July 5, 1842, a. 2 y.
 Esther, w. Amos, Mar. 15, 1820, a. 73 y.
 Esther, d. Amos and Esther, consumption, July 19, 1849, a. 70 y. 6 m.
 Eunice, d. Major and Sally, Jan. 20, 1827, a. 25 d.
 Eunice, wid. Stephen, Dec. 21, 1842, a. 71 y.
 Eunice D., d. Thomas and Lydia, May 27, 1844, a. 16 y.
 Eunice P., d. Major and Sally, Jan. 20, 1827, a. 4 w. G. R. 2.
 Eunice Short, d. Major and Sally, Nov. 20, 1835, a. 2 y. 10 m. G. R. 2.
 Francis Edward, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Mary, Jan. 16, 1816.
 Francis Edward, s. Daniel, Sept. 5, 1836, a. 4 y. 6 m.
 George Edwards, s. George and Mariah, Aug. 30, 1837, a. 10 m. G. R. 2.
 Hannah, w. Benjamin, and d. John and Marcy Woodwell, Dec. 20, 1800, a. 21 y.
 Hannah, w. Samuel, and d. Daniel and Mary Knight, Dec. 20, 1825, a. 45 y. [a. 44 y. 9 m. G. R. 2.]
 Hannah, wid. Benjamin, Oct. 21, 1841, a. 70 y.
 Hannah, d. William and Susan, Nov. 7, 1843, a. 12 y. 4 m.
 Hannah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, consumption, Aug. 22, 1845, a. 40 y.
 Hannah Louisa, d. Enoch and Elizabeth, June 10, 1845, a. 9 m. G. R. 2.
 Hannah M., d. Enoch and Elizabeth D., scarlet fever, June 9, 1845, a. 10 m.
 Hannah W., d. Moses and Esther, Sept. 17, 1839, a. 38 y.
 Harriet, d. Benjamin [and Hannah. G. R. 2.], Sept. 25, 1830. [a. 18 y. G. R. 2.]
 Harriet Maria, d. Enoch and Elizabeth D., July 28, 1848, a. 8 m. G. R. 2.
 Joanna, d. Amos, jr. and Ruth, May 2, 1811.
 John, s. Moses and Esther, Aug. 22, 1839, a. 36 y.
 John Woodwell, s. Benja[min] and Hannah, Oct. 29, 1801.
 Lucy Graves, d. Daniel and Lucy, June 13, 1823, a. 15 y.

- GOODWIN, Lydia, d. Daniel and Lydia, consumption, Apr. 6, 1845, a. 38 y. 5 m. 10 d.
- Mariah, w. George, Nov. 27, 1836, a. 29 y. G. R. 2.
- Mark B., s. Enoch and Elizabeth, June 25, 1836, a. 2 y. 8 m. G. R. 2.
- Mary, bur. June 12, 1791. P. R. 1.
- Mary, w. Nathaniel, jr., Aug. 8, 1820. [a. 27 y. P. R. 1.]
- Mary [P. G. R. 2.], d. Major and Sally, Dec. 1, 1831, a. 2 y. [1830. G. R. 2.]
- Mary [Pettingell. G. R. 2.], d. Major and Sally, Sept. 22, 1823, a. 6 w.
- Mary T., d. Amos and Ruth, July 7, 1831, a. 7 y.
- Moses, s. Moses and Esther, July 9, 1798.
- Nancy, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1807.
- Nathan Hoyt, s. Thomas and Lydia, May 9, 1827, a. 11 m. [May 1. G. R. 2.]
- Nathaniel, s. Major, Nov. 26, 1820, a. 74 y.
- Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Catharine, Nov. 1, 1830, a. 44 y.
- Sally, d. Stephen and Eunice, Oct. 17, 1794.
- Sally, fever, Feb. 20, 1845, a. 71 y.
- Sarah, d. Major, July 29, 1815. [a. 83 y. P. R. 1.]
- Sarissa K., d. Thomas C. and Sarissa, rheumatic fever, Oct. 30, 1849, a. 3 y. 10 m.
- Stephen, s. Amos and Esther, Nov. 28, 1837, a. 70 y.
- Susan Smith, d. Joseph and Lydia, June 1, 1831, a. 19 y.
- Thurlo, s. Amos [jr. dup.] and Ruth, June 20, 1823, a. 9 m.
- William Warren, s. William and Susan, May —, 1840, a. 5 y.
- , ch. stillborn, Samuel, bur. Jan. 30, 1802. P. R. 1.
- , ch. Daniel, bur. Mar. 5, 1812. P. R. 1.
- , ch. Daniel, bur. Nov. 5, 1814. P. R. 1.
- , inf. ch. Moses, bur. Feb. 20, 1815. P. R. 1.
- , inf. ch. Nat[haniel], bur. Jan. 17, 1818. P. R. 1.
- , s. Joseph and Lydia, June 10, 1820.
- , inf. ch. Nat[haniel], bur. Aug. 1, 1820. P. R. 1.
- , ch. stillborn, Daniel, bur. Aug. 23, 1825. P. R. 1.
- , ch. stillborn, Jonathan, bur. Nov. 1, 1829. P. R. 1.
- , ch. stillborn, Abel, bur. Sept. 20, 1832. P. R. 1.
- , ch. stillborn, Joseph, jr., bur. Sept. 23, 1832. P. R. 1.
- , ch. Charl[e]s, bur. Sept. 26, 1832, a. 10 m. P. R. 1.
- , ch. Amos, Sept. 7, 1844, a. 5 m.
- , s. Samuel P. and Mary W., Aug. 13, 1845, a. 3 d.
- , ch. Joseph and Anna, July 29, 1848.

GORDON, George, s. Nathaniel and Emily, July 22, 1839, a. 17 m.

Lydia, w. Timothy, Jan. 12, 1835, a. 71 y.

Timothy, Jan. 17, 1836, a. 77 y.

—, ch. Mr., Sept. —, 1814. C. R. 2.

GORGE, Benjamin, Oct. 22, 1754, a. 49 y. G. R. 16.

GOSS, Hannah, from Bradford, unm., consumption, Mar. 30, 1779, a. 46 y. C. R. 5.

GOULD, Elizabeth, w. Silas, Aug. 19, 1814, a. 59 y.

Hannah H., w. Thomas, Nov. 21, 1838, a. 28 y.

Jeanette E., d. Luther P. and Martha J., dysentery, Sept. 5, 1847, a. 1 y. 10 m.

Joseph, s. John and Ruth, at Rowley, Dec. 31, 1827, a. 63 y.

Mary Elizabeth, d. Elisha P., Nov. 14, 1842, a. 7½ y.

Phebe, d. Tristram S. and Anna, Aug. 13, 1847, a. 3 y. 4 m.
G. R. 14.

Ruth, wid. John, Jan. 3, 1810, a. 83 y.

—, ch. Nancy, bur. Dec. 13, 1814. P. R. 1.

—, s. Elisha P. and Mary, scarlet fever, Sept. 6, 1845, a. 3 m.

GOWEN (see also Gowin), Daniel J., s. Ezekiel, jr. and Hannah, Nov. 23, 1844, a. 10 m. G. R. 2.

GOWIN (see also Gowen), —, ch. stillborn, Ezek[i]el, bur. Oct. 10, 1834. P. R. 1.

GRANT, Johanna, d. John and Sarah, Aug. —, 1706.

Lydia, w. William, Dec. 10, 1733. [1734. dup.]

Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Aug. —, 1706.

Sarah, Mrs., Mar. —, 1753, in her 88th y.

Sarah, wid. William, June 4, 1794.

William, s. John, Apr. 20, 1785, a. 91 y.

—, d. William and Lydia, July 17, 1726.

—, d. William and Lydia, Aug. 5, 1726.

GRANTHAM, Andrew [servant of Francis Plumer, Dec. 17. ct. R.], Dec. 15, 1668.

GRAY, Elisabeth, b. Newburyport, d. Capt. William and Eliza, inflammation of the bowels, Oct. 17, 1848, a. 11 y 3 m.

Frederick, Apr. 22, 1833, a. 46 y. G. R. 14.

Michael, s. William and Eliza, Aug. 13, 1845, a. 1 y.

GREELEY (see also Greeley), Hannah, w. Benjamin, Nov. 30, 1802, a. 88 y. 10 m. 19 d.

GREELY (see also Greeley), George W., b. Hallowell, Me., s. George and Esther, dysentery, Sept. 3, 1847, a. 1 y. 7 m.

GREEN, Eliphalet, Mar. 1, 1840, a. 39 y.

John, "killed by the bursting of a boiler in a Rope walk," Oct. 19, 1843, a. abt. 40 y.

Joseph, June 29, 1820, a. 45 y. G. R. 12.

GREENLEAF (see also Greenlef, Grenleife), Abigail, bur. Sept. 5, 1823, a. 55 y. P. R. 1.

Abner, s. Nathaniel and Judith, Mar. 10, 1798, a. 79 y. 4 m.

Abner, s. Nath[anie]l and Judith, Jan. 10, 1810, a. 91 y.

Abner, Col., s. Abner, Dec. 1, 1834, a. 39 y.

Anna, d. Timothy and Susanna, Oct. 18, 1776, a. 31 y. 11 m.

Anne, w. Benjamin, Sept. 7, 1725.

Anne, wid. Capt. Joshua, and formerly wid. Capt. Richard Kent, and d. Joseph and Mary Hale [July. P. R. 1.], 1794, a. 76 y. 11 m.

Benjamin, s. Timothy and Susanna, Dec. 20, 1780, a. 24 y.

Charles How, s. Abner, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1806, a. 4 y. 8 m.

Clarck Cottle, s. Woodbridge and Mary, Sept. 19, 1794, a. 2 y. G. R. 2.

Clarck Cottle, 2d, s. Woodbridge and Mary, Aug. 28, 1795, a. 11 m. G. R. 2.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, June 9, 1834, a. 70 y.

Edmund, Ens., Oct. 14, 1759, in his 65th y. G. R. 15.

Edmund, bur. Mar. 29, 1811, a. 46 y. P. R. 1.

Elisabeth, d. Timothy and Susanna, Sept. 26, 1755, a. 2 m. 11 d.

Elizabeth, w. Ens. St[ephen], Nov. 19, 1678.

Elizebeth, w. Capt. Stephen, Aug. 5, 1712. [in her 58th y. G. R. 2.]

Francis, s. Edmund, jr. and Lydia, Feb. 25, 1797, a. 76 y. 11 m. 9 d.

Hannah, d. Tristram, May 24, 1743, a. 4 y. C. R. 2.

Hannah, d. Mayo and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1753, a. 9 m. 24 d. G. R. 16.

John, s. Stephen, May 24, 1734, a. 72 y.

Joseph, Dec. 21, 1735, in his 49th y. G. R. 16.

Joseph, Mar. 21, 1751, in his 36th y. G. R. 16.

Joseph Brown, s. "late" Col. Abner, July 29, 1838, a. 5 y.

Joshua, Capt., s. John, jr. and Abigail, Dec. 22, 1799, a. 85 y. 7 m. 5 d.

Judith, d. Ens. [Stephen and Elizabeth. CT. R.], Nov. 19, 1678.

Judith, d. John, Sept. 30, 1690.

Judith, w. Joshua, May 22, 1763, in her 15th y. G. R. 16.

Judith, w. Nathaniel, Dec. 17, 1769, a. 76 y. 10 m. 24 d.

Lucretia, bur. ———, 1791. P. R. 1.

- GREENLEAF, Lydia, wid. John, formerly wid. Benjamin Pierce, and d. Maj. Charles Frost, May 13, 1752, in her 78th y. [Lydia. P. R. 1.], wid. Thomas, Mar. 29, 1825, a. 75 y.
- Martha, d. Tristram, jr. and Dorothy, Dec. 3, 1735.
- Mary, w. Samuel, Sept. 4, 1729, in her 36th y. G. R. 2.
- Mary, wid. [pleurisy. "at her son-in-law Richard Dummer's," C. R. 5.], Apr. 4, 1776, a. 73 y.
- Mary, Mrs., bur. Sept. 27, 1822, a. 55 y. P. R. 1.
- Mehetable, d. Abner, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1811, a. 20 y. 2 m. 13 d.
- Mercy, Mrs., bur. May 6, 1795. P. R. 1.
- Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, Aug. 10, 1755.
- Nathaniel, s. Tristram and Margaret, Dec. 19, 1775, a. 83 y. 10 m. 7 d.
- Rebecca, d. Edmund and Abigail, Sept. 29, 1702. [1703. dup.]
- Rebecca, d. Qt. Edmund and Abigail, Aug. 19, 1709.
- Samuel, Aug. 6, 1694.
- Samuel, s. Joshua and Judeth, Jan. 18, 1744. G. R. 16.
- Samuell, s. Tristram and Margaret, Dec. 24, 1706.
- Sarah, d. Tristram, Aug. 22, 1743, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
- Sarah, w. Edmund, Apr. 23, 1761, in her 28th y. G. R. 15.
- Sarah, d. Timothy and Susanna, Aug. 29, 1796, a. 49 y.
- Stephen, s. Lt. Stephen, jr., Oct. 15, 1688.
- Stephen, Capt., sr. ["cast on shore at Capbratton coming from Canada and all lost." S. dup.], Dec. 1. 1690.
- Stephen, s. Tristram, jr. and Dorothy, Jan. 2, 1735.
- Stephen, Capt., Oct. 13, 1743, a. 91 y. 2 m. [Sept. 30. G. R. 2.]
- Stephen, s. Tristram, Apr. 26, 1745, a. 1 y. 5 m. C. R. 2.
- Susanna, d. Timothy and Susanna, Apr. 10, 1753, a. 6 d.
- Susanna, d. Timothy and Susanna, Sept. 19, 1754, a. 5 m. 9 d.
- Susanna, wid. Timothy, Mar. 24, 1771, a. 46 y.
- Thomas, bur. Aug. 18, 1807, a. 70 y. P. R. 1.
- Timothy, July 20, 1764, a. 46 y.
- Timothy, s. Timothy and Susanna, Feb. 1, 1786, a. 33 y.
- Tristram, Capt., Sept. 16, 1741. C. R. 2. [Sept. 15, 1742, in his 73d y. G. R. 15.]
- Tristram, Capt., jr. Nov. 12, 1754, a. 51 y. 7 d. G. R. 15.
- William, s. Lt. Steven, Apr. 15, 1684.
- Woodbridge, s. Timothy and Susanna, Oct. 18, 1769, a. 20 y.
- Woodbridge, bur. —, 1794. P. R. 1.
- , s. John, 3d and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1719.
- , ch. Edmund, bur. —, 1788. P. R. 1.
- , Mrs., bur. Nov. 25, 1795. P. R. 1.
- , wid. Master, bur. Sept. 17, 1809, a. 33 y. P. R. 1.
- , ch. Joseph, bur. Sept. 1, 1812. P. R. 1.

GREENLEF (see also Greenleaf), Marthy, d. Tristram and Dorothy, Nov. 16, 1735, a. 5 y. G. R. 15. .
Rebecca, d. Edmund, — 29, 1693.

GRENLEIFE (see also Greenleaf), Daniell, Dec. 5, 1654.

GREENOUGH, Elizabeth, d. Richard and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1753, a. 10 y. 2 m. G. R. 16.
Samuel, Capt., Aug. 29, 1753, in his 47th y. G. R. 16.

GRIFFIN (see also Grifin), Eliza A[nn. G. R. 2.], w. Mark, jr., consumption, Nov. 2, 1845, a. 40 y. [a. 41 y. G. R. 2.]
Harriet Maria, w. William, consumption and dropsy, Dec. —, 1847, a. 38 y.

Joseph D., s. Mark R. and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1810.
Rebecca, w. Shimuel, July 15, 1748. [a. 72 y. C. R. 2.]
Sarah, d. Mark, Nov. —, 1842, a. 25 y.
Sarah E., w. Mark, heart complaint, Feb. 4, 1847, a. 71 y.
Shimuel, Apr. 15, 1762, in his 82d y. [in his 89th y. G. R. 15.]

GRIFFITH, —, w. Jonathan [bef. Apr. 7, 1751.]. C. R. 3.

GRIFIN (see also Griffin), Mary, w. Shimuel, Mar. 6, 1716.

GROW (see also Legro), Elizabeth, w. Nathaniel, "lately moved from Marblehead," consumption, July 30, 1775, a. 25 y. C. R. 5.

HAIL (see also Hale), —, ch. Joseph and Mary Bartlet, Jan. 26, 1764, a. 1 d. G. R. 4.

HALE (see also Hail), Abigail, d. John, jr. and Patience, Aug. 19, 1717.

Abigail, d. Capt. Daniel, deceased, Sept. 26, 1763.

Abigail, w. Moses, consumptive disorder, June 4, 1764, a. abt. 41 y. C. R. 5.

Abigail [d. Jacob and Mary. C. R. 9.], "drowned in the Merrimack River, a flaw of wind oversetting the boat," July 19, 1794, a. 17 y. C. R. 4.

Alice, w. Thomas, Esq., and d. Josiah and Sarah Little, July 27, 1819, a. 44 y.

Alice, d. Enoch and Mary, May 28, 1828, a. 37 y.

Almira, w. Capt. Ezra, jr. and d. Joseph and Eunice Perkins, June 13, 1833, a. 26 y.

Amos, s. Daniel and Judeth, Jan. 24, 1735.

Ann, wid. Ezra, June 26, 1815, a. 72 y. 10 m. 9 d.

HALE, Ann Maria, d. Capt. Ezra, jr. and Almira, May 9, 1833,
a. 3 y. 9 m.

Anna, w. Thomas, Esq., Nov. 15, 1770.

Anna, d. Ezra and Anna, Nov. 7, 1801, a. 1 y.

[Anna. G. R. 6.], w. Moses [and d. Benjamin and Anna Hills.

G. R. 6.], Aug. 22, 1806. [a. 24 y. G. R. 6.]

Anne, d. twin, John, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1700-1701.

Anne, d. Ezekel and Ruth, Apr. 15, 1723.

Anne, d. Richard and Mary, Mar. 7, 1736.

Benjamin, s. John, Aug. 19, 1677. [Aug. 31. CT. R.]

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Judeth, Jan. 26, 1735.

Benjamin, s. John, jr. and Sarah, July 29, 1770, a. 70 y.

Betsey, w. Capt. Daniel, July 17, 1805, a. 29 y.

Charles, s. Benjamin W. and Eunice, Aug. 11, 1841, a. 29 y.

Charles William, s. Enoch, jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 13, 1820, a.
15 m.

Daniel, Capt., at Cape Breton, May 21, 1745, a. 58 y. 1 m. 19
d.

Daniel, s. Ens. Joseph, throat distemper, Sept. 11, 1749. C. R. 5.

Daniel, Dea., July 5, 1799, a. 76 y.

Daniel, Dea., farmer, s. Joseph and Mary, consumption, May
17, 1846, a. 78 y. 1 m.

David, s. David and Hannah, Feb. 19, 1831, a. 1 y. 3 m. G. R. 2.

Dorcas, d. Samuel and Dorcas, June 18, 1829. [a. 9 m. P. R. 1.]

Eben, Col., Feb. 19, 1848, a. 73 y. C. R. 10.

Ebenezer, drowned, May 25, 1715.

Ebenezer, s. Col. Ebenezer and Lucy, July —, 1840, a. 7½ w.

Edna, d. Joshua and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1735.

Edner, w. Daniel, May 12, 1751, in her 23d y.

Elisabeth, d. Joshua and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1742.

Elizabeth, d. Ezekiel and Mary, Jan. 1, 1755, in her 7th y.
G. R. 6.

Elizabeth Emery, Apr. 24, 1786. P. R. 37.

Elizabeth, d. Capt. Oliver and Judith, May 24, 1791, a. 22 y.

Elizabeth, d. Moses and Susan, June 14, 1807. P. R. 38.

Elizabeth, wid. Samuel, Mar. 23, 1810, a. 88 y.

Elizabeth, wid. Stephen, Oct. 17, 1811, a. 72 y. G. R. 2.

Ellen, d. Enoch and Eliza, Aug. 5, 1842, a. 6 y.

Enoch, s. Henry and Sarah, Dec. —, 1702.

Enoch, s. Henry and Sarah, May 30, 1755, a. 51 y. 7 m. 23 d.

Enoch, s. Benjamin and Eunice Woodwell, Sept. 14, 1819, a.
14 m.

Enoch, s. Enoch, jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 10, 1824, a. 20 m.

Enoch, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 10, 1825, a. 68 y. [a. 67
y. G. R. 2.]

- HALE, Eunice, d. Richard and Mary, Mar. 7, 1736.
 Eunice, d. Benjamin W. and Eunice, Oct. 15, 1839, a. 23 y.
 Eunice G., w. Benjamin W., Aug. 26, 1847, a. 57 y. G. R. 2.
 Ezekiel, Apr. 15, 1740. [in his 51st y. G. R. 6.]
 Ezra, s. Benjamin and Judith, Oct. 10, 1791, a. 54 y.
 Ezra, 3d, s. Ezra, jr. and Rebecca P., scarlet fever, May 10, 1845, a. 4 y. 3 m.
 Ezra, Dea., s. Ezra and Anne, old age, Nov. 8, 1846, a. 75 y. 1 m. 14 d.
 Florence Elizabeth, d. William, jr. and Mary D., Jan. 30, 1847.
 George, s. Daniel and Betsey, drowned, June 10, 1810, a. 10 y. 3 m.
 George, s. William and Elizabeth, Apr. 23, 1823, a. 14 m.
 George, s. William and Elizabeth, Jan. 29, 1825, a. 8 m.
 Hannah, d. Ezekiel and Hannah, Mar. 30, 1753, a. 12 d. G. R. 6.
 Hannah, w. Ezekiel, July 17, 1755. [in her 24th y. G. R. 6.]
 Hannah, d. Ens. Ezekiel and Abigail, Dec. 10, 1763, in her 3d y. G. R. 6.
 Hannah [Lunt. G. R. 2.], d. David and Hannah, fever, Sept. 7, 1849, a. 21 y. 4 m.
 Henery, Oct. 21, 1724, in his 58th y. G. R. 7.
 Henry, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1689-90.
 Henry, s. Daniel and Betsy, Sept. —, 1806, a. 4 y. 5 m.
 Isaac, s. Joshua and Hannah, July 4, 1819, a. 57 y.
 Jacob, Sept. 19, 1778, a. 26 y. 1½ m. C. R. 4.
 Jacob, bur. May 15, 1791. P. R. 1.
 James White, s. Thomas, Esq. and Mary, Oct. 11, 1832, a. 5 y.
 Jane, d. Richard and Mary, Mar. 5, 1736.
 John, Sergt., June 2, 1707.
 John, Mar. 4, 1726.
 John, s. John and Mary, Aug. 17, 1815, a. 79 y.
 Joseph, Capt., s. John and Rebecca [Sarah. dup.; very suddenly. C. R. 5.], Jan. 24, 1755, a. 80 y. 2 m.
 Joseph, s. Rev. Moses and Mehitable, Feb. 8, 1760, a. 3 y. 10 m. 24 d.
 Joseph, Capt., s. Capt. Joseph, of Byfield [consumption. C. R. 5.], Mar. 9, 1776, a. 63 y. 6 m. 6 d.
 Joseph, Dea., s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 25 or 28, 1818, a. 77 y. [Dec. 25. G. R. 14.]
 Joseph, s. Dea. Joseph and Mary, June 18, 1820, a. 38 y.
 Joshua, s. Joshua and Hannah, Jan. 26, 1735.
 Joshua, Apr. 20, 1742, a. 41 y. 1 m. 3 d.
 Joshua, bur. Nov. 13, 1825, a. 58 y. P. R. 1.

- HALE, Judith, wid. Capt. Daniel, May 30, 1775, in her 75th y.
 Judith, w. Capt. Oliver, Dec. 26, 1790, a. 52 y.
 Judith, wid. Benjamin, Jan. 23, 1791, a. 83 y.
 Keziah, w. Lt. Daniel, Sept. 4, 1763, in her 34th y.
 [Lucy. G. R. 2.], d. Ezra and Anna, Sept. 14, 1807. [a. 1 d.
 P. R. 32.]
- Lucy, d. Ezra and Anna, Jan. 7, 1837, a. 26 y. P. R. 32.
 Lydia, w. Oliver, Dec. 26, 1790, a. 25 y. 8 m. 26 d.
 Lydia, w. Capt. Oliver, Oct. 4, 1801, a. 38 y. 6 m.
 Lydia, d. Benjamin W. and Eunice, Feb. 27, 1831, a. 17 y.
 Martha, d. Richard, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1763.
 Mary, d. twin, John, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1700-1701.
 Mary, d. Ezekiel and Mary, Jan. 13, 1744. [a. 20 d. G. R. 6.]
 Mary, w. Ezekiel [at her father Moody's. C. R. 2.], Aug. 10,
 1749. [in her 22d y. G. R. 6.]
 Mary, w. Ezekiel, Jan. 10, 1750[-51, in her 21st y. G. R. 6.].
 Mary, w. [Capt. C. R. 5.] Joseph, Apr. 16, 1753, a. 74 y. 4 m.
 23 d.
- Mary, d. Rev. Moses and Mehitable, Nov. 27, 1754.
 Mary, wid. Rev. Moses, July 17, 1757, a. 72 y. 1 m. 17 d.
 Mary, d. Moses, fever, July 24, 1759, a. 16 y. C. R. 5.
 Mary, d. Capt. Oliver and Judith, Mar. 18, 1778, a. 7 m.
 Mary, wid. Capt. Joseph, Sept. 19, 1794, a. 85 y.
 Mary, w. Enoch, Sept. 7, 1807, a. 49 y.
 Mary, wid. John, Oct. 14, 1823, a. 85 y. [a. 86 y. G. R. 12.]
 Mary, wid. Dea. Joseph, Oct. 8, 1830, a. 90 y. 2 m. 12 d.
 Mary D., w. William, consumption, Oct. 2, 1849, a. 30 y. 10
 m. 12 d.
- Matthew, s. Matthew and Mehetable, Mar. 14, 1766.
 Matthew, July 2, 1773, in his 57th y.
 Mehitable, d. Matthew and Mehitable, Aug. 15, 1765.
 Mehitable, Mar. 10, 1796. P. R. 35.
 Moses, s. Benjamin and Judeth, May 31, 1733. [1734. dup.]
 Moses, Rev., s. John and Rebecca, Jan. 8, 1743, a. 64 y. 5 m.
 28 d.
 Moses, consumption, Mar. 23, 1776, a. 58 y. C. R. 5.
 Moses, Rev., Jan. 18, 1779, a. 64 y., lacking 11 d.
 Nathaniel, s. Rev. Moses and Mehitable, Sept. 29, 1833, a. 87 y.
 P. R. 36.
- Oliver, Capt., Oct. 25, 1808.
 Patience, w. John, jr., Mar. 30, 1719.
 Polly, d. Enoch and Mary, Sept. 21, 1784, a. 1 y. 11 m. G. R. 2.
 Rebecca, w. John, June 1, 1662.
 Rebecca, d. Henry and Sary, May 11, 1706.

- HALE, Rebecca, d. Richard and Mary, July 4, 1728.
 Richard, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1688.
 Ruth, w. Ezekiel, Nov. 27, 1735. [a. 45 y. G. R. 6.]
 Ruth, w. William, Oct. 10, 1822, a. 38 y.
 Samuel, s. Rev. Moses and Mehitable, Feb. 2, 1760, a. 1 y. 6 m.
 15 d.
 Samuel, s. Daniel and Betsey, Aug. —, 1803, a. 1 y.
 Samuel Northend, s. Daniel and Betsey, Aug. 7, 1805, a. 9 m.
 G. R. 14.
 Samuell [s. John. CT. R.], May 15, 1672.
 Sarah, w. John, June 19, 1672.
 Sarah, w. Sergt. John, sr., Jan. 19, 1698-9.
 Sarah, d. Benjamin and Judith, Feb. 8, 1735.
 Sarah, wid. Henry, Oct. 21, 1741, a. 72 y.
 Sarah, d. Capt. Oliver and Judith, Nov. 5, 1785, in her 26th y.
 Sarah, d. Oliver, jr. and Sarah, May 9, 1823, a. 1 y. 14 d.
 Sarah, d. Thomas, Esq. and Alice, Apr. 9, 1834, a. 32 y.
 Sarah, w. Oliver, Aug. 23, 1835, a. 43 y.
 Sarah Elizabeth, d. Benjamin W. and Eunice, Nov. 22, 1834, a.
 7 y.
 Sarah Jane, d. [Dea. P. R. 1.] Ezra and Anna, Aug. 17, 1834,
 a. 11 y.
 Silas, s. Capt. Oliver, Feb. 12, 1797, a. 26 y. 26 d.
 Silas Adams, s. Ezra and Anne, drowned in the Bay of Mexico
 [from Schr Swan. P. R. 32.], Dec. 10, 1825, a. 20 y.
 Simeon, s. Benjamin and Judith, Jan. 20, 1799, a. 60 y.
 Stephen, s. Ens. Joseph, throat distemper, Sept. 10, 1749. C. R.
 5.
 Stephen, Dec. 22, 1778, a. 50 y. G. R. 2.
 Susan Toppan, w. Moses, Aug. 30, 1817. P. R. 38.
 Tamazin, w. Thomas, Jan. 30, 1682.
 Thomas, sr., Dec. 21, 1682.
 Thomas, sr., Oct. 22, 1688.
 Thomas, Esq., s. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1746, a. 63 y. 9 m.
 Thomas, s. Matthew, deceased, and Mehitable, Nov. 1, 1776.
 Thomas, s. Amos and Elizabeth, July 3, 1790.
 Thomas, Esq., Aug. 14, 1836, a. 63 y.
 —, s. Thomas, Dec. 22, 1657.
 —, inf. d. Ens., Nov. 18, 1751. C. R. 5.
 —, d. twin, Lt., Jan. 4, 1756. C. R. 5.
 —, d. twin, Lt., Jan. 5, 1756. C. R. 5.
 —, s. twin, Matthew and Mehitable, Apr. 24, 1762.
 —, d. twin, Matthew and Mehitable, Apr. 25, 1762.
 —, ch. Jacob and Mary, "newly born," Apr. 4, 1776. C. R. 4.

HALE, —, s. Capt. Oliver and Judith, Oct. 6, 1781.
 —, w. John, —, 1776. C. R. 1.
 —, wid. Joshua, —, 1780. C. R. 1.
 —, ch. Pat[rick], bur. Jan. 24, 1789. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. Enoch, bur. Mar. 26, 1795. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. Joshua, bur. Mar. 8, 1812. P. R. 1.
 —, wid., bur. Dec. 16, 1813, a. 75 y. P. R. 1.
 —, s. Joshua and Hittee [drowned. P. R. 1.], July 9, 1817,
 a. 9 y. C. R. 1.
 —, ch. Enoch, jr., bur. Oct. 14, 1820, a. 15 m. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. Joshua, bur. Oct. 17, 1822, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. Benjamin, bur. Mar. 3, 1827, a. 6 m. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. David, bur. Feb. 21, 1832, a. 15 m. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. Capt. Enoch, bur. Oct. 21, 1834, a. 18 m. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. B. W., bur. Feb. 26, 1835, a. 4 m. P. R. 1.
 —, s. stillborn, Ezra, jr. and Rebecca P., Jan. 31, 1840.

HALEWELL, William, Dec. 30, 1733, a. 78 y. G. R. 16.

HALL, Elisabeth, w. Isaac, Jan. 11, 1759, a. 55 y. G. R. 16.
 Elisabeth, bur. Nov. 30, 1818, a. 31 y. P. R. 1.
 Elizabeth, w. Edmund, Nov. 26, 1818.
 James, b. Motram, Longendale, Cheshire, Eng., Dec. 16, 1825,
 a. 85 y. G. R. 14.
 Joshua Milton, bur. Jan. 27, 1826, a. 8 y. P. R. 1.
 Mary, w. Joseph, June —, 1835, a. 65 y.

HALLIDAY, Lydia, d. John and Mary, bur. Aug. 6, 1763.
 C. R. 8.

HALLOWELL, see Halewell.

HANNEGAN, Daniel, s. Thomas and Joanna, fits, Dec. —,
 1848, a. 3 m.
 John, s. Thomas and Joanna, fever, Mar. —, 1849, a. 1 y. 6 m.
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Joanna, Dec. —, 1848, a. 1 y.

HANSCOM, William, formerly of South Berwick, Me., Apr.
 1-, 1837, a. 37 y.

HARBUT, Charls, s. John, Apr. 15, 1754, a. 20 d. G. R. 16.
 Elizabeth, w. John, Aug. 12, 1752, in her 2- y. G. R. 16.
 Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1752, a. 16 m. G. R.
 16.

HARBUT, Jane, w. John, June 27, 176-. G. R. 16.
William, s. John and Jane, Sept. 22, 1760, a. 5 y. G. R. 16.

HARDEE (see also Hardy), Georg, Dec. 6, 1694.

HARDY (see also Hardee), Elizabeth Ann, d. Reuben and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1836, a. 6 y. 6 m. G. R. 14.

Ellen, d. Francis D. and Lucy, Feb. 8, 1842, a. 14 d.

John, bur. June 20, 1834, a. 32 y. P. R. 1.

John C., Capt., b. Deer Isle, shipmaster, lost at sea, Jan. 25, 1845.

John C., b. Feb. 28, 1803, lost at sea, Jan. 25, 1845. G. R. 2.

John Campbell, s. John and Sarah, b. Feb. 10, 1833, d. Feb. 28, 1834. G. R. 2.

Lucy M[aria. G. R. 2.], w. Capt. Francis [D., and d. Capt. Nicholas Brown. G. R. 2.], fever, at Cambridge, Mar. 15, 1847, a. 34 y.

Mary Bennet, b. Hampton Falls, N. H., wid. Bradbury, June 9, 1848, a. 77 y.

Nancy, w. William, and d. Dennis and Mary Rier, July —, 1827, a. 25 y.

Sarah Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 20, 1830, a. 2 y. 2 m. 25 d. G. R. 2.

Sarah Jane, d. John C. and Sarah Jane, Dec. 10, 1834, a. 4 y.

—, ch. Hanah, bur. Aug. 29, 1825, a. 10 m. P. R. 1.

HARRIMAN, see Herriman.

HARRIS, Adelaide, d. Samuel and Merinda, measles, May —, 1849, a. 1 y. 4 m.

Daniel, June 28, 1752, in his 53d y. G. R. 16.

Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Abigail, Oct. 3, 1739.

Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Abigail, Oct. 3, 1749.

Giles, s. Giles and Mary, Mar. —, 1749, a. 4 m.

Jonathan, Nov. 27, 1822.

Lydia, w. Edward, May 2, 1763, in her 22d y. G. R. 16.

Martha, w. John, Oct. 14, 1757, a. 31 y. G. R. 16.

Michael, "an Orphan Child," Feb. 16, 1776, a. 6 y. c. R. 4.

Ruth, w. Daniel, Aug. 25, 1753, a. 49 y. G. R. 16.

Samuel, of Ipswich, "father-in-law John Webber, who was father of Samuel Webber, President of Harvard College," Jan. 29, 1770, a. nearly 75 y.

Samuel, drowned, Feb. 7, 1835.

HARRIS, Samuëll, s. Samuel and Abigail, Sept. 2, 1750.

Sarah, w. Samuel, July 11, 1824.

William, s. Giles and Mary, Sept. —, 1758, a. 17 m.

—, wid., —, 1741. P. R. 2.

—, ch. Sam[uel], bur. Aug. 2, 1810. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Mr. —, bur. Dec. 2, 1811. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Samuel, bur. Mar. 2, 1813. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Sam[uel], jr., bur. June 26, 1834, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.

HART, Mary, d. Laurence, Aug. 3, 1681.

—, ch. Laurence, Jan. 24, 1679.

HARVEY, Martha A., w. Joseph [James. G. R. 2.], cancer,
Nov. 29, 1848, a. 41 y. 8 m.

HASELETT, Ruth, wid. James, Aug. 16, 1807, a. 54 y. G. R. 2.

HASKELL (see also Haskill), Alexander, Mar. 11, 1819, a.
93 y. "that day." [1817. dup.]

Eunice, wid. [Capt. G. R. 2.] Jacob, consumption, Jan. 1, 1847,
a. 53 y.

Harriet, b. Bloomfield, Me., w. Caleb N., Feb. 7, 1845, a. 30 y.
13 d.

Harriet, d. Caleb and Edna, consumption, Sept. 24, 1848, a. 52
y. 5 m.

Jacob, Capt., wrecked on Cape St. Vincent, Portugal, Dec. 3,
John Smith, s. Dea. Solomon and Martha, Dec. 1, 1809.

Margaret, b. Newburyport, wid. John, old age and insanity,
Mar. 16, 1848, a. 74 y. 7 m.

Maria, d. Dea. Solomon and Martha, Oct. 21, 1801.

Mary [Stickney. G. R. 2.], w. Ignatius, Esq. of Deer Isle, Sept.
8, 1827, a. 75 y.

Rachel, wid., Feb. 15, 1818. C. R. 2.

Solomon, s. Dea. Solomon and Martha, Sept. 26, 1795.

Solomon, Dea., Apr. 3, 1830, a. 76 y.

William S., s. [Capt. G. R. 2.] Jacob and Eunice, Aug. [23.
G. R. 2.], 1841, a. 19 y.

HASKILL (see also Haskell), Hannah, d. James and Mary
Freez, at Gloucester, Feb. 10, 1717-18.

HATHAWAY, Alice B., d. Aaron K. and Mary A., b. Oct. 19,
1847, d. Aug. 24, 1849. G. R. 14.

HATHAWAY, Edward Kimball, s. A[aron. dup. G. R. 14.], and M[ary. dup. G. R. 14.] A., grands. Dea. Daniel Hale, drowned in Medford, July 9, 1844, a. 6 y. G. R. 14.

HAWKINS, Isaac Robertson, s. John and Nancy C., Aug. 22, 1825. [a. 1 y. P. R. 1.]

HAZZEN, Edward, Apr. 19, 1723, a. 34 y.

HENING, Margery, w. Richard, Nov. —, 1708.
[Mary. S. dup.], d. Richard, Nov. 8, 1677.
—, Mr., —, 1703. P. R. 2.

HERBERT, see Harbut.

HERRIMAN, John, suicide, bur. Nov. 16, 1807. P. R. 1.

HICKMAN, Gideon, s. Gideon and Mary, July 23, 1826, a. 4 d.
Gideon, b. Philadelphia, sea captain, s. Thomas and Rebecca,
"drowned near Isles of Shoals," Dec. 14, 1847, a. 58 y.
Judith Eliza, d. Gideon and Mary, Sept. 30, 1822, a. 3 y. [Sept.
24. G. R. 2.]
Mary, w. Gideon, Nov. 25, 1833, a. 47 y. G. R. 2.

HIDDEN (see also Hiden), Anna, wid. John, Sept. 22, 1813.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Jane, Jan. 11, 1827, a. 26 y. [a. 27 y. G. R.
2.]
Jacob, s. John and Anna, July 26, 1835, a. 59 y.
Jane, w. Jacob, May 21, 1810, a. 33 y.
John, s. John and Anna, June 28, 1821, a. 52 y.
Joseph, bur. —, 1788. P. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Jacob and Jane, May 15, 1820, a. 17 y.
—, ch. David, bur. Nov. 29, 1790. P. R. 1.

HIDEN (see also Hidden), Sarah, bur. May 3, 1822, a. 80 y.
P. R. 1.

HILDRETH, Hannah L., w. Azro B. F., of Lowell, and d.
Dennis and Mary Rier, May 20, 1841, a. 21 y.

HILL (see also Hills), Caleb, bur. Dec. 11, 1822, a. 55 y.
P. R. 1.
Stephen, of Salem, lost at sea, —, 1799, a. 32 y. G. R. 2.

HILLIARD, John Henry, s. William S. and Mary W., June 13, 1840, a. 4 y. G. R. 14.

Mary W., w. William S., Aug. 18, 1841, a. 29 y. G. R. 14.

HILLS (see also Hill), Abigaell, d. Samuell, Aug. 11, 1688.

Abigail, wid. Serg. Samuel, Apr. 13, 1742. [Apr. 18, in his 82d y. G. R. 7.]

Abigail, d. Moses [and Abigail. G. R. 6.], Feb. 23, 1751. [in her 13th y. G. R. 6.]

Abigail, d. Moses and Rebecca, June 4, 1758. G. R. 6.

Abigail, d. Benjamin and Rachel, July 22, 1795, a. 50 y. G. R. 6.

Amanda M., d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, July 12, 1837, a. 17 m. G. R. 14.

Benjamin, Jan. 10, 1794, a. 84 y.

Betsey, w. Thomas, Dec. 12, 1811, a. 53 y. 10 m. 12 d.

Betty, d. Josiah, Apr. 12, 1784, a. 2 y. C. R. 4.

Catherine, d. Nathaniel, —, 1796, a. 15 y. C. R. 4.

Charles, jr., Aug. 31, 1844, a. 24 y. G. R. 14.

Charles, May 7, 1846, a. 50 y. G. R. 14.

Cynthia, w. William F., Mar. 30, 1830, a. 18 y. G. R. 14.

Cynthia P., d. William and Cynthia, Aug. 13, 1838, a. 8 y. 5 m. G. R. 14.

Eliphalet, Jan. 10, 1816, a. 73 y. G. R. 6.

Elsee, Dec. 1, 1813, a. 26 y. G. R. 6.

Hannah, d. Dr. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1736, a. 1 y. 3 m. G. R. 7.

Hannah, d. [Dr. C. R. 2.] John and Hannah, Apr. 15, 1742. [a. 18 m. C. R. 2.]

Hannah, d. William, Jan. 21, 1785, a. 12 y. C. R. 4.

John, Oct. 15, 1754, in his 24th y. G. R. 7.

Joseph, Feb. 5, 1687-8.

Joseph, s. Dr. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 19, 1736, a. 10 w. G. R. 7.

Joseph, Dr., s. Joseph and Priscilla, Sept. 22, 1745, a. 37 y. 10 m. 7 d.

Joseph, Nov. 6, 1745, in his 65th y.

Joseph P., June 24, 1846, a. 23 y. G. R. 14.

Joshua, s. John and Mary, Sept. 5, 1721.

Joshua, s. Joshua, Sept. 26, 1743, C. R. 4.

Joshua, Nov. 13, 1744, in his 27th y. G. R. 6.

Joshua, Capt., "Died at Sea in a Storm." Oct. —, 1780, C. R. 4.

Josiah, Apr. 26, 1724.

Josiah, Nov. 6, 1745.

- HILLS, Josiah, Mar. 20, 1801, a. 77 y. c. r. 4.
 Luther C., s. Charles and Mehetabel, Aug. 26, 1832, a. 18 m.
 G. R. 14.
 Mary, w. John [and d. Joshua Moody. G. R. 2.], Aug. 21, 1727.
 [a. 31 y. G. R. 2.]
 Mary, w. Smith, July 24, 1744. [in her 32d y. G. R. 7.]
 Mary, wid. Josiah, Aug. 30, 1781, in her 84th y. [Sept. 1, a.
 83 y. 11 m. dup.]
 Mary, d. Joseph and Eliza, Jan. 12, 1810, a. 40 y. G. R. 8.
 Mary, d. Benjamin, jr. and Rachel, at West Newbury, Dec. 5,
 1822, a. 89 y. 10 m. 15 d.
 Mehetabel, w. Charles, Nov. 16, 1838, a. 37 y. G. R. 14.
 Moody, Oct. 4, 1813, a. 22 y. G. R. 6.
 Moses, s. Benjamin, jr., Aug. 13, 1776, a. 4 m. C. R. 4.
 Moses, s. Joseph and Priscilla ["dislocated his Neck by a fall."
 C. R. 4.], Nov. 7, 1796, a. 83 y. 5 d.
 Obadiah, June 17, 1825, in his 74th y. G. R. 14.
 Paul, s. Josiah, Mar. 19, 1790, a. 27 y. C. R. 4.
 Priscilla, w. Joseph, July 14, 1750, in her 68th y. G. R. 6.
 Rachel, d. Benjamin and Rachel, Aug. 10, 1748, in her 4th y.
 G. R. 6.
 Rachel, w. Benjamin, Sept. 8, 1790, a. 77 y. G. R. 6.
 Rebecca, w. Moses, July 1, 1795, a. 80 y. C. R. 4.
 Ruth, d. Benjamin and Anna, July 11, 1777. P. R. 21.
 Samuel, Aug. 18, 1732. [in his 81st y. G. R. 7.]
 Samuel, s. Josiah and Elizabeth ["in the Camp." C. R. 4.], Apr.
 13, 1778, in his 22d y. [a. 22 y. 10 m. C. R. 4.]
 Sarah, d. Dr. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1736, in her 4th y.
 G. R. 7.
 Sarah, d. Benjamin and Rachel, Nov. 12, 1802, a. 72 y. G. R. 6.
 Sarah, w. Obadiah, Jan. 17, 1814, in her 59th y. G. R. 14.
 Sarah, w. Eliphalet, and d. Ichabod and Judith Coffin, Nov. 8,
 1815, a. 35 y. [a. 37 y. C. R. 1.]
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Eliza, at Andover, Dec. 15, 1817, a. 41 y.
 G. R. 8.
 Stephen, Sept. 24, 1775. [a. 56 y. C. R. 4.]
 Thadeus, s. Nathaniel and Anna, Oct. 12, 1718.
 Thomas, s. Josiah and Mary, Jan. 16, 1740.
 Thomas, s. Josiah, Dec. 14, 1803, a. 10 y. C. R. 4.
 Thomas, Esq., s. Josiah and Mary, at West Newbury, May 16,
 1838, a. 81 y.
 —, d. Capt. Daniel, July —, 1748. C. R. 4.
 —, d. Smith, July —, 1748. C. R. 4.
 —, inf. ch. Benj[ami]n, jr., July 11, 1777. C. R. 4.

HILLS, —, inf. ch. Nathaniel, June 9, 1787. c. R. 4.
 —, inf. s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Jan. 10, 1794, a. 3 d.
 c. R. 4.
 —, inf. ch. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Apr. 12, 1795, a. 4 d.
 c. R. 4.

—, w. William, Nov. —, 1799. c. R. 4.

HINCHILIFF, Hannah, Sept. 1, 1802. c. R. 5.

HINDS (see also Hynes), Ruth, wid., of Marblehead, old age,
 Apr. 30, 1776, a. 80 y. c. R. 5.

HINKLEY, William, Capt., lost at sea, Apr. —, 1798, a. 25 y.
 G. R. 2.

William, s. William and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1816, a. 19 y. G. R. 2.

HOBBS, Richard, drowned, Aug. 18, 1665.

HOBSON, Georgianna, d. Tristram and Mary, Feb. 17, 1847,
 a. 1 y. 6 m.

HODGE, Elisabeth, d. Capt. Michel and Joana, Nov. 11, 1735,
 in her 7th y. G. R. 16.

James Frederick, s. W[illia]m James and Sarah, at West New-
 bury, Sept. 3, 1832.

Joanna, w. Capt. Michael, Mar. —, 1763, a. 77 y. G. R. 16.

Michael, Capt., Mar. —, 1756, a. 73 y. G. R. 16.

HODGKINS, Abigail, d. Joseph and Emma, Oct. 3, 1820, a.
 abt. 11 m.

Emma, d. Joseph and Emma, July 22, 1816, a. 3 y.

Emma, w. Joseph, July 20, 1821.

Jedediah, s. Jedediah and Sarah, June 11, 1736.

Lydia, w. Samuel, Sept. 22, 1763, in her 25th y. G. R. 16.

Mary, d. Jedediah and Sarah, June 19, 1736.

Susanna, d. Jedediah and Sarah, June 16, 1736.

HOLBROOK, Daniel, Rev., Apr. 19, 1723.

Jonathan W., b. Hopkinton, N. H., drowned at sea on his
 birthday, June 8, 1832, a. 40 y.

HOLEMAN (see also Holman), Elizabeth, d. Solomon and
 Mary, drowned, —, 1702.

Elizabeth, w. Solomon [formerly w. John Kelley. G. R. 6.],
 May 2, 1753. [in her 74th y. G. R. 6.]

Ruth, d. Solomon and Mary, Jan. —, 1708.

HOLLAND, —, w. —, bur. Nov. 5, 1817, a. 82 y. P. R. 1.

HOLMAN (see also Holeman, Holmon), Hannah, wid., June —, 1782, a. 46 y. C. R. 4.

John, Aug. 17, 1774, a. 45 y. C. R. 4.

Mary, d. Solomon, Dec. 29, 1716.

Sarah, d. Solomon and Mary, Oct. —, 1707.

Solomon, "an Englishman," May 7, 1753, in his 82d y.

HOLMES, Robert, Sept. 18, 1673.

HOLMON (see also Holman), John, Feb. 6, 1762, in his 57th y. G. R. 6.

John, Aug. 17, 1774, in his 46th y. G. R. 6.

Mary, d. Solomon, jr., July 20, 1728.

Mary, w. Solomon, Oct. 18, 1736, a. 63 y. G. R. 6.

HOOK, Mary, Mar. 15, 1825, a. 65 y.

HOOPER, Alice, wid. Stephen, May 14, 1812.

Sarah, d. William and Jane, Jan. 1, 1760, a. 15 y. 11 m. 20 d. G. R. 16.

Stephen, Esq., Jan. 6, 1802.

HOPKINSON, Charles, June —, 1837, a. 38 y.

Charles Carroll, s. Charles and Julia, Dec. 4, 1832, a. 17 m.

HORNE (see also Orne), Elizabeth, May 6, 1672.

HORTON, Sarah, d. Obadiah and Martha, Sept. 3, 1757. G. R. 16.

HOVEY, Mary, w. Samuel, fever and dysentery, Sept. 18, 1753, a. abt. 46 y. C. R. 5.

HOW (see also Howe), Edna, w. Varnum, old age, Dec. 20, 1849, a. 81 y. 1 d.

HOWARD, Abigail, w. John, Sept. 10, 1775, a. 71 y. C. R. 4.

Amos H., s. Caleb, fever, Jan. 4, 1845, a. 4 y. 10 m.

Amos Hale, s. Amos and Hannah, July 6, 1831, a. 2 y. 1 m. 22 d. G. R. 2.

Benjamin, June 9, 1826.

HOWARD, Elisabeth Ann, d. Joseph T. and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1847, a. 7 m. 4 d. G. R. 2.

John, May 28, 1781, a. 78 y. G. R. 7.

John, June 5, 1781, a. 7 y. C. R. 4.

Joseph Tyler, s. Joseph T. and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1847, a. 7 y. 10 m. G. R. 2.

Mary, bur. Nov. 11, 1826, a. 62 y. P. R. 1.

Nat[haniel], bur. Sept. 9, 1828, a. 66 y. P. R. 1.

Sarah, Sept. 14, 1830.

Tho[mas]s Brown, s. Caleb H. and Nancy C., Oct. 20, 1843, a. 1 y.

—, ch Nat[haniel], bur. —, 1793. P. R. 1.

—, d. Nat[haniel], bur. Oct. 17, 1807. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Caleb, bur. Oct. 13, 1830, a. 1 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Caleb, bur. Feb. 2, 1831, a. 2 w. P. R. 1.

HOWE (see also How), George, Mar. 20, 1837.

HOWELL, Fanny, w. Robert, and d. Jeremiah and Hannah Chase, at Salisbury, July 23, 1810. [a. 22 y. G. R. 6.]

—, Mr., bur. Oct. 12, 1790. P. R. 1.

HOWLET, Rebecca, wid., Nov. 1, 1680.

HOYT, Elizabeth L., w. Charles T., May 4, 1841.

Enos, Mar. 28, 1839.

John James, s. Joseph and Martha, Aug. 22, 1826, a. 1 y.

Martha P., d. Joseph and Lydia, Aug. 29, 1846, a. 1 m. G. R. 2.

Mary, w. Moses, Jan. 7, 1756, a. 41 y. G. R. 16.

Mary, wid. Enos, Oct. 17, 1840, a. 25 y.

—, d. Joseph and Ann, May 4, 1736, a. 2 y. 21 d. G. R. 2.

—, ch. Joseph and Lucy, watery head, Aug. 29, 1846.

HUBBARD, George W., s. John L. and Levina, scarlet fever, July 6, 1845, a. 6 y.

HUDSON, Eleazar, May 25, 1736.

Jane, d. James and Mary, Sept. 24, 1747.

HUGGETT, Thomas, Mar. 20, 1820, a. 40 y. G. R. 2.

HUGHES (see also Huse). David, "a Native of Liverpool, Eng.," Aug. 8, 1836, a. 52 y.

HULL, John, Feb. 1, 1669.

Margret, wid., Feb. 3, 1682.

HUNT, Bartholomew, s. Isaiah and Ruth, Feb. 24, 1838, a. 64 y.

Elias, Apr. 20, 1820, a. 73 y.

Eliza Jane Putney, d. David W. and Elizabeth S., at Boston, Sept. 10, 1835, a. 1 y. 8 m.

Elizabeth, d. Nathanael and Eliza[bet]h, Apr. 27, 1762, a. 1 y. G. R. 16.

Frances, bur. July 11, 1834, a. 30 y. P. R. 1.

Frederick Wakeham, b. Boston, s. David W. and Elisabeth S., Jan. 16, 1848, a. 7 m. 20 d.

Hannah, May 6, 1809, a. 60 y.

Henry Swan, s. Isaiah and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1819, a. 29 y.

Isaiah, s. Isaiah and Sarah, May 28, 1807, a. 27 y.

Isaiah, s. Isaiah and Ruth, Feb. 5, 1831, a. 72 y.

James S., s. Henry S. and Elizabeth, Aug. 29, 1834, a. 20 y.

Mariam, bur. July 1, 1822, a. 67 y. P. R. 1.

Mercy, w. Enoch, Oct. 15, 1736.

Mercy, w. Nathaniel [B. C. R. 2.], consumption, Apr. —, 1849, a. 73 y. [Apr. 17, a. 72 y. G. R. 2.]

Mercy B. Russell, d. Nathaniel and Mercy, Feb. 27, 1841, a. 29 y. G. R. 2.

Nathaniel [B. C. R. 2.], Sept. 14, 1842, a. abt. 72 y.

Ruth, wid., Aug. 16, 1815.

Sarah, Mrs., Apr. 17, 1828, a. 51 y. G. R. 2.

Sarah, wid. Isaiah, May 31, 1834, a. 78 y.

Sarah Ann, w. Benjamin G., Sept. 9, 1836, a. 40 y. [Sept. 10. G. R. 2.]

William, Capt., at Barbadoes, Oct. 17, 1811, a. 38 y. G. R. 2.

William S., s. Isaiah and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1787, a. 9 m.

——, ch. Isaiah, bur. —, 1786. P. R. 1.

——, ch. Josiah, bur. June 25, 1791. P. R. 1.

——, inf. ch. Henry, Aug. 9, 1809. P. R. 1.

——, Mrs., bur. Aug. 18, 1815, a. 82 y. P. R. 1.

——, ch. stillborn, Benj[amin], bur. May 21, 1831. P. R. 1.

——, ch. stillborn, Benj[amin], bur. May 8, 1832. P. R. 1.

——, ch. Henry and Maria, June 8, 1848.

HUNTER, Anna, Mrs., formerly of Boston, Mar. 20, 1817, a. 86 y. G. R. 14.

- HUSE** (see also Hughes), Aaron, s. Aaron and Mary, May 9, 1809. [May 2. dup.]
- Aaron, s. Aaron and Anna, May 22, 1817, a. 10 y.
- Aaron, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, drowned, July 4, 1835, a. 62 y. 3 m. 2 d.
- Abell, s. Abel and Mary, Mar. 11, 1757, a. 94 y.
- Amos, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, July 28, 1752.
- Amy, d. Abel, May 18, 1675.
- Annie, w. William, June 2, 1733, in her 61st y. G. R. 15.
- Daniel S., s. Aaron and Nancy, Sept. 24, 1831, a. 4 y.
- Ebenezer, s. Thomas and Hannah, July 31, 1792, a. 97 y.
- Elionar, w. Abell, Mar. 27, 1663. [Mar. 17. S. dup.]
- Eliphalet, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Feb. 28, 1739. [a. 6 w. C. R. 2.]
- Eliphalet, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, July 10, 1742. [a. 11 m. C. R. 2.]
- Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1733.
- Elisabeth, d. James and Elizabeth, Apr. 5, 1736.
- Elisabeth, d. Abel, jr., Aug. 13, 1736, in her 7th y. G. R. 7.
- Elisabeth, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, July 12, 1738.
- Elisabeth, w. Ebenezer, July 15, 1768.
- Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1734. [a. 25 y. G. R. 15.]
- Elizabeth, w. Abel, jr., Mar. 7, 1735, in her 25th y. C. R. 15.
- Hannah [w. Thomas. G. R. 15.], Apr. 12, 1737. [a. 65 y. G. R. 15.]
- James, s. James and Elizabeth, Apr. 7, 1736.
- John, s. John and Sarah, July 9, 1733, in his 1st y. G. R. 15.
- John, Aug. 3, 1736, in his 42d y. G. R. 15.
- John, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1736, a. 8 m. G. R. 15.
- Joseph ["dyed at Casco where he was taken sick about 7 weeks before, when he went out in the Troop." C. R. 2.], Sept. 9, 1745.
- Judeth, w. Stephen, Sept. 5, 1730.
- Judith [w. Abel. G. R. 15.], Apr. 24, 1753. [in her 82d y. G. R. 15.]
- Margaret E., w. Ralph C., and d. Edmund and Lucy Coffin, Oct. 9, 1838. [a. 24 y. G. R. 2.]
- Martha, d. James and Elizabeth, Mar. 27, 1736.
- Molly, wid., —, 1749. C. R. 2.
- Rebecca, w. Dea. Thomas, June 18, 1807.
- Samuel, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 22, 1820, a. 76 y.
- Sarah, w. John, May 2, 1730. [in her 33d y. G. R. 15.]
- Sarah, w. Dea. Thomas, Apr. 23, 1777.

HUSE, Thomas, Nov. 7, 1733. [1734, a. 69 y. G. R. 15.]

Thomas, s. James and Elizabeth, Apr. 5, 1736.

Thomas, Dea., s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Apr. 11, 1816, a. 72 y. 1 m. 9 d.

William, s. Abel and Mary, May 6, 1754, a. 86 y. 7 m.

William, s. William, jr., May 13, 1754, a. 82 y. 6 m.

William, Mar. 7, 1756, in his 55th y. G. R. 15.

—, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1734, a. 6 d. G. R. 15.

—, triplet sons, Enoch and Sally, Apr. 8, 1807.

HYNES (see also Hinds), Catharine, m., b. Ireland, consumption, Dec. 3, 1845, a. 43 y.

ILSLEY (see also Ilsly, Isley), Abigail, d. Capt. William and Ruth, Feb. 1, 1753, a. 18 y.

Adams, s. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 25, 1798, a. 6 w. G. R. 6.

Anne, d. Jon[athan] and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1753.

Anthony, s. Joseph and Rebekah, Apr. 7, 1812, a. 66 y. 8 m. 4 d.

Clarissa, w. Wade, and d. Henry, jr. and Sarah Adams, Apr. 4, 1825, a. 23 y. [a. 25 y. G. R. 2.]

Elisha, Jan. 16, 1690.

Eliza, d. Capt. Stephen and Ruth, Mar. 22, 1824, a. 19 y.

Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1772.

Elizabeth, wid. Stephen, Apr. 8, 1820, a. 83 y. [a. 84 y. G. R. 2.]

Elizabeth, w. John, July 24, 1820, a. 39 y.

Hannah, wid. Anthony [and d. John and Mary Hale. G. R. 12.], Apr. 24, 1812, a. 50 y. 8 m. 5 d.

Isaiah, s. Isaiah and Mary, Nov. 30, 1787, a. 1 d. G. R. 2.

Isaiah, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, June 12, 1828, a. 68 y. [a. 78 y. P. R. 1.]

James Henry, s. Capt. Stephen and Ruth, June 18, 1814. [a. 14 m. P. R. 1.]

Jerusha, Sept. —, 1789. C. R. 1.

John Wade, s. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 7, 1819, a. 6 d.

Joseph, s. William and Barbara, Oct. 15, 1724, in his 75th y.

Joseph, —, 1773. C. R. 1.

Judith, —, 1794. C. R. 1.

Lucy Pearson, d. Joseph and Phebe, Oct. 23, 1814, a. 10 m.

Lydia, d. Anthony and Hannah, Apr. 21, 1812. [a. 16 y. P. R. 1.]

Mary, d. Elisha and Hanah, Nov. 9, 1690.

Mary, —, 1774. C. R. 1.

- ILSLEY, Mary, d. Stephen, jr. and Ruth, Aug. 1, 1804, a. 18 d.
 Mary, w. Isaiah, Oct. 4, 1834, a. 81 y. [a. 80 y. C. R. 2.]
 Mary, w. Paul [jr. C. R. 1.], May 20, 1846, a. 51 y. 3 m. 11 d.
 Mary Ann, d. twin, John and Huldah D., Aug. 30, 1825. [a. 1
 y. 11 m. dup.]
 Mary Moody, d. Paul, jr. and Mary, July 10, 1826, a. 2 y.
 Moses, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1715.
 Nathan, s. Paul and Sarah, Oct. —, 1812. [Oct. 20, a. 14 y.
 C. R. 1.]
 Nathan, s. Paul, jr. and Mary, July 13, 1826, a. 18 d.
 Paul, s. Paul and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1844, a. 82 y.
 Paul, farmer, widr., s. Paul and Sarah, typhus fever, Jan. 14,
 1848, a. 54 y. 5 m. 3 d.
 Rebecca, Mrs., bur. —, 1804. P. R. 1.
 Ruth, wid. Capt. W[illia]m, Sept. 13, 1759, a. 64 y.
 Sarah, d. Elisha and Hanah, Jan. 8, 1690.
 Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, June 13, 1736, in her 19th y.
 G. R. 2.
 Sarah, w. Paul, Oct. 25, 1805, a. 41 y.
 Sarah, wid. Paul, Feb. 22, 1815, a. 75 y. C. R. 1.
 Stephen, s. Joseph, jr. and Rebecca, Sept. 7, 1816, a. 82 y.
 Stephen, Capt., s. Stephen and Elizabeth, Jan. 5, 1832, a. 59 y.
 [a. 60 y. G. R. 2.]
 Susan, d. Capt. Stephen and Susan H., Feb. 26, 1836, a. 1 m.
 Susanna, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1736, in her 15th y.
 G. R. 2.
 Wade, s. Wade and Clarissa, Mar. 19, 1825, a. 9 m.
 William, Jan. 14, 1746, in his 55th y.
 William, Jan. 14, 1756.
 William, farmer, s. Anthony and Hannah, consumption, Oct.
 11, 1849, a. 58 y. 8 m.
 William Banister, s. twin, John and Huldah D., Aug. 15, 1824.
 [a. 10 m. dup.]
 William Henry, s. Wade and Clarissa, Nov. 18, 1822.
 —, ch. Will[iam], Feb. 15, 1658. [Feb. 13. S. dup.]
 —, w. Joseph, —, 1782. C. R. 1.
 —, ch. Stephen, jr., bur. —, 1803. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. Joseph, bur. Nov. —, 1815. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. John, July —, 1820. C. R. 1.
 —, ch. stillborn, John, bur. July 27, 1822. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. John, bur. Aug. 30, 1825, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.
 ILSLY (see also Ilsley), William, July 22, 1681.
 —, d. Elisha, Nov. 2, 1671.

INGALLS, Catharine Knight, d. Capt. Micajah and Anna,
Mar. 9, 1794, a. 11 w. G. R. 2.

Micajah, Capt., at sea, Jan. 20, 1796, a. 30 y. G. R. 2.

INGERF—LD, John, s. Peter and Isball, Feb. 13, 1748, a. 10
m. G. R. 16.

IRELAND, Mary Jane, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Oct. 20, 1810,
a. 21 m.

—, ch. Betty, bur. Apr. 5, 1786. P. R. 1.

ISLEY (see also Ilsley), Eliza Jane, w. Anthony, Oct. 4, 1842.
Jonathan, Mar. 16, 1753.

Jonathan, Apr. 13, 1804, in his 53d y.

Mary Jane, d. Stephen and Susan [H. G. R. 2.], dropsy, Sept.
4, 1847, a. 8 y. 9 m.

JACKMAN, Abigail, wid. Richard, Sept. 10, 1829, a. 65 y. [a.
67 y. P. R. 1.]

Abigail, b. Amesbury, w. —, typhus fever, June 26, 1846, a.
66 y.

Benjamin, Oct. 18, 1799. C. R. 5.

Benjamin, Feb. 25, 1825, a. 73 y. G. R. 14.

Benjamin, Sept. 13, 1836, a. abt. 80 y.

Cutting, s. Nicolas and Abigail, Oct. 7, 1728.

David, s. David and Abigail, Sept. 19, 1829, a. 65 y.

David W., shipwright, s. Elias and Dorothy, consumption, Apr.
24, 1848, a. 55 y.

Dorothy, Miss, May 8, 1833, a. 75 y.

Dorothy, w. Elias, Mar. 2, 1845, a. 70 y.

Ebenezer C., Oct. 17, 1843, a. 59 y. G. R. 14.

Elisabeth, d. David and Abigail, Sept. 15, 1769.

Elisabeth, w. Moses, July 25, 1777.

Elisabeth [Ann. G. R. 2.], w. Richard, jr., Aug. 7, 1839, a. 42
y.

Francis, s. Stephen and Elizabeth G., lung fever, Apr. 22, 1849,
a. 1 y. 10 m.

Hannah, d. David and Abigail, Aug. 11, 1770.

Hannah, w. Capt. Timothy, Oct. 7, 1778, in her 56th y. C. R. 5.

Hannah, wid. John, Jan. 27, 1779, a. 90 y. C. R. 5.

Hannah, w. Timothy, June —, 1787. C. R. 5.

Hannah, wid. John, Jan. 27, 1790, a. 90 y.

Hannah M., d. Elias, jr. and Irene, croup, Sept. 10, 1849, a.
3 y. 2 m.

- JACKMAN, Henry, s. William and Mary, Nov. 4, 1810. [a. 5 y. P. R. 1.]
- James, sr., Dec. 30, 1694.
- James, sr., Sept. 16, 1723.
- Jane, Sept. 29, 1830.
- Jane W., d. Elias and Dorothy, Nov. —, 1797, a. 9 m.
- John, "a child," bur. Sept. 19, 1748. c. R. 7.
- John, s. James and Rachel, Dec. 3, 1769, a. 79 y. 10 m.
- John, nose bleed, Dec. 3, 1769, a. 30 y. c. R. 5.
- John, Sept. —, 1834, a. 80 y.
- John C., s. Stephen and Elizabeth G., "killed by a cart falling on him," Oct. 14, 1847, a. 5 y.
- Josiah, Aug. 21, 1824.
- Lydia, w. David W., Aug. 3, 1831, a. 29 y.
- Mary, w. Nicholas, Oct. 2, 1719.
- Mary, d. Nicholas and Mary, Nov. 15, 1720.
- Mary, "a child," bur. Sept. 9, 1748. c. R. 7.
- Mary, w. [Capt. G. R. 14.] Timothy, jr., consumptive disorder, Oct. 27, 1767, a. 33 y. c. R. 5. [a. 36 y. G. R. 14.]
- Mary Abigail, d. Ebenezer C. and Abigail, July 27, 1828. G. R. 14. [a. 9 m. c. R. 5.]
- Mary H., w. William, Dec. 24, 1841, a. 78 y.
- Matthias, s. Matthias and Abigail, heart disease, Sept. 23, 1848, a. 34 y.
- Matthias A., Sept. 5, 1841, a. 71 y.
- Moses B., s. William and Mary, lost overboard at sea, Jan. 21, 1834, a. 37 y.
- Noah, s. David and Abigail, dropsy, Nov. 1, 1846, a. 72 y.
- Rachel, w. James, sr., May 24, 1720. [in her 60th y. G. R. 2.]
- Reuben, Apr. 27, 1840, a. 37 y. G. R. 2.
- Reuben, s. William and Mary, Apr. 22, 1841, a. 37 y.
- Richard, s. Samuel and Polly, at West Newbury, Mar. 18, 1830, a. 72 y.
- Ruth, d. Moses and Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1772.
- Ruth, wid. Benjamin, July 9, 1842, a. 86 y. 9 m. G. R. 14.
- Ruthy, d. Benjamin and Ruth, Apr. 11, 1819, a. 29 y. G. R. 14.
- Sally, d. Paul and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1805, a. 1 y. 9 m. G. R. 14.
- Samuel, at Crown Point, Dec. —, 1762, a. 48 y. G. R. 4.
- Sam[ue]ll, bur. Sept. 12, 1748, a. abt. 10 y. c. R. 7.
- Sarah, Mrs., Dec. —, 1794, a. 96 y.
- Sarah, w. David W. and d. Capt. Nathan Somerby, July 3, 1826.
- Sarah Ann, d. David and Amelia, Dec. 15, 1820.
- Sarah Jane, d. Reuben and Sarah, July 12, 1832, a. 2 y. 5 m. [a. 3 y. 5 m. G. R. 2.; a. 5 y. P. R. 1.]

JACKMAN, Stephen, m., s. Joseph and Lois, fever, June 12, 1849, a. 44 y.

Timothy, —, 1787. C. R. 5.

Timothy, Capt., July 8, 1795, a. 66 y. G. R. 14.

William, s. Benjamin and Dolly, Feb. —, 1843, a. 82 y.

—, s. William and Mary, Nov. 1, 1794.

—, w. Benjamin, Oct. 12, 1799. C. R. 5.

—, s. William and Mary, Dec. 3, 1807.

JACKSON, Polly, w. John, May 21, 1794, a. 27 y. G. R. 2.

JACOB (see also Jacobs), Samuel, June 16, 1672. [May. CT. R.]

JACOBS (see also Jacob), —, wid. Moody, bur. —, 1803. P. R. 1.

JAMES, Joseph, —, 1721. P. R. 2.

JANVRIN, Albert Franklin, s. George and Mary, May 15, 1848, a. 3 y. 6 m.

John Q. A., s. John and Elizabeth, scarlet fever, Nov. 22, 1849, a. 1 y. 10 m.

Joseph [A. G. R. 2.], Mar. 10, 1844, a. 58 y.

Mary Ann, d. Joseph A. and Joanna, Sept. 25, 1827, a. 2 y. G. R. 2.

Mary Ann, d. Joseph A. and Joanna, Sept. 29, 1829, a. 4 y. [Sept. 25. dup.]

Sarah, d. Capt. John and Sally, Sept. 30, 1808, a. 15 m. 11 d. G. R. 2.

JAQUES (see also Jaquish), Abigail, w. Moses, Mar. 9, 1790, a. 42 y. C. R. 4.

Amos, s. Henry C. and Polly, Aug. 16, 1812.

Amos K., s. David, bur. Aug. 7, 1832, a. 15 y. P. R. 1.

Anna, wid. Henry, Feb. 22, 1704-5.

Anna, d. Joseph and Martha, —, 1770, a. 9 m. P. R. 34.

Aphia, w. Benjamin, Aug. 31, 1726. [in her 20th y. G. R. 2.]

Benjamin, Sept. 13, 1782, a. 79 y. 11 m. C. R. 4.

Benjamin Isley, s. Stephen and Phebe, —, 1781.

Betsey, d. Henry and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1836, a. 62 y.

Betty [Elizabeth. P. R. 1.], d. John and Sarah, May 14, 1835, a. 76 y. [a. 77 y. P. R. 1.]

Caroline S., d. Eliphalet and Elizabeth, July 7, 1831, a. 19 y.

JAQUES, David, s. Eliphalet and Lydia, Dec. 18, 1760, a. 21 y. 2 m. 26 d.

David, s. Moses, Mar. 11, 1790, a. 4 y. c. r. 4.

Dorothy, w. David, Dec. 9, 1834, a. 54 y. g. r. 2.

Edmund, s. Eliphalet and Lydia, Feb. 7, 1742, a. 1 y. 7 m. 14 d.

Edmund, s. Eliphalet and Lydia, Jan. 30, 1748, a. 1 y. 4 m. 14 d.

Eliphalet, s. Eliphalet and Lydia, Sept. 23, 1750, a. 6 y.

Eliphalet, s. Eliphalet and Lydia, Aug. 9, 1761, a. 4 m. 20 d.

Eliphalet, June 24, 1804, a. 88 y. 3 m. 4 d.

Elizabeth, w. Richard, small pox, Mar. —, 1760.

Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 8, 1778. [a. 6 y. 11 m. 20 d. c. r. 4.]

Enoch, s. Eliphalet, Jan. 30, 1809, a. 60 y. [a. 61 y. p. r. 1.]

Enoch, s. Joseph and Martha, Dec. 24, 1829, a. 67 y.

Eunice, w. Capt. Richard, and d. John and Eunice Thurston, Aug. 31, 1836, a. 57 y.

Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Lydiah, Sept. 13, 1718.

Hannah, wid. Henry [Oct. 9. p. r. 1.], 1792.

Hannah J., d. Enoch and Sally W., Mar. 11, 1846, a. 13 y.

Hannah Jane, d. Enoch and Sally W., Sept. 16, 1831, a. 15 m. Henry, Feb. 24, 1686-7.

Henry, s. Stephen, July 20, 1723, in his 35th y. p. r. 33.

Henry, s. Eliphalet and Lydia, Jan. 13, 1792, a. 53 y. 10 m. 4 d.

Ilsley, bur. —, 1788. p. r. 1.

John, s. Samuel and Lydia, Jan. 7, 1803, a. 81 y. [a. 82 y. 10 d. p. r. 1.]

John, s. John and Sarah, old age, Feb. 17, 1846, a. 89 y.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Martha, July 25, 1783, a. 22 y.

Joseph, Apr. 22, 1817, a. 89 y.

Judith, d. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 4, 1773. [in her 6th y. g. r. 7.]

Lydia, d. Eliphalet and Lydia, Mar. 30, 1776, a. 33 y. 4 m. 11 d.

Lydia, d. John and Sarah [Sept. 2. p. r. 33.], 1793.

Lydia, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1796, a. 49 y.

Lydia, w. Eliphalet, and d. Abraham and Abigail Adams, June 7, 1798, a. 78 y. 7 m. 7 d.

Martha, wid. Joseph, Aug. 13, 1817, a. 82 y.

Mary, Oct. 23, 1653. [Oct. 13. S. dup.]

Mary, wid. Henry, Nov. 7, 1760, a. 70 y. 9 m. 19 d.

Mary, d. Henry and Mary, Apr. 22, 1805, a. 92 y. 5 m. 27 d.

- JAQUES, Mary, w. Samuel, Oct. 28, 1808. [in her 80th y. G. R. 8.]
- Mary, wid. Enoch, and d. Benjamin and Judith Hale, May 3, 1818, a. 75 y.
- Mary, w. Parker, Feb. 15, 1826, a. 72 y.
- Mary, wid., and d. Stephen and Elisabeth Ilsley, old age, Feb. 15, 1849, a. 87 y. 4 m. 7 d.
- Mehetable, w. Stephen, Dec. 8, 1817, a. 75 y. [a. 78 y. P. R. 1.]
- Moses, s. Benjamin and Mary, at West Newbury, July 16, 1824, a. 75 y.
- Parker, s. Henry and Mary, Oct. 6, 1771, a. 48 y. 7 m. 12 d.
- Parker, widr., farmer, s. Eliphalet and Lydia, old age, May 13, 1848, a. 94 y. 2 m.
- Phebe, w. Stephen, Mar. 23, 1786, a. 40 y.
- Polly, d. Eliphalet and Lydia, Jan. 14, 1760, a. 1 y. 8 m. 3 d.
- Richard, s. Richard, Feb. 2, 1682.
- Richard, drowned, May 28, 1683.
- Richard, s. Joseph and Martha, —, 1760, a. 1 y. 8 m. P. R. 34.
- Richard, s. Richard and Ruth, smallpox, Mar. —, 1760, a. 77 y. 1 m.
- Richard, s. Thomas, Sept. 14, 1826, a. 64 y.
- Sally, d. Eliphalet and Lydia, Aug. 16, 1775, a. 23 y. 6 m. 2 d.
- Sally, d. Parker and Mary, June 19, 1791.
- Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia, at West Newbury, July 10, 1824, a. 95 y. 4 m. 10 d.
- Sarah, w. Moses, Mar. 5, 1780, a. 23 y. 1 m. 12 d. C. R. 4.
- Sarah, d. Moses, Oct. 24, 1789, a. 9 y. 7 m. 19 d. C. R. 4.
- Sarah, wid. John, and d. Stephen, jr. and Thankful Jaques, June 7, 1805, a. 83 y. [a. 88 y. P. R. 33.]
- Sarah, w. Thomas, Aug. 29, 1805, a. 80 y. G. R. 14.
- Simon, s. Samuel [and Mary. G. R. 7.], Nov. 25, 1768.
- Simon, s. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 29, 1778. [Aug. 28, a. 5 y. 2 m. C. R. 4.]
- [Stephen. S. dup.], ch. Steven, Mar. 12, 1684-5.
- Stephen, s. Benjamin. Sept. 2, 1742. C. R. 4.
- Stephen, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1841, a. 92 y. 8 m.
- Thankful, w. Dea. Stephen, Feb. 19, 1753, a. 62 y.
- Thankful, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1831, a. 77 y.
- Thomas, s. Rev. Richard and Judith, —, 1807, a. 83 y.
- William, bur. Sept. 20, 1754. C. R. 8.
- William, s. Capt. Richard and Eunice, Oct. 14, 1832. a. 32 y.
- William Davis, s. Eliphalet and Elizabeth, May 30, 1829, a. 16 y.

JAQUES, —, d. Stephen, jr. and Thankfull, Mar. 20, 1714.

—, wid., Mar. 30, 1801, a. 95 y.

—, ch. David, bur. Dec. 20, 1809, a. 4 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. David, bur. Nov. 29, 1835, a. 3 y. P. R. 1.

JAQUISH (see also Jaques), Mary, wid. Benjamin, Mar. 30, 1805, in her 95th y. G. R. 8.

JEFFERS (see also Jofford), John, —, 1793. C. R. 5.

JELLISON, James W[illia]m, s. Nathan and Abigail, July 12, 1842, a. 3 y. 5 m. 7 d. G. R. 14.

JENKINS, Edward, drowned, —, 1716. P. R. 2.

John Lord, s. wid. Sarah, Oct. —, 1838, a. 14 m.

Martha, d. W[illia]m and Martha, bur. Oct. 20, 1747. C. R. 7.

Mary C., b. Newburyport, w. [Robert. G. R. 2.], and d. Timothy and Susan Curtis, consumption, May 28, 1848, a. 52 y.

Robert, bur. Sept. 29, 1795. P. R. 1.

Robert, July 27, 1822, a. 30 y. G. R. 2.

Thomas, bur. Mar. 3, 1793. P. R. 1.

—, Mrs., bur. —, 1793. P. R. 1.

—, wid., bur. —, 1794. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Robert, bur. —, 1796. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Robert, bur. Oct. 2, 1808. P. R. 1.

—, inf. ch. Robert, bur. Feb. 14, 1810. P. R. 1.

—, w. Robert, bur. Aug. 24, 1819, a. 47 y. P. R. 1.

JEWET (see also Jewett), Daniel, Sept. 15, 1749, a. above 40 y. C. R. 5.

David, s. wid. Lydia, Aug. 19, 1750, a. 4 y. C. R. 5.

Lydia, wid., numb palsy, May 21, 1759, a. 55 y. C. R. 5.

Seth, young s. Jeremiah, Mar. 21, 1753. C. R. 5.

William, s. Jeremiah, throat distemper, June 25, 1761, a. 20 m. C. R. 5.

—, inf. s. Amos, convulsion fits, July 1, 1767. C. R. 5.

JEWETT (see also Jewet), Eliza G., w. Leonard, Dec. 28, 1848, a. 24 y.

Goram. s. David, Oct. —, 1791. C. R. 5.

Gorham P., Jan. —, 1832, a. 3 y. C. R. 5.

Hitty H., w. William, Dec. 9, 1818.

Jeremiah, Apr. 22, 1808, a. 63 y. G. R. 14.

JEWETT, Judith, wid., of Newburyport, Dec. 26, 1813, a. 83 y.
C. R. 1.

Martha, d. James and Martha, Oct. —, 17—. G. R. 16.

Mary, d. Maximilian and Molly, Jan. 4, 1802, a. 19 y. G. R. 14.

Mary, w. Jeremiah D., consumption, Aug. 27, 1846, a. 35 y.

Mary Smith, w. Jeremiah D., Aug. 27, 1846, a. 35 y. G. R. 2.

Maxamillian, June 21, 1814, a. 73 y. G. R. 14.

Maximilian, s. Maximilian and Molly, Apr. 15, 1805, a. 19 y.
G. R. 14.

Mira, unm., Nov. 4, 1802. C. R. 5.

Rebecca, d. John and Sarah Hale, formerly w. Jonathan Poor,
Mar. 16, 1770, a. 76 y. 28 d.

Samuel, s. Samuel, convulsion fits, Jan. 21, 1782, a. 6 w. C. R. 5.

Samuel, Feb. 26, 1800, a. 52 y. G. R. 14.

Sarah, w. Jeremiah, Dec. 26, 1830, a. 47 y. G. R. 14.

Sarah, w. Jeremiah, Apr. 6, 1839, a. 87 y. G. R. 14.

Sarah L. D., d. Stephen and Martha P., Oct. 24, 1846, a. 4 m.
12 d. G. R. 14.

William, May 11, 1834, a. 61 y.

—, Mrs., Nov. 9, 1802. C. R. 5.

JILLINGS, Hannah, w. Thomas, Oct. 25, 1754, in her 53d y.
G. R. 16.

JOFFORD (see also Jeffers), —, w. John, bur. June 15,
1810. P. R. 1.

JOHN, Susan W., w. Charles, Sept. 6, 1840, a. 25 y.

JOHNSON (see also Johnston), Benjamin, formerly of Row-
ley, Mar. 14, 1843.

Betty, w. W[illia]m, Aug. 2, 1756, in her 43d y. G. R. 6.

Elizabeth, d. Eleazer and Elizabeth, Mar. 23, 1813.

James, Apr. 2, 1839, a. 58 y.

Joseph, s. Capt. William and Abigail, Mar. 2, 1737.

Joseph, Sept. 28, 1832. C. R. 11. [a. 24 y. P. R. 1.]

Lucy Ann, d. James and Charlot, June 23, 1816. [a. 6 m. G. R.
2.]

Martha, d. William, Oct. 17, 1717. [1716, in her 12th y. G. R.
2.]

Martha, w. Capt. William, Aug. 3, 1732. [in her 56th y. G. R.
16.]

Mary, Miss, July 1, 1838. C. R. 1.

Mary C., d. Benjamin and Ann, Apr. 14, 1834, a. 5 y. 8 m.

JOHNSON, Mary Chadbourne, d. Benj[amin] and A. E., Apr. 3, 1835, a. 6 y. 8 m. G. R. 2.

Nicholas, s. William and Martha, Nov. 21, 1759, a. 45 y. 8 m. 2 d.

Nicholas, Capt., s. Capt. Nicholas, of Newburyport, Nov. 19, 1825, a. 48 y.

Samuel, Ens., dropsy and asthma, Dec. 27, 1773, a. 75 y. c. R. 5.

Sarah, bur. Apr. 4, 1791. P. R. 1.

William, s. [Rev. G. R. 6.] William, jr. and Bette, July 13, 1732. [a. 16 d. G. R. 6.]

William, of Andover, —ry 26, 1757. G. R. 7.

William, Rev. A. M., Feb. 22, 1772, in his 66th y. G. R. 6.

—, wid. Capt. Francis, bur. —, 1804. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Nat[haniel], bur. Sept. 26, 1817, a. 13 m. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Eleazar, Feb. —, 1820. c. R. 1.

JOHNSTON (see also Johnson), Ann, d. Benjamin and Ann, at Haverhill, Nov. 16, 1795, a. 14 y.

Ann, wid. Benjamin, at Newburyport, Oct. 27, 1827, a. 86 y.

Benjamin, youngest ch. Mary, Sept. 27, 1809, a. 8 m. G. R. 2.

Benjamin, at Newburyport, Aug. 30, 1818, a. 78 y.

Mary, d. Benjamin and Ann, at Newburyport, Aug. 2, 1809, a. 36 y.

Sally, d. Benjamin and Ann, Oct. 9, 1776, a. 2 y.

JONES, Elizabeth, d. Capt. John and Hannah, Oct. 26, 1758, a. 2 y. 7 m. G. R. 16.

Hannah, w. John, 30: 4 m: 1710. G. R. 15.

Hannah, Miss, Mar. 9, 1829, a. 70 y. G. R. 2.

Mary, w. John, Oct. 5, 1775.

Reuben, Capt., Mar. 14, 1830, a. 60 y.

—, w. David, bur. Dec. 9, 1834, a. 55 y. P. R. 1.

JORDAN (see also Jordon), Steven, Feb. 8, 1669.

Susanna, wid., Jan. 25, 1672.

JORDON (see also Jordan), Samuel, s. Dominecus, of Casco Bay, Dec. 4, 1730.

KEILEY (see also Kelley), David, "ye Shepard," Oct. 27, 1707.

KELLEY (see also Keiley, Kelly), John, Dec. 28, 1644.
John E., Capt., of Warner, May 10 or 11, 1828, a. 63 y.
Mary, d. Abiel and Rebecca, Feb. 26, 1706.

KELLY (see also Kelley), Anne, w. Capt. Thomas, July 19,
1788, a. 26 y. G. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1737.
John, Mar. —, 1718.
John, Nov. 30, 1735, in his 68th y.
Judeth, d. John and Hannah, Nov. 8, 1737.
Moses, s. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 17, 1737.
Prudence, d. John and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1753.
Richard, June 18, 1734, a. 68 y.
Sarah, w. Richard, Aug. 15, 1725. [a. 58 y. G. R. 2.]
Stephen, s. John and Hannah, July 27, 1740.
Stephen, s. Nathan and Elizabeth, July 9, 1801, a. 2 y. G. R. 7.

KENDALL, —, ch. Jonathan, bur. May 15, 1824, a. 9 m.
P. R. 1.

KENDRICK (see also Kinrick), Edmund, "drowned in the
Merrimack River, a flaw of wind oversetting the boat,"
July 19, 1794, a. 29 y. C. R. 4.
John, —, 1717. P. R. 2.

KENERSON (see also Kenison), —, ch. Eliza, bur. Mar. 17,
1830, a. 1 w. P. R. 1.

KENISON (see also Kenerson), —, ch. Thomas, bur. —,
1793. P. R. 1.

KENNEY, —, ch. W[illia]m, bur. July 30, 1823, a. 17 m.
P. R. 1.

KENT, Abigail, d. John and Abigail, Sept. 5, 1728, a. 2 y. 20
d. G. R. 2.

Abigail, w. John, July 29, 1736, a. 36 y. G. R. 16.
Alice, w. Capt. Paul, and d. George and Phebe Thurlo, Mar.
20, 1835, a. 57 y.
Alice, d. Capt. Paul and Alice, Apr. 25, 1835, a. 34 y.
Caroline, w. [Capt. G. R. 2.] John, jr., and d. "late" Moses and
Sarah Kent of Newburyport, Mar. 24, 1833, a. 28 y.
Caroline M., d. James G. and Sarah J., Dec. 18, 1844, a. 7 y.
G. R. 14.

- KENT, Daniel, s. Joseph and Jane, Oct. 13, 1783, a. 12 y.
Daniel, s. Joseph and Jane, drowned, Dec. 15, 1790, in his 8th y.
Elisabeth, d. Richard and Sarah, June 10, 1723.
Elisabeth, d. Stephen and Mary, Jan. 24, 1776, a. 2 y. 2 m.
Emma, wid., Jan. 10, 1676.
Eunice, w. Richard, Apr. 23, 1838, a. 71 y. G. R. 14.
Eunice Adams, d. Moses and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1810, a. 3 y. 7 m. G. R. 2.
Hannah, lately w. Col. Richard, formerly w. Vincet Carter of Charlestown, Mar. 20, 1758, in her 67th y. G. R. 16.
Hannah, Miss, June 30, 1810.
Jacob [Capt. G. R. 14.], s. Capt. Stephen and Mary, Feb. 15, 1829, a. 53 y.
Jacob, s. Richard and Eunice, Mar. 8, 1838, a. 35 y.
James, Dec. 12, 1681.
James, Aug. 14, 1712.
James, s. James and Elizebeth, Aug. 29, 1712.
James, s. Richard and Sarah, June 11, 1720.
Jane, w. Richard, June 26, 1674.
Jane, w. Joseph, Nov. 1, 1783, a. 41 y. [a. 42 y. G. R. 2.]
Jane, w. Joseph, Dec. 6, 1801, a. 54 y.
Jane, Miss, Nov. 27, 1846. C. R. 1.
Joanna, w. Richard, deceased, formerly wid. Nicholas Davin-son of Charlestown, Oct. 30, 1699.
John, s. John, Feb. 7, 1641.
John, s. John [jr. S. dup.], June 24, 1665.
John, s. Sergt. John and Mary, Mar. 24, 1703.
John, Jan. 30, 1717-18, a. 77 y.
John, s. Richard and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1725.
John, s. Richard and Ann, Mar. 16, 1749, a. 10 y. 4 m.
John, Feb. 26, 1751, in his 85th y. G. R. 16.
John, s. Capt. Stephen and Mary, Feb. 24, 1838, a. 73 y.
John Toppan, s. Moses, jr. and Hannah G., July 7, 1824, a. 15 m.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Jane, at sea, Sept. 11, 1791, a. 22 y.
Joseph, s. Richard and Ann, July 19, 1802, a. 61 y. 2 m. 9 d.
Joseph, drowned, July —, 1802. P. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Jane, Feb. 10, 1821, a. 30 y.
Judith, Miss [wid. Moses. G. R. 2.], [probably Mrs. Judith who d. Newburyport. dup.], Jan. 5, 1817. [a. 67 y. G. R. 2.]
Mary, d. John [sr. C. R.]. June 10, 1674.
Mary, d. Sergt. John and Mary, Mar. 17, 1702-3.
Mary, d. Richard and Sarah, June 23, 1719.

- KENT, Mary, wid. John, Sept. 8, 1725, a. 81 y.
 Mary, w. Capt. Stephen, May 23, 1817, a. 82 y.
 Mary Gerrish, d. Jacob and Mary, Jan. 3, 1841, a. 28 y.
 Mary N., wid. Jacob, consumption, Aug. 21, 1847, a. 67 y.
 Moses, Feb. 29, 1786, a. 34 y. G. R. 2.
 Moses, jr., Capt., s. Moses and Sarah Adams, of Newburyport,
 May 30, 1828, a. 31 y. G. R. 2.
 Moses, s. Stephen and Mary, at Wenham, Sept. 19, 1829, a. 61
 y. 5 m. 18 d.
 Moses, of Newburyport, b. Mar. 30, 1775, d. Oct. 27, 1831.
 G. R. 2.
 Paul, s. Joseph and Lois, Sept. 10, 1844, a. 27 y.
 Philip, s. Joseph and Jane, Oct. 8, 1801, a. 21 y.
 Richard, sr., June 14, 1654. [June 15. CT. R.]
 Richard, Nov. 25, 1689.
 Richard, s. Richard and Ann, Jan. 5, 1738, a. 19 d.
 Richard, Col., May 8, 1740. [in his 68th y. G. R. 16.]
 Richard, s. Richard and Ann, Dec. 14, 1748, a. 2 y. 20 d.
 Richard, Capt., May 8, 1760, in his 45th y.
 Richard, s. Stephen and Mary, May 23, 1839, a. 76 y. [a. 77 y.
 G. R. 14.]
 Sarah, w. Richard, Apr. 12, 1723.
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Lois, consumption, June 30, 1846, a. 27 y.
 Sarah Adams, w. Moses, of Newburyport, Oct. 21, 1830. G. R.
 2. [a. 52 y. P. R. 1.]
 Sarah Elizabeth, d. James G. and Sarah Jane, scarlet fever,
 Aug. 26, 1849, a. 5 m. 9 d.
 Sarah Jane, d. Paul and Alice, consumption, —, 1849, a. 39
 y. 27 d.
 Stephen, s. Richard and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1723.
 Stephen, s. James and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1747, a. 31 y. G. R. 16.
 Stephen, Capt., s. Richard and Ann, June 29, 1827, a. 86 y.
 William, s. Sergt. John and Mary, Mar. 26, 1703.
 William, s. Richard and Sarah, June 10, 1720.
 —, s. Rich[ard], —, 1641.
 —, s. Capt. Richard and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1712.
 —, inf. ch. Stevans, jr., bur. June 26, 1834. P. R. 1.

KEYES, Robert, July 16, 1647.

KILBORN (see also Kilborne, Kilburn), Hannah, w. Thomas,
 July 2, 1826, a. 26 y.
 Hannah Platts, d. Jedediah and Mary, Feb. 10, 1822.

KILBORN, Jedediah, s. Jedediah and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1809.
 Richard, s. Thomas and Deborah [drowned. P. R. 1.], July 4, 1814, a. 10 y.
 Richard Lunt, s. Thomas and Deborah, July 3, 1802, a. 11 m.
 —, w. Jed[id]iah, bur. Sept. 8, 1803. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. stillborn, Jeddiah, bur. June 4, 1807. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. Jediah, burnt to death, bur. Feb. 5, 1810. P. R. 1.
 —, w. Jedediah, Sept. —, 1812. [bur. Sept. 23, a. 39 y. P. R. 1.]

KILBORNE (see also Kilborn), Thomas, s. Thomas and Deborah, drowned, June 15, 1826, a. 27 y.

KILBURN (see also Kilborn), —, ch. Capt. Sam[ue]l, bur. Sept. 4, 1827, a. 19 m. P. R. 1.

KIMBALL, Abel, s. Caleb and Hannah, July 4, 1787, a. 11 y. 11 m. 21 d.

Alfred Washington, s. Charles H. and Mary, Aug. 20, 1828, a. 17 m.

Benjamin, at the almshouse, Dec. 8, 1837, a. 32 y.

Caleb, Jan. 1, 1795, a. 88 y.

Charles H., July 18, 1830, a. 40 y. [a. 41 y. P. R. 1.]

Ezra Hale, s. Stephen and Lucy, Sept. 5, 1836, a. 4 m. G. R. 2.

Hannah, of Boxford, bur. Boxford, d. Sept. 25, 1771. C. R. 5.

Jane, wid., numb palsy, Nov. 9, 1771, in her 88th y. C. R. 5.

Jeremiah, of Ipswich, Feb. 18, 1843, a. 67 y.

John C., b. Bradford, shoemaker, Aug. 31, 1849, a. 48 y.

Lucy, w. Stephen, jr., and d. Ezra and Anna Hale, at Newburyport, Jan. 6, 1837, a. 26 y.

Sarah, w. Caleb, Apr. 16, 1793, a. 81 y. 2 m. 17 d.

—, s. John, Dec. 5, 1668.

—, inf. ch. Thomas, June —, 1802. C. R. 4.

KING, Anna, d. Alexander and Bridget, scarlet fever, Dec. 31, 1849, a. 9 m. 22 d.

KINRICK (see also Kendrick), Mary, d. Edmund and Abigail, Aug. 26, 1796, a. 5 y. 8 m. G. R. 7. [a. 7 y. C. R. 4.]

KIRBY, John, Rev., drowned at Oknakak bar, N. C., Dec. 6, 1818, a. 35 y. 5 m.

KNAP (see also Knap), Ann, w. John, of Newburyport, and d. Robert and Ann Adams, Sept. 29, 1778. [a. 32 y. G. R. 2.]

Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Oct. 5, 1758, a. 10 m. 2 d. G. R. 2.

Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1736. [1735. G. R. 2.]

Jane Newman, d. Isaac and Letitia, Aug. 10, 1754, a. 3 y. G. R. 16.

Philip, s. Philip, of Newburyport, May 16, 1811.

Sarah, w. Nath[ani]el, Apr. 15, 1754. G. R. 16.

KNAPP (see also Knap), Emily, wid. Robert H., Apr. 27, 1838, a. 27 y.

Martha, Miss, Aug. 8, 1842. C. R. 1.

KNIGHT, Aaron, s. Bezaleel and Jemima, July 5, 1822, a. 43 y. 2 m.

Abigail E., w. Charles S., b. Sept. 23, 1781, d. Dec. 15, 1838. G. R. 2.

Adams, farmer, s. John and Mehitabel, old age, Oct. 10, 1848, a. 76 y. 3 m. [in his 79th y. G. R. 2.]

Agnes, w. Richard, Mar. 22, 1678-9.

Amos, bur. —, 1798. P. R. 1.

Amos, sea captain, s. Amos and Elizabeth, old age, Apr. 22, 1849, a. 82 y. 7 m.

Ann, w. Dea. Daniel, and d. John and Sarah Hale, Jan. 27, 1754, a. 44 y.

Ann, d. James B. and Adeline [H. G. R. 2.], scarlet fever, May 11, 1845, a. 4 y.

Ann, fever, —, 1845, a. 76 y.

Ann C., d. Frederic and Ann G., b. Dec. 27, 1835, d. Aug. 24, 1838. G. R. 2.

Anna, w. Thomas, Dec. 8, 1844, a. 75 y. G. R. 2.

Augustus, s. James and Lucy H., fever, June 8, 1848, a. 10 y. 10 m.

Bathshebah, wid., Oct. 24, 1705.

Bathsheba, Mrs., Feb. —, 1776, a. 85 y.

Benjamin, June 2, 1787, a. 51 y. G. R. 2.

Bezaleel, s. Benjamin, jr. and Jane [small pox. dup.], Feb. 27, 1794, a. 72 y. 9 m.

Charl[e]s, bur. Oct. 5, 1835, a. 24 y. P. R. 1.

Charles S., b. Apr. 19, 1781, d. Sept. 29, 1847. G. R. 2.

- KNIGHT, Charles Washington, s. Frederick and Susan [C. G. R. 2.], May 10, 1842, a. 5 y. [a. 6 y. 5 m. 11 d. G. R. 2.]
- Daniel, Dea., s. Benjamin and Abigail, Sept. 10, 1768, a. 68 y. 9 m.
- Daniel, s. Dea. Daniel and Ann, July 3, 1794, a. 43 y.
- Daniel, s. Thomas, Nov. 13, 1825, a. 32 y.
- David, bur. June 19, 1786. P. R. 1.
- David, s. Thomas and Anna, consumption, July 12, 1849, a. 52 y. 10 m.
- Edmund, —, 1784. C. R. 1.
- Edmund, Sept. 21, 1813, a. 68 y. 10 m.
- Edmund, s. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1817, a. abt. 3 m.
- Eliza, w. Moses C., and d. Daniel and Jemima Bartlett, May 28, 1843, a. 33 y. G. R. 2.
- [Elizab. S. dup.]eth, w. John, Mar. 20, 1644.
- Elizabeth, wid., Feb. —, 1820, a. 84 y. C. R. 1.
- Elizabeth, wid. Amos, and d. Moses and Elizabeth Pettingell, Aug. 16, 1821, a. 79 y.
- Elizabeth, w. Charles S., b. Dec. 17, 1796, d. Nov. 12, 1849. G. R. 2.
- Enoch, s. Jacob and Deborah, Dec. 18, 1746, a. 25 d.
- Eunice, bur. Mar. 14, 1786. P. R. 1.
- Eunice, w. Joseph, Apr. 13, 1809, a. 67 y. G. R. 2.
- Eunice, Jan. 12, 1821, a. 80 y. C. R. 1.
- Eunice, wid. James, and d. James and Eleanor Noyes, July 1, 1830, a. 76 y.
- Hale, s. Edmund and Sarah, at Newburyport, Sept. 26, 1836, a. 63 y.
- Hannah, d. John, jr., July 30, 1664.
- Isack, July 29, 1690.
- Jacob, bur. —, 1790. P. R. 1.
- Jacob, bur. 1793. P. R. 1.
- James, s. James and Sarah, Apr. 11, 1800, a. 58 y.
- Jane, bur. Sept. —, 1790. P. R. 1.
- Jemima, wid. Bezaleel, Sept. 22, 1818, a. 83 y. 8 m. 22 d.
- John, sr., Feb. 27, 1677.
- John, s. Ens. Joseph, Mar. 11, 1695-6.
- John, Apr. 6, 1723, in his 26th y. G. R. 15.
- John, s. Joseph and Rebecca, Feb. 2, 1801, in his 75th y.
- John, s. John and Mehitabel, Dec. 18, 1839, a. 65 y.
- Joseph, s. Joseph, Dec. 2, 1683.
- Joseph, Jan. 31, 1746.
- Joseph [Ens. G. R. 2.], s. John, jr. and Bathsua, Jan. 29, 1722-3, a. 70 y. 7 m. 7 d.

- KNIGHT, Joseph, Jan. 11, 1782, a. 40 y. G. R. 2.
 Joseph, s. Edmund and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1838, a. 62 y.
 Martha, wid. Benjamin, Dec. 24, 1806, a. 67 y. G. R. 2.
 Martha, wid. Richard, Jan. 1, 1843, a. 87 y.
 Mary, bur. Feb. 2, 1786. P. R. 1.
 Mary, wid. Edmund, and d. Richard and Abigail Coffin, May
 11, 1829, a. 86 y.
 Mary, d. Bezaleel and Jemima, Apr. 22, 1846, a. 81 y. 2 m.
 8 d.
 Mehitabel, wid. John, and d. Abraham, jr. and Abigail Adams,
 Feb. 5, 1820, a. 85 y.
 Moses, s. Bezaleel and Jemima, at Newburyport, —, 1844, a.
 68 y. 35 d.
 Parker, bur. Oct. —, 1794. P. R. 1.
 Polly, bur. July —, 1787. P. R. 1.
 Richard, Aug. 4, 1683.
 Richard, jr., June 3, 1723.
 Richard, June 30, 1723, in his 32d y. [July 31. G. R. 2.]
 Richard, s. Edmund and Prudence, Oct. 18, 1823, a. 71 y.
 Robert, s. John and Ann, Nov. 4, 1752, a. 11 y. 8 m. G. R. 5.
 Robert, s. Capt. John and Anne, bur. Nov. 6, 1759. C. R. 8.
 Ruth, w. Silas, Jan. 20, 1811. [a. 25 y. P. R. 1.]
 Sally, d. John and Mary, Sept. 14, 1821, a. 15 m.
 Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1720.
 Sarah, w. Capt. Tristram, July 7, 1744.
 Sarah, w. Edmund, and d. Benjamin and Judith Hale, Feb. —,
 1785, a. 40 y. [Feb. 26, a. 41 y. G. R. 2.]
 Silas, s. Richard and Martha, June 14, 1823, a. 38 y.
 Stephen, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Mar. 7, 1706.
 Stephen, s. [Ens. dup.] Joseph and Deborah, Jan. 30, 1722-3,
 a. 23 y. 3 m. 22 d.
 Thomas, s. Jacob and Deborah, in France, "middle" Feb.,
 1758.
 Thomas, s. Daniel and Mary, Mar. 19, 1837, a. 71 y. [a. 73 y.
 G. R. 2.]
 William, of Bangor, "killed by the Indians," June 27, 1816, a.
 28 y. C. R. 1.
 —, ch. twin, John, Apr. 27, 1660.
 —, ch. stillborn, James and Mary, May 17, 1709.
 —, w. Jonathan, bur. Oct. 18, 1785. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. Caleb, bur. Dec. 4, 1787. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. Parker, bur. —, 1788. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. Thomas, bur. Aug. 30, 1792. P. R. 1.
 —, w. David, bur. Oct. 14, 1794. P. R. 1.

- KNIGHT, —, ch. David, bur. Oct. 14, 1794. P. R. 1.
—, ch. stillborn, Joseph, bur. Nov. 21, 1810. P. R. 1.
—, ch. Silas, bur. Jan. 11, 1811. P. R. 1.
—, wid., bur. Oct. 21, 1814, a. 90 y. P. R. 1.
—, ch. John, bur. Sept. 15, 1821, a. 15 m. P. R. 1.
—, ch. Thomas, jr., bur. Oct. 24, 1826, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.
—, ch. Thomas, bur. Feb. 19, 1827, a. 6 m. P. R. 1.
—, inf. ch. Jonathan, bur. Dec. 28, 1829. P. R. 1.
—, ch. Thomas, bur. Aug. 8, 1830, a. 1 y. P. R. 1.
—, ch. Jonathan, bur. Sept. 25, 1830, a. 2 d. P. R. 1.
—, ch. stillborn, Thomas, bur. Aug. 31, 1831. P. R. 1.
- KNOWLTON, Joan, d. George and Joanna, Sept. 21, 1761, a. 28 y. G. R. 16.
- LABOREE, Peter, —, 1740. P. R. 2.
- LADD, Sarah, w. William H., Jan. 20, 1847, a. 32 y. 6 m. G. R. 2.
—, s. William and Sarah, croup, Sept. 7, 1845, a. 21 d.
- LAITON (see also Layton), Martha, Dec. 25, 1748, a. 35 y. C. R. 5.
- LAMBERT, Davis, bur. —, 1796. P. R. 1.
- LANCASTER, see Lankester.
- LANDER, Henry, Dec. 5, 1839, a. 41 y.
- LANE, Benjamin Colby, s. William and Nancy J., dropsy, Nov. 26, 1849, a. 1 y. 2 m.
Caroline, w. Robert, and d. Silas and Sarah Lunt, Aug. 27, 1840, a. 31 y.
Francis, b. Newburyport, s. Abner, fever, Feb. 26, 1845, a. 5 y. 6 m.
George Watson, s. Robert S. and Elizabeth P., Dec. 24, 1816, a. 18 m. G. R. 2.
Humphrey, Nov. 16, 1822, a. 33 y. G. R. 2.
Humphrey, Oct. —, 1828, a. 55 y. [Oct. 2, 1829. G. R. 2.]
Humphrey, "drowned 15 November," [1852.] bur. May 7, 1833. P. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Humphrey, Sept. 5, 1834, a. 30 y.

LANE, Mary Elizabeth, only d. Humphrey and Mary, Mar. 17, 1820, a. 3 y. G. R. 2.

Mary Elizabeth, d. Humphrey, Dec. 16, 1830. [a. 3 y. P. R. 1.]

Mary Isabel, d. William and Nancy J., dropsy, Nov. 13, 1849, a. 4 y. 8 m.

—, ch. Capt., bur. May 13, 1835, a. 3 y. 6 m. P. R. 1.

—, s. William and Nancy J., Sept. 14, 1844, a. 8 m.

LANGLAND, William, b. Scotland, farmer, s. William and Margaret, lung fever, May 8, 1849, a. 48 y. 4 m. 11 d.

LANGLEY, Ellen Noyes, d. William C. and Lydia Maria, June 23, 1839, a. 5 y.

Ellen Noyes, d. William C. and Lydia Maria, Oct. 22, 1839, a. 1 y. G. R. 2.

Ferolin Fox, d. William C. and Lydia Maria, July 1, 1839, a. 3 y.

Moses, s. William C. and Lydia Maria, fever, Feb. 16, 1847, a. 2 y. [a. 19 m. G. R. 2.]

LANGTREY, Sarah M., b. Ireland, fever, Dec. 9, 1845, a. 30 y.

LANKESTER, Frances Augusta, d. William D. and Ruth W., at Newburyport, Feb. 19, 1831.

Henry, Apr. 22, 1816, a. 47 y. G. R. 2.

LARKIN, Almira C., w. Joseph, May —, 1838, a. 30 y. [Apr. 30. G. R. 14.]

Asenath P., d. Thomas and Hannah (Pearson), Apr. 10, 1833, a. 7 y. 2 m. 23 d. G. R. 14.

Samuel, shoemaker, s. Samuel, typhus fever, Sept. 26, 1846, a. 21 y. 7 d.

Susanna, w. Thomas R., Feb. 1, 1844, a. 76 y. G. R. 14.

Ursula, w. Thomas R., Jan. —, 1844, a. 70 y.

LASKEY, Joseph, Nov. 6, 1843.

Sarah, w. William, Nov. 12, 1842, a. 72 y.

LATTIME (see also Lattimee), Andrew Leach, s. Gideon W. and Lydia, lockjaw, Sept. 17, 1848, a. 7 y. 8 m.

Charles, s. Gideon W. and Lydia, Jan. 9, 1848, a. 4 d.

Polly Woodwell, d. Nicholas and Polly, Oct. 13, 1819, a. 3 y.

LATTIMEE (see also Lattime), Sarah Woodwell, d. Nicholas and Mary O., Oct. 11, 1843, a. 1 y. 11 m.

LAVALEE, Ozias, b. Canada, Nov. 23, 1849, a. 3 y. 6 m.

LAVALETTE (see also Lovalette, Lovlet), Charles Carroll, s. Nath[anie]l H. and Elizabeth C., Dec. 11, 1835, a. 3 y. 3 m. G. R. 2.

LAVENUKE, Judith, d. Stephen and Mary, Apr. 22, 1758, a. 81 y.

Judith, d. illegitimate, Mehitabel, consumption, Feb. 24, 1762, a. 15 y. C. R. 5.

Steven [Duell, "French extraction." C. R. 5.], s. Stephen and Mary, Jan. 1, 1764, a. 85 y.

LAYTON (see also Laiton), Richard, "suddenly, tho long infirm & complaining," July 27, 1749, a. 63 y. C. R. 5.

LEE (see also Lees), Elizabeth Adams, d. Seward and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1841, a. 5 m. G. R. 2.

Esther D., d. Seward and Hannah, Feb. 11, 1841, a. 22 y. 5 m. G. R. 2.

Francis, a resident of West Newbury, Mar. 24, 1841, a. 31 y.

George Smith, s. Seward and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1816, a. 5 y. G. R. 2.

Lamartine L. R., s. John and Elizabeth, lung fever, Mar. 29, 1849, a. 1 y. 18 d.

Lydia, w. Samuel [Seward. P. R. 1.], and d. Peter and Esther Post, Oct. 8, 1829, a. 31 y. 6 m. 8 d. G. R. 2.

Seward, jr., s. Seward and Hannah, lost at sea, schr. Asia, Prince Edward Island, Sept. 13, 1839, a. 23 y. G. R. 2.

—, Mrs., bur. Nov. 18, 1791. P. R. 1.

—, ch. —, drowned, June —, 1799. C. R. 5.

—, ch. Ben[jamin], bur. Sept. 28, 1813. P. R. 1.

—, ch. stillborn, Sewall, bur. Aug. 13, 1824. P. R. 1.

LEES (see also Lee), Daniel, s. John and Mary, June 30, 1809, a. 3 y.

Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, Aug. 25, 1826, a. 17 y.

James, s. John and Mary, May 23, 1799, a. 4 y.

James, s. John, June 28, 1823, a. 20 y.

Jane, d. John and Mary, Mar. 4, 1805, a. 8 m.

LEES, John, s. John and Mary, June 30, 1808, a. 10 y.
John [s. John and Mary. G. R. 14.], Aug. 9, 1825, a. 56 y.
Martha J., d. John and Mary, Dec. 28, 1809, a. 1 y. G. R. 14.
Mary, d. John and Mary, July 19, 1792, a. 18 m. [a. 8 m. G. R. 14.]
Mary, wid. John, at Amesbury, Feb. 23, 1829, a. 55 y.
William, s. John and Mary, Feb. 11, 1815, a. 8 d.
William, s. John and Mary, Feb. 11, 1825, a. 8 d. G. R. 14.

LEIGHTON, see Laiton.

LENEX, James, s. James and Mary, bur. Apr. 11, 1760. C. R. 8.
John, s. James and Mary, bur. Dec. 30, 1760. C. R. 8.

LEONARD, Eliza Bartlett, d. Asa and Mary Ann, July 3, 1834, a. 22 m.

LESSLIE, James, s. Joseph, fits, Sept. 26, 1758, a. 18 m. C. R. 5.

LEWIS, John, s. John and Susannah, bur. Nov. 23, 1753. C. R. 8.
Joseph, b. Salisbury, shoemaker, s. Nicholas and Nancy, consumption, Aug. 22, 1848, a. 28 y.
Nicholas, consumption, Sept. 14, 1848, a. 67 y.
Susannah, w. John, bur. Sept. 9, 1763. C. R. 8.

LINDALL, Alice, d. James and Mary, bur. Oct. 7, 1761. C. R. 8.

LITCH, John, artist, s. John and Sarah, consumption, Aug. 21, 1846, a. 22 y.

LITTLE, Abigail, d. Tristram, jr. and Anne, Aug. 20, 1736.
Abigail, wid. Col. Moses, Feb. 6, 1815, a. 91 y.
Abigail, d. Ebenezer and Eliza [A. G. R. 2.], June [19. G. R. 2.], 1834.
Abigail, wid. Capt. David, Aug. 5, 1842, a. 75 y.
Abner, s. Stephen and Anna, consumption, July 25, 1848, a. 52 y. 6 m. 11 d.
Albert, s. Noah and Jane, Oct. 30, 1811. [a. 16 m. G. R. 2.]
Alice, d. Henry and Phebe, Mar. 22, 1832, a. 6 y.
Alicce, w. Georg, Dec. 1, 1680.

- LITTLE, Amos, s. Richard and Jane, Sept. 17, 1831, a. 73 y.
 Amos, s. Michael and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1843, a. 32 y. 1 m.
 Anna, w. Stephen, consumption, Oct. 20, 1847, a. 72 y.
 Anne, w. Tristram, jr., Oct. 4, 1755. [in her 22d y. G. R. 16.]
 Anne, d. Col. Moses and Abigail, Aug. 13, 1775, a. 18 y.
 Aphia, d. Tristram and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1743.
 Bartholomew, s. George and Edna, May 10, 1725.
 Bettee, w. Joseph, Oct. 27, 1763. [in her 21st y. G. R. 6.]
 Charles, s. Noah and Jane, Dec. 14, 1829, a. 12 y. [a. 13 y. G. R. 2.]
 Daniel, s. Enoch and Elisabeth, Feb. 2, 1729.
 Daniel Noyes, s. Ebenezer and Eliza [Adams. G. R. 2.], Jan. 10, 1831, a. 5 y.
 David, Capt., s. Stephen and Judith, Jan. 1, 1825, a. 64 y. [a. 65 y. P. R. 1.]
 Ebenezer March, s. Henry and Phebe, Sept. 16, 1837, a. 17 m.
 Edmund, Capt., s. Enoch and Elizabeth, Aug. 29, 1803, a. 88 y. "nearly."
 Edna, w. Lt. George, Oct. 15, 1732. [in her 48th y. G. R. 15.]
 Edna, d. Ebenezer and Eliza [A. G. R. 2.], June 2, 1839, a. 5 y.
 Eleanor, w. John, Jan. 31, 1848, a. 35 y. 8 m. 18 d. G. R. 2.
 Elizabeth, wid. Ens. Enoch, Dec. 11, 1766, a. 78 y. 3 m. 24 d.
 Elizabeth, formerly w. Capt. James Smith, Sept. 22, 1817, a. 86 y. G. R. 9.
 Elizabeth, w. Moses, Esq., Nov. 21, 1840, a. 77 y.
 Elizabeth Hazen, d. Silas and Lucretia, June 1, 1809, a. 16 y. G. R. 2. [a. 15 y. P. R. 1.]
 Ellen, b. Vienna, Me., w. John, heart complaint, Jan. 31, 1848, a. 36 y.
 Enoch, Ens., s. Joseph [George. dup.] and Mary, Apr. 28, 1766, a. 80 y. 4 m. 12 d.
 Eunice, d. Col. Joshua, Dec. 9, 1800, in her 17th y.
 Eunice, w. Col. Joshua, Nov. 9, 1816.
 Francis, s. late Dr. Moses and Elizabeth, of Salem, June 21, 1828, a. 23 y. G. R. 2. [a. 24 y. P. R. 1.]
 George, s. Tristram and Sarah, July 28, 1832, a. 20 d.
 George Franklin, s. Ebenezer and Eliza [Adams. G. R. 2.], Jan. 26, 1831, a. 2 y. 6 m.
 Hannah, d. Enoch and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1764.
 Hannah, wid. John, and d. Moses and Susanna Noyes, May 30, 1820, a. 78 y.
 Hannah, wid. Amos, and d. John Moody, Oct. 20, 1836, a. 74 y.
 Heanry, s. Henry and Lydia, Dec. 9, 1746, a. 3 y. G. R. 2.

- LITTLE, Henry, bur. Nov. 25, 1786. P. R. 1.
Henry, s. Tristram and Sarah, Dec. —, 1786, a. 76 y.
Henry, farmer, s. Nathaniel and Mary, neuralgia, July 4, 1848,
a. 58 y. 2 m. 22 d.
Jacob, Esq., s. Stephen and Judith, Feb. 22, 1820, a. 57 y.
Jane, wid. Richard, Nov. 23, 1810, a. 85 y.
Jane, w. Noah, and d. Nicholas and Eunice Lunt, June 27,
1831, a. 55 y.
Joanna, wid. Dea. Nathaniel, old age, Feb. 18, 1846, a. 75 y.
John, July 20, 1672.
John, s. Enoch and Elizabeth, Aug. 4, 1730.
John, s. Moses and Lydia, Mar. 25, 1753, a. 73 y.
John, s. Moses, jr. and Sarah, at Newburyport, —, 1799,
a. 77 y.
John, s. Tristram and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1800, a. 65 y.
John Noyes, s. Capt. David and Abigail, Jan. 27, 1810. [a. 23
y. P. R. 1.]
John Noyes, s. Capt. Stephen W. and Hannah M., May 31,
1823, a. 16 m.
Joseph, s. Sergt. Joseph, Aug. 14, 1693.
Joseph, s. Enoch, Aug. 3, 1726, in his 19th y. G. R. 7.
Joseph, Lt. [Capt. G. R. 16.], Sept. 6, 1740. [in his 87th y. G. R.
16.]
Joseph, s. Silas and Lucretia, July 25, 1795, a. 4 y. G. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Dorothy, at Atkinson, N. H., Apr. 4,
1823, a. 82 y. 2 m.
Joseph Atkinson, s. Stephen, Oct. 10, 1802.
Joseph Atkinson, s. John A. and Belinda, at Haverhill, Nov.
22, 1837, a. 7 w.
Joshua, s. Stephen and Judeth, May 2, 1744. [a. 6 w. G. R. 2.]
Joshua, Col., s. Stephen and Judith, June 25, 1836, a. 89 y.
Josiah, Esq., s. Moses and Abigail, Dec. 26, 1830, a. 83 y. 10
m.
Judith, w. Stephen, Aug. 9, 1764.
Judith, w. [Capt. G. R. 9.] Edmund, Sept. 7, 1784, a. 68 y. 4
m. C. R. 4.
Judith, d. "late" Jacob and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1842, a. 47 y.
Lucretia, d. Silas and Lucretia, Sept. 16, 1811, a. 23 y. [a. 24 y.
G. R. 2.]
Lucy Maria, d. Capt. Stephen W. and Hannah M., Oct. 14,
1824, a. 6 m.
Lydia, d. Capt. Edmund and Judith, July 31, 1764, a. 1 y. 2 m.
19 d. G. R. 9.

- LITTLE, Lydia, d. Enoch and Mary, Sept. 30, 1769, a. 1 y. 2 m. 22 d. G. R. 9.
- Lydia, d. Nathaniel and Mary, July 12, 1795, a. 2 y.
- Lydia, wid. Henry, Feb. 5, 1798, a. 80 y. 6 m.
- Mary, w. Capt. Joseph, Nov. 28, 1725, in her 69th y. G. R. 15.
- Mary, w. Moses, Aug. 7, 1757, in her 71st y. G. R. 16.
- Mary, w. John, jr., Aug. 20, 1816, in her 28th y. G. R. 6.
- Mary, d. Capt. David and Abigail, Mar. 20, 1826, a. 33 y.
- Mary, w. Nathaniel, and d. Edward and Sarah Toppan, Jan. 27, 1834, a. 83 y.
- Mary Ann, d. Michael and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1823, a. 2 y.
- Mary Jane, d. Capt. Stephen W. and Hannah [M. G. R. 2.], Aug. 18, 1832, a. 7 y. [a. 6 y. 11 m. G. R. 2.]
- Mical, s. Moses, jr. and Abigail, Feb. 13, 1745.
- Michael, s. Josiah, Esq. and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1830, a. 59 y.
- Moses, Mar. 8, 1690-91.
- Moses, Aug. 15, 1725.
- Moses, s. Moses and Lydia, Oct. 19, 1780, a. 89 y. 7 m. 23 d.
- Moses, s. Josiah, Esq., Mar. 7, 1802, a. 21 y.
- Nathan, Apr. 7, 1745, in his 28th y. G. R. 16.
- Nathaniel, s. Tristram and Sarah, at Louisburg, Cape Breton, Nov. 13, 1745, a. 22 y. 4 m. 24 d.
- Nathaniel, Dea., s. Richard and Jane, May 27, 1835, a. 80 y.
- Nathaniel, s. Henry and Lydia, Mar. 25, 1839, a. 93 y. 4 m.
- Oliver, s. Gorge and Edna, Oct. 9, 1716.
- Paul, July 2, 1847, a. 72 y. G. R. 2.
- Priscilla, w. Noah, May 15, 1837, a. 44 y.
- Prudence, d. Capt. Edmond and Judith, Dec. 25, 1763, a. 8 y. 7 m. 21 d. G. R. 9.
- Richard, s. Tristram and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1806, a. 80 y.
- Richard, s. Capt. Nathaniel, jr. and Joanna, May 6, 1810. [a. 6 y. P. R. 1.]
- Salome, d. Capt. Nath[anie]ll, jr. and Joanna, —, 1803.
- Samuel, s. Henry and Lydia, Apr. 17, 1785, in his 43d y.
- Samuel, s. Silas and Lucretia, Nov. 18, 1790, a. 6 m. G. R. 2.
- Sara, d. George, Nov. 19, 1652.
- Sara, d. Tristram, jr. and Anne, Nov. 26, 1736.
- Sarah, d. John and Temperance, Jan. 30, 1734, a. 1 y. 9 m. G. R. 13.
- Sarah, w. Enoch, Mar. 10, 1758.
- Sarah, w. Moses, Nov. 12, 1763, in her 66th y. G. R. 15.
- Sarah, w. Josiah, Esq., and d. Edward and Sarah Toppan, Oct. 11, 1823, a. 75 y.

- LITTLE, Sarah, d. Dea. Nathaniel and Joanna M., Sept. 7, 1834, a. 33 y. [a. 34 y. P. R. 1.]
- Sarah, d. Henry and Lydia, Oct. 30, 1836, a. 85 y.
- Sarah Jane, d. Paul and Sarah, consumption, June 8, 1846, a. 17 y.
- Sarah Noyes, d. Ebenezer and Eliza A., watery head, Mar. 4, 1847, a. 16 y. 7 m.
- Silas, Esq., farmer, s. Henry and Lydia, dysentery, Oct. 6, 1845, a. 91 y. 7 m.
- Stephen, s. Tristram, jr. and Anne, Nov. 11, 1716.
- Stephen, Aug. 3, 1793.
- Temperance, w. John, Jan. 7, 1762, in her 37th y. G. R. 13.
- Tristram, Apr. 18, 1762, a. 74 y. G. R. 16.
- Tristram, s. Moses and Lydia, Nov. 11, 1765, a. 83 y.
- William Russell, s. Capt. Stephen W. and Hannah M., Oct. 1, 1830, a. 2 y.
- , s. Gorg and Ednah, Sept. 25, 1712.
- , s. Gorge and Edna, Mar. 25, 1715.
- , ch. Silas, bur. Jan. 22, 1789. P. R. 1.
- , ch. William, May —, 1802. C. R. 4.
- , inf. ch. William, June —, 1802. C. R. 4.
- , ch. Enoch, jr., Dec. —, 1802, a. 4 y. C. R. 4.
- , inf. ch. Stephen, Mar. 13, 1806. C. R. 4.
- , inf. ch. Edmund, Apr. 7, 1806. C. R. 4.
- , ch. Noah, Feb. 23, 1816, a. 20 d. C. R. 1.
- , ch. St[ephen], bur. Oct. 25, 1820. P. R. 1.
- , ch. stillborn, Stephen William, Oct. 25, 1820. C. R. 1.
- , ch. Micah, bur. Nov. 14, 1823, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.
- , d. S. W., bur. Aug. 20, 1832, a. 7 y. P. R. 1.
- , w. Nat[haniel], bur. Jan. 30, 1834, a. 84 y. P. R. 1.
- , d. George and Maria J., Jan. 14, 1841.
- , d. George and Maria J., Mar. 28, 1842.
- , d. George and Maria J., Mar. 29, 1842.
- , inf. ch. George and Maria J., Feb. 16, 1847.

LOCK, Sally, w. James, at Andover, Sept. 17, 1835, a. 66 y.
G. R. 2.

LOCKERMAN, Cone, Capt., bur. Sept. 30, 1748. C. R. 7.

LONG, Abiel, s. Abiel [Nov. 10, 1683. S. dup.].

Abiel, s. Robert and Alice, Apr. —, 1743, a. 94 y. 2 m.

Abigail, d. Shubiel and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1697-8.

- LONG, Alice, w. Dea. Robert, Jan. 17, 1690-91.
 Benjamin, jr., small pox, bur. Jan. 2, 1760. c. r. 8. [a. 38 y. G. R. 15.]
 Elizabeth, d. Shubael and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1710.
 Enoch, s. Robert and Eliner, Apr. 23, 1726.
 Judith, Mrs., Nov. 20, 1809, a. 49 y. G. R. 2.
 Matt[hew], s. Samuel and Susanna, May 11, 1740.
 Miall, May 11, 1740, in his 3d y. G. R. 16.
 Robert, Dea., Dec. 27, 1690.
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Susanna, May 14, 1740. [in his 5th y. G. R. 16.]
 Sarah, w. Benjamin [sr. c. r. 8.], Jan. 4, 1760, in her 71st y. G. R. 4.
 Shatock, s. Samuel and Susanna, May 11, 1740.
 Shubal, Dec. 2, 1731.
 Susanna, d. Samuel and Susanna, Apr. 25, 1740.
 Susanna, w. Samuel, May 3, 1740.
 Tabitha, d. Shubal and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1736.
 Wil[lia]m, Capt., 2d husband Judith, lost at sea, —, 1798. G. R. 2.
 —, d. Robert, Apr. 4, 1659.

- LONGFELLOW**, Abigail, d. Lt. Stephen, nervous fever, Nov. 26, 1750, a. abt. 21 y. c. r. 5.
 Abigail, wid. [Lt. c. r. 5.] Stephen [asthma. c. r. 5.], Sept. 10, 1778, a. 85 y. "& more."
 Abigail, d. William, consumption, Dec. 13, 1778, in her 27th y. c. r. 5.
 Anna, w. Nathan, May 2, 1813. [a. 32 y. G. R. 14.]
 Anne, d. William, consumption, Dec. 22, 1778, in her 37th y. c. r. 5.
 Charles, s. Samuel and Caroline, Oct. 25, 1843, a. 10 m. 23 d.
 Edward [Capt. c. r. 5.], Aug. 22, 1794, a. 76 y. 4 m.
 Edward, s. Edward and Joanna, Sept. 5, 1794, a. 36 y.
 Edward, farmer, s. John and Priscilla, consumption, Sept. 3, 1848, a. 48 y. 9 m. 15 d.
 Elizabeth, d. Edward, worms, Apr. 27, 1760, a. abt. 10 y. c. r. 5.
 Elizabeth, d. Edward and Joanna, Apr. 27, 1760, a. 1 y. 1 m. 11 d.
 Jane, d. W[illia]m, fever, Feb. 23, 1760, a. 10 y. c. r. 5.
 Joanna, d. Edward, fever, Feb. 16, 1772, a. 18 y. c. r. 5.
 Joanna, wid. Edward, Nov. 8, 1803, a. 85 y.

LONGFELLOW, John, s. John and Priscilla, Apr. 2, 1802, a. 5 y.

John, s. Edward and Joanna, Oct. 7, 1818, a. 74 y.

John, Jan. 16, 1828.

John, s. John, Oct. 27, 1829, a. 25 y.

Lydia, d. Stephen, dysentery, June 30, 1778, a. 18 m. c. r. 5.

Lydia, w. —, consumption, Feb. 8, 1846, a. 68 y.

Martha, w. Samuel, Oct. 13, 1803, a. 66 y. g. r. 14.

Martha, d. Nathan and Anna, Sept. 10, 1837, a. 33 y.

Nathan, s. Samuel and Rebecca, Oct. 26, 1840, a. 67 y.

Priscilla, w. John, Nov. 3, 1836, a. 79 y. g. r. 14.

Rebecca, w. Samuel, Feb. 25, 1788.

Samuel, Aug. 4, 1800. [a. 75 y. g. r. 14.]

Stephen, Lt., s. William and Ann, Nov. 7, 1764, a. 79 y.

Stephen, s. Samuel and Rebecca, Sept. 30, 1819, a. 50 y.

Steven, s. Mr., Nov. 13, 1683.

William, "an old man," Aug. —, 1787. c. r. 5.

—, Ens., "cast on shore at Capebratton coming from Canada and all Lost," Dec. 1, 1690.

—, s. William, jr., convulsion, Jan. 19, 1781, a. 2 w. c. r. 5.

—, ch. Stephen, —, 1794. c. r. 5.

LORD, Ruth, bur. Apr. 5, 1836, a. 89 y. p. r. 1.

LORING, Roxanna, w. John T., Sept. 11, 1838, a. 28 y. g. r. 2.

LOUDER, Mary Jane, Apr. 9, 1842, a. 35 y.

Robert, of Hopkinton, Nov. 21, 1819. c. r. 1. [a. 40 y. p. r. 1.]

LOVALETTE (see also Lavalette), Else, bur. Nov. 24, 1829, a. 45 y. p. r. 1.

Nat[haniel], bur. Dec. 16, 1835, a. 3 y. 8 m. p. r. 1.

LOVLET (see also Lavalette), —, ch. Peter, bur. Apr. 13, 1816, a. 16 m. p. r. 1.

LOW, Abigail, wid., Aug. 5, 1774, a. 73 y.

Nathaniel, found d. in Whaleboat $\frac{1}{2}$ mile off Newbury Bar, Apr. 1, 1796. p. r. 1.

LOWEL (see also Lowell), Hannah, bur. Mar. 26, 1750. c. r. 7.

Rebecca, w. Percival, —, 1645.

LOWELL (see also Lowel, Lowl, Lowle), Benjamin, bur.
—, 1740. P. R. 2.

John, s. John and Sarah, May 5, 1736.

Joseph, Oct. 10, 1736.

Katherine, d. Samuel, throat distemper, May 6, 1750, a. abt.
21 m. C. R. 5.

Lewis, Dec. 12, 1823, a. 56 y.

Richard, May 29, 1749, a. 80 y. C. R. 5.

Sarah, d. Samuel, throat distemper, Apr. 22, 1750, a. 10 y.
C. R. 5.

LOWL (see also Lowell), Benjamin, sr., Oct. 22, 1714.

LOWLE (see also Lowell), Elizabeth, wid., Apr. 23, 1651.

[John. S. dup. and CT. R.], July 10, 1647.

Mary, w. Percival, Feb. 5, 1707.

Percival, Jan. 8, 1664.

Richard, Aug. 5, 1682.

Richard, s. Percival and Mary, May 29, 1749, a. 80 y. 2 m. 4 d.

LUCAS, Henry, Rev., Aug. 23, 1720. C. R. 7.

LUCY, Mary, w. Gideon R., and d. Robert and Hannah
Adams, Feb. 10, 1836, a. 25 y.

—, s. Gideon R. and Mary, Dec. 15, 1831.

—, d. Gideon R. and Mary, Jan. 14, 1833. [a. 4 d. P. R. 1.]

LULL, Anna C., w. Dudley, July 17, 1800, a. 35 y. G. R. 14.

Dudley, s. Thomas, jr., "blow'd up himself with Gunpowder,
which set him into a violent Fever," Feb. 27, 1753, a. abt.
2½ y. C. R. 5.

Dudley, May 5, 1832, a. 77 y. G. R. 14. [a. 72 y. C. R. 5.]

Hannah, w. Thomas, jr., July 4, 1749, a. abt. 23 y. C. R. 5.

Hannah, w. Thomas, —, 1793. C. R. 5.

Hannah, Dec. —, 1820, a. 67 y. G. R. 14.

John, consumptive disorder, Mar. 7, 1767, a. 79 y. C. R. 5.

Judith, w. Moses, fever, Sept. 19, 1754, a. 19 y. C. R. 5.

Judith, d. Moses, canker fever, Nov. 1, 1774, a. 10 y. C. R. 5.

Lydia, d. John, nervous fever, Oct. 10, 1750, a. abt. 20 y. C. R.
5.

Martha, w. Thomas, cancer, Oct. 31, 1773, in her 83d y. C. R. 5.

Martha, May 23, 1837. a. 78 y. C. R. 14.

Mary, wid. Dudley, July 23, 1837, a. 73 y. G. R. 14.

LULL, Meribah, d. John, nervous fever, Sept. 10, 1750, a. 14 y.
c. r. 5.

Samuel, numb palsy, Mar. 11, 1766, a. abt. 73 y. c. r. 5.

Susanna, wid. John, "at her son Abner Moores in Rowley,"
Sept. 7, 1769. c. r. 5.

Thomas, old age, Jan. 2, 1778, in his 89th y. c. r. 5.

Thomas, Mar. 22, 1802. c. r. 5.

—, ch. Dudley, —1797. c. r. 5.

—, ch. Dudley and Anne, July 25, 1800. c. r. 5.

LUNT, Abigail, wid. Henry, June 15, 1812. [a. 79 y. p. r. 1.]

Abraham, s. Ens. Henry, "lost at sea," July 15, 1706.

Andrew, bur. Feb. 12, 1812, a. 40 y. p. r. 1.

Anne, w. Elkanah, cancer, Jan. 3, 1767, a. 63 y. c. r. 5.

Benjamin, s. Henry, jr. and Mary, Sept. 14, 1771, a. 70 y.

Benjamin, jr., s. Enoch and Mary [yellow fever. p. r. 1.], Aug.
9, 1810, a. 23 y. [a. 24 y. g. r. 2.]

Benjamin, s. Samuel, 3d and Massy, Apr. 28, 1815.

Benj[amin], Capt., bur. Dec. 28, 1830, a. 92 y. p. r. 1.

Benjamin, "a pilot," s. Enoch, drowned, "was capsized in a
Boat on the Bar; when taken off the Boat he spoke a few
words, but died from the effects of wet & cold," Dec. 4,
1833, a. 44 y.

Benjamin, bur. Dec. 31, 1834, a. 36 y. p. r. 1.

Benjamin, blacksmith, s. Woodbridge and Mercy, dropsy, Oct.
31, 1848, a. 44 y.

Catharine, d. Capt. Samuel and Sally, Aug. 20, 1818, a. 9 y.

Charles, s. Paul, jr. and Mary, July 11, 1819, a. "almost" 13 y.

Coffin, s. Lt. Paul and Margaret, Jan. 2, 1776.

Cutting [Ens. g. r. 2.], Dec. 29, 1790, a. 77 y.

Daniel, Cornet, Jan. 26, 1702.

Daniel, —, 1770. c. r. 1.

Daniel, Capt., July 20, 1787. [a. 42 y. g. r. 2.]

Daniel, Capt., s. Capt. Daniel and Sarah, lost at sea, Sept. —,
1804, a. 30 y. g. r. 2.

Deborah, w. Cutting, Feb. 14, 1788, a. 73 y.

Ebenezer, s. Johnson, July 16, 1742.

Edmund Coffin, s. Capt. Micajah and Mary J., May 8, 1837.

Edner, d. Paul [and Hannah. g. r. 2.], Aug. 4, 1798.

Eleanor, wid. Nathaniel, July 26, 1839, a. 77 y.

Elizabeth, wid. Richard, Mar. 8, 1824, a. 78 y.

Elizabeth, Oct. 22, 1840, a. 84 y.

Elkanah, Jan. —, 1790. c. r. 5.

- LUNT, Elkanah, s. Elkanah and Anna Lunt, Sept. 9, 1818, in his 80th y.
- Enoch, jr., s. Enoch and Jane, June 27, 1798, a. 33 y.
- Enoch, Capt., s. Benjamin, jr. and Mary, Nov. 26, 1825, a. 88 y. [a. 89 y. P. R. 1.]
- Enoch, s. Tristram and Lydia, July 4, 1835, a. 34 y.
- Ephraim, Dec. 16, 1758.
- Eunice, wid. [Nathaniel. c. R. 1.], bur. —, 1792. P. R. 1.
- Eunice, only ch. Nath[anie]l and Eleanor, Dec. 11, 1800, a. 20 m. 9 d. G. R. 2.
- Eunice, w. Nicholas, Mar. 30, 1824, a. 82 y. [a. 83 y. P. R. 1.]
- Ezra, s. Ezra and Mary, Oct. 20, 1810, a. 19 m. G. R. 2.
- George, s. Tristram and Lydia, June 17, 1829, a. 15 y. 6 m. G. R. 2.
- George, s. Tristram and Lydia, June 18, 1830, a. 17 y.
- George Warren, s. Joseph and Ann, gravel, June 29, 1848, a. 3 m. 15 d.
- Hannah, w. Daniel, Jan. 29, 1678.
- Hannah, w. Benjamin, Mar. 31, 1744.
- Hannah, d. Paul and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1809. [a. 15 y. P. R. 1.]
- Hannah, wid. Samuel L. S., June —, 1841.
- Hannah G., w. Jeremiah, Mar. 10, 1811. [a. 25 y. P. R. 1.]
- Hannah G., w. Capt. Micajah, jr., and d. Samuel and Phebe Mulliken, Oct. 8, 1829, a. 30 y.
- Henry, July 10, 1662.
- Henry, Ens., Oct. 15, 1709. [in his 58th y. G. R. 2.]
- Henry, 4th, s. Henry, Apr. 23, 1725.
- Henry, 3d [h. Sarah. P. R. 2.], Aug. 9, 1737.
- Henry, bur. Sept. 24, 1796. P. R. 1.
- Jane, wid. Ephraim, Oct. 19, 1809, a. 90 y. [a. 91 y. P. R. 1.]
- Jane, w. Enoch, Jan. 5, 1812. [a. 60 y. P. R. 1.]
- Jer[r]y, Capt., bur. Apr. 22, 1832, a. 45 y. P. R. 1.
- Joanna, w. Joseph, Dec. 31, 1768, a. 90 y.
- Joanna, d. Cutting and Deborah, Sept. 22, 1776.
- John, Sept. 17, 1678.
- John Colby, grands. Capt. Joseph, Mar. 30, 1796, a. 16 y. G. R. 2.
- Johnson, s. Johnson. Oct. 29, 1745.
- Joseph, Oct. 14, 1751, a. 70 y. 6 m. 10 d.
- Joseph, July 12, 1754, in his 44th y. G. R. 16.
- Joseph, Capt. [found d. in a Whaleboat ½ mile off Newbury Bar. P. R. 1.], Mar. 30, 1796, a. 68 y.
- Joseph, s. Richard, drowned at sea, Dec. 14, 1817, a. 42 y. G. R. 2.

LUNT, Joseph Johnson, s. Samuel, 3d and Massy, Oct. 2, 1805.

Josiah, bur. May 2, 1816, a. 60 y. P. R. 1.

Judith, d. Nicholas and Eunice, Nov. 26, 1841, a. 64 y.

Lydia, d. Elkanah, throat distemper, May 27, 1750, a. abt. 5 y.
C. R. 5.

Lydia, bur. Dec. 31, 1822, a. 38 y. P. R. 1.

Lydia, w. Samuel, jr., June 16, 1836.

Lydia Ann, d. "late" George W. and Sarah J., Jan. —, 1839, a.
13 y.

Margaret Coffin, d. Paul, jr. and Mary, Jan. 15, 1815, a. 12 y.

Margarit, w. Paul, b. Dec. 3, 1755, d. Oct. 2, 1783. G. R. 2.

Martha, w. Joseph, June 26, 1706.

Mary, Mrs., Dec. 28, 1721.

Mary, d. Joseph and Martha, Jan. 8, 1725.

Mary, w. Joseph, July 19, 1754, in her 38th y. G. R. 4.

Mary, w. Joshua, bur. July 23, 1754. C. R. 8.

Mary, wid. Johnson, Sept. 1, 1791, a. 83 y.

Mary, d. Ezra and Mary, Oct. 17, 1819, a. 5 y. G. R. 2.

Mary, w. Paul, dropsy, Nov. 8, 1845, a. 66 y.

Mary Jane, w. Joseph, consumption, at Bradford, Aug. 29,
1846, a. 30 y.

Matthew, bur. —, 1790. P. R. 1.

Mehitable, d. Amos and Jane, Aug. 3, 1801.

Mehiteble, d. Joseph and Joanna, May 3, 1723.

Micajah, Aug. 30, 1840, a. 76 y. G. R. 2.

Molly, d. Ephraim and Jane, Mar. 12, 1822, a. 66 y.

Myra, d. Lt. Paul and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1818, a. "almost" 17 y.
[1817. G. R. 2.]

Nathaniel, s. Nicholas and Eunice, Nov. 22, 1831, a. 60 y.

Nicholas, s. Nathaniel and Eunice, Mar. 12, 1827, a. 84 y.

Olive, bur. May 24, 1790. P. R. 1.

Paul, s. Cutting and Deborah, Feb. 8, 1746.

Paul, s. Elkanah, jr., dysentery, Feb. 15, 1780, a. 3 y. C. R. 5.

Paul, s. Cutting and Deborah, Nov. 26, 1824, a. 77 y.

Paul, bur. Nov. 29, 1834, a. 77 y. P. R. 1.

Richard, Oct. 27, 1796, a. 53 y. G. R. 2.

Richard, s. Richard and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1808. [a. 6 m. P. R.
1.]

Roosbee Moody, d. [Capt. P. R. 1.] Benjamin and Roosbee
Moody, May 22, 1817, a. 46 d.

Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Eunice, Dec. 26, 1744.

Samuel, Capt., s. Henry and Abigail, Nov. 2, 1821, a. 54 y.

Samuel A., s. Henry and Lydia T., May 9, 1848, a. 9 m. G. R.
2.

- LUNT, Samuel L. S., s. Nicholas and Eunice, Feb. 28, 1834, a. 63 y.
- Sarah, d. Cutting and Deborah, Jan. 13, 1738.
- Sarah, d. William and Sarah, July 19, 1774.
- Sarah, wid. Daniel, and d. Dea. Daniel and Ann Knight, at Newburyport, July 20, 1816, in her 68th y.
- Sarah, wid. Moses, Nov. —, 1823, a. 78 y.
- Sarah, w. Capt. Micajah, Jan. 5, 1827, a. 61 y.
- Sarah, wid. Capt. Samuel, at Newburyport, Dec. 14, 1836, a. 65 y.
- Sarah Giddings, w. Micajah, Jan. 5, 1827, a. 61 y. G. R. 2.
- Sidney William, s. Capt. Micajah, jr. and Mary J., Nov. 30, 1838, a. 16 m.
- Silas, s. Ens. Cutting, Apr. 13, 1753.
- Silas, s. Silas and Sarah, July 27, 1803.
- Stephen, Jan. 10, 1802. C. R. 5.
- Thomas, s. William and Sarah, at Rowley, Jan. 13, 1837, a. 88 y.
- Timothy, May 29, 1820, a. 69 y.
- Tristram, s. Enoch and Jane, small pox, Apr. 16, 1840, a. 65 y.
- Unis, d. Joseph and Joannah, Jan. 17, 1728.
- William, s. twin, Silas and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1820. [Aug. 26, a. 1 d. dup.]
- , ch. John, small pox, Sept. 30, 1678.
- , s. Henry, 3d and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1712.
- , ch. Enoch, bur. Jan. 4, 1785. P. R. 1.
- , w. Enoch, bur. Jan. 12, 1785. P. R. 1.
- , w. Joseph, bur. Nov. 19, 1785. P. R. 1.
- , w. —, bur. Feb. 18, 1786. P. R. 1.
- , w. Enoch, jr., bur. Sept. 29, 1786. P. R. 1.
- , wid., bur. Mar. —, 1787. P. R. 1.
- , ch. Capt. Ben[jamin], bur. —, 1788. P. R. 1.
- , w. Enoch, bur. Jan. 6, 1793. P. R. 1.
- , ch. Enoch, jr., bur. May 21, 1793. P. R. 1.
- , w. —, Aug. 9, 1795, a. 91 y.
- , ch. Thomas, bur. —, 1795. P. R. 1.
- , ch. stillborn, Samuel. bur. Apr. 26, 1808. P. R. 1.
- , ch. Samuel, bur. Sept. 3, 1808, a. 4 m. P. R. 1.
- , w. William, bur. Feb. 4, 1809. P. R. 1.
- , ch. Cutting. bur. [Mar.—Apr.], 1809. P. R. 1.
- , ch. Joanna, bur. Feb. 27, 1810, a. 5 m. P. R. 1.
- , ch. wid. —, bur. Oct. 6, 1810. P. R. 1.
- , ch. William, bur. Nov. 17, 1810. a. 20 m. P. R. 1.
- , s. stillborn, Benj[amin] and Rooxbe M., Apr. 9, 1811.

LUNT, —, w. Capt. Benj[amin], bur. Feb. 4, 1814, a. 63 y.
P. R. 1.

—, d. Capt. Jeremiah and Lois P., Mar. 11, 1815. [a. 2 m.
P. R. 1.]

—, ch. Capt. Jeremiah, Mar. —, 1816. C. R. 1.

—, ch. Jerem[ia]h, bur. Apr. 11, 1816, a. 2 m. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Sam[uel], bur. Apr. 30, 1816, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. stillborn, Capt. Jer[emia]h, bur. Mar. 6, 1819. P. R. 1.

—, ch. William, bur. Nov. 19, 1819, a. 18 m. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Thomas, —, 1819. C. R. 1.

—, ch. stillborn, Lydia, bur. July 13, 1825. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Capt. David, bur. May 15, 1826, a. 3 w. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Benjamin, bur. Apr. 9, 1827, a. 1 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Jeremiah, bur. Aug. 7, 1830, a. 7 m. P. R. 1.

LURVEY (see also Lurvy), George Everett, s. Richard and
Sarah J., canker, Apr. 1, 1849, a. 1 m. 14 d.

Joanna, w. Peter, May 27, 1843, a. 72 y.

Nat[haniel], bur. Dec. 5, 1785. P. R. 1.

Peter, Aug. 24, 1843, a. 74 y.

Richard, s. Peter, Dec. 8, 1837. [a. 31 y. G. R. 2.]

—, ch. Richard, bur. Apr. 25, 1825, a. 3 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Richard, bur. Sept. 9, 1827, a. 3 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Richard, bur. Apr. 29, 1833, a. 7 m. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Richard, bur. Nov. 2, 1834, a. 8 m. P. R. 1.

LURVY (see also Lurvey), —, ch. Peter, bur. Mar. 17, 1816,
a. 2 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Petter, bur. July —, 1802. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Petter, bur. June 27, 1813, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.

McCLANNIN, Ann, at the almshouse, May 25, 1820.

McDANIELS, —, w. —, bur. Aug. 13, 1812, a. 40 y.
P. R. 1.

MACE, Abraham, Feb. 10, 1841, a. 30 y.

Catherine, w. William, Mar. 18, 1839, a. 48 y.

Joseph, bur. June 25, 1812, a. 18 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. John, bur. July 20, 1820, a. 3 y. P. R. 1.

—, d. John, bur. Nov. 7, 1829, a. 5 y. P. R. 1.

McGRAVY, James, at the almshouse, Aug. 14, 1830.

McHARD, see Mehard.

McQUILLIN, Alice P., d. John and Susan, croup, Jan. 1, 1849,
a. 2 y. 5 m.

Gertrude, d. Spofford and Sarah, lung fever, May 19, 1849, a.
2 y. 2 d.

MAGOWIN (see also Maygoing), Elizabeth W., sister of
Joseph, May 22, 1838, a. 17 y. G. R. 2.

Jane T., w. Joseph, July 19, 1841, a. 23 y. G. R. 2.

Joseph, Sept. 1, 1824, a. 36 y. G. R. 2.

MALEY, —, Mrs., bur. Aug. 29, 1819, a. 60 y. P. R. 1.

MANLEY (see also Manly), Elizabeth, wid. —, and d.
Michael and Abigail Cary, Jan. 3, 1826, a. 34 y.

—, ch. stillborn, Mrs., bur. May 10, 1818. P. R. 1.

MANLY (see also Manley), —, ch. stillborn, —, bur.
Feb. 19, 1821, P. R. 1.

—, ch. Betty, bur. Aug. 19, 1825, a. 10 m. P. R. 1.

MANN, Adeline, d. Henry, —, 1834, a. 19 m.

Henry, Feb. 12, 1833, a. 32 y.

MANSFIELD, Char[i]ty, at the almshouse, Apr. 5, 1836.

Daniel, bur. June 9, 1819, a. 70 y. P. R. 1.

Lydia, w. John, Sept. 1, 1831, a. 43 y.

Sarah, w. David, Jan. 17, 1816. [a. 65 y. P. R. 1.]

MARCH, Abigail, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, Oct. 20, 1777, a.
6 m.

Abigail, d. Hon. Ebenezer and Abigail, Aug. 5, 1810, in her
32d y.

Abigail, wid. Hon. Ebenezer, Oct. 15, 1829, a. 86 y.

Angier, Esq., July 18, 1812, a. 39 y. G. R. 2.

Anna, d. John and Mary, May 28, 1708.

Anna, w. Samuel, June 18, 1724. [in her 39th y. G. R. 7.]

Anna, small pox, May 30, 1777, a. 27 y. C. R. 4.

Anna, wid. Capt. John, at Newburyport, May 23, 1821, a. 59
y. G. R. 2.

Anne, d. Joshua and Martha, May 30, 1736. [in her 5th y.
G. R. 6.]

- MARCH, Dorcas, w. Hugh, sr., Nov. 22, 1683.
Ebenezer, jr., s. Hon. Ebenezer, Esq. and Abigail, Nov. 15,
1821, a. 40 y.
Ebenezer, Hon., s. Rev. Edmund and Mary, Feb. 11, 1827, a.
81 y.
Ebenezer, s. "late" Ebenezer, jr. and Patience, Aug. 27, 1833,
a. 12 y.
Edmund, Rev., Mar. 6, 1791, a. 88 y.
Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, Feb. 24, 1709.
George Little, s. "late" Ebenezer, jr. and Patience, at Dan-
vers, Apr. 18, 1823, a. 5 y.
Hanah, d. Hugh and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1694.
Hugh, sr., Dec. 12, 1693. [Mar. 12. S. dup.]
Hugh, s. George and Mary, Mar. 9, 1695.
Hugh, Capt., Feb. 27, 1726. [1727, in his 71st y. G. R. 7.]
Hugh, s. Joshua and Martha, Nov. 21, 1736.
Hugh, Dr. [s. Joshua. c. r. 4.], Oct. 20, 1782, a. 20 y. G. R. 6.
Ichabod, Oct. 19, 1832, a. 53 y.
James White Hale, s. Rev. John C. and Alice L., Oct. 27, 1838,
a. 4 y.
John, Esq., s. George and Mary, Aug. 15, 1761, a. 84 y. 11 m.
27 d.
John, Capt., at Newburyport, Feb. 17, 1818, a. 58 y. G. R. 2.
John C., Rev., only ch. John and Anna, Sept. 26, 1846, a. 41 y.
G. R. 2.
Joshua, Apr. 27, 1767, in his 61st y. G. R. 6.
Judith, w. Hugh, Dec. 14, 1675.
Margery, d. Rev. Edmund and Mary, Dec. 17, 1810, a. 78 y.
Martha, d. Joshua and Martha, Jan. 5, 1742.
Martha, w. Joshua, Feb. 14, 1776, a. 71 y. G. R. 6.
Mary, d. Georg. Nov. 15, 1678. [Nov. 16. ct. r.]
Mary, w. Rev. Edmund, Mar. 1, 1788, a. 76 y.
Mary E., d. Ebenezer and Patience, consumption, May 7, 1848,
a. 29 y.
Mercy, d. Jacob and Ruth, Nov. 24, 1752, in her 5th y. G. R. 7.
Merrill, s. Joshua and Martha, Nov. 18, 1729. [in his 2d y.
G. R. 7.]
Merrill, s. Joshua and Martha, Sept. 21, 1736.
Patty, d. Joshua, small pox. May 24, 1777, a. 23 y. c. r. 4.
Rueben, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, Sept. 20, 1777, a. 3 y.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Anne, Mar. 22, 1714.
Samuel, s. Joshua and Martha, Sept. 14, 1738.
Samuel, Capt., s. Capt. Hugh and Sarah, June 3, 1753, a. 64 y.
3 m. 1 d.

MARCH, Samuel, s. Dea. Jacob and Ruth, June 16, 1761, in his 8th y. G. R. 7.

Sarah, wid., Oct. 25, 1699.

Sarah, w. Capt. Hugh, Sept. 10, 1741, in her 78th y. G. R. 7.

Sarah Hale, d. Rev. John C. and Alice, Oct. 8, 1837, a. 10 m.

Steven, s. George, Feb. 10, 1683.

Trueman, s. Joshua, July 17, 1745. c. R. 4.

Trueman, s. Truman and Judea, Oct. 1, 1736, a. 6 y. G. R. 15.

Truman, s. Truman and Judith, Oct. 10, 1793, a. 61 y. 1 m. 2 d.

—, ch. Capt., bur. —, 1789. P. R. 1.

MARDEN, Asa, L., Capt., of Hampton, Apr. —, 1843, a. 43 y.

MARQUAND, Daniel, s. Capt. — and Mary, bur. Sept. 27, 1742. C. R. 7.

Daniel, May 31, 1789, a. 89 y.

—, w. —, bur. Nov. 12, 1811, a. 30 y. P. R. 1.

MARSH, Elizabeth, w. Joseph, July 14, 1843, a. 56 y.

—, ch. Joseph, bur. Sept. 2, 1819, a. 1 y. P. R. 1.

MARSHALL, David, at the almshouse, May 25, 1837, a. 65 y.
Richard B., s. Allen M. and Isabella, dropsy, Sept. 20, 1849,
a. 10 m. 11 d.

Thomas, s. Peter and Abigaill, Aug. 27, 1689.

Thomas, s. John and Elizabeth H., Oct. 31, 1816, a. 11 d.
G. R. 8.

MARSTON, Mary Wilder, Miss, Aug. 23, 1845. C. R. 1.

MARTIN, James, Mar. 6, 1819.

Jonathan, "formerly of ye Parish, but moved to Lunenburgh & moved back again, and supported by ye town," consumptive disorder, Nov. 6, 1763. C. R. 5.

Lucy, Dec. 30, 1801. C. R. 5.

Lucy, d. James and Elizabeth, Dec. 13, 1802, a. 17 y.

Oliver, s. Jonathan, fever, July 14, 1760, a. 9 m. C. R. 5.

Richard, —, 1737. P. R. 2.

—, ch. Olive, bur. Oct. 16, 1790. P. R. 1.

MARVYN, Thomas, Nov. 28, 1651.

MASON, Rhoda, of Chichester, bur. Oct. 10, 1808, a. 21 y.
P. R. 1.

MATHEWS (see also Matthews), —, d. Hugh, Aug. 22,
1684.
—, ch. Hugh, Aug. 2, 1685.

MATTHEWS (see also Mathews), Margeret, Nov. 22, 1742.

MAYGOING (see also Magowin), Josiah, bur. Sept. 2, 1824,
a. 37 y. P. R. 1.

MAYO, Joseph, Aug. 12, 1712, in his 73d y.
Sarah, w. Joseph, Dec. 1, 1710, a. 50 y. 10 m.

MEGONIER, Gasper, "indus," Dec. 8, 1707.

MEHARD, John, s. William and Margreat, Feb. 17, 1747-8, a.
3 y. 6 m. G. R. 16.

MENDON (see also Mendum), John, inf. s. John S. and Abi-
gail H., Sept. 11, 1839.

MENDUM (see also Mendon), Abby Ann, d. John S. and Abby
H., Aug. 22, 1840, a. 7 w.

MERECK (see also Mirrick), Moses, s. Joseph and Lydia, Sept.
6, 1744. [a. abt. 6 w. C. R. 2.]

MERRICK (see also Mirrick), Anna, d. Jacob, jr., Dec. 23,
1783.
Timothy, Mar. 15, 1719, in his 53d y.

MERRIL (see also Merrill), Nathaniel, Jan. 1, 1682.
Seth, bur. Nov. 28, 1749, in his 5th y. C. R. 7.
Susanna, d. Abraham, Dec. 15, 1681.

MERRILL (see also Merrill), Abel, s. twin, Samuel and Ruth,
Jan. —, 1737, in her 6th y. G. R. 6.
Abel, Dea., Feb. 6, 1759, in his 88th y. G. R. 6.
Abel, Apr. —, 1789, a. 80 y.
Abigail, w. Dea. Abraham, Aug. 12, 1712, a. 70 y. G. R. 15.
Abigail, w. Dea. Abel, May 2, 1757, in her 84th y. G. R. 6.
Abigail, d. Henry and Rebekah, July 24, 1813, a. 37 y.

- MERRILL, Abigail C., w. Thomas, erysipelas, Aug. 13, 1849,
a. 62 y. 7 m. 2 d.
- Abraham, Dea., Nov. 28, 1722.
- Abraham D., inf. s. Rev. J. M. and M. A. B., Aug. 12, 1847.
G. R. 2.
- Asa, Mar. 26, 1831, a. 22 y. G. R. 2.
- Asa, s. Asa and Elizabeth, Mar. 26, 1834, a. 22 y.
- Asa, s. Asa and Keturah, Apr. 7, 1834, a. 4 m. G. R. 2.
- Betsy, w. —, and d. Tristram and Anna Coffin, consumption,
Sept. 10, 1849, a. 71 y.
- Catherine, d. Hon. John, Jan. 7, 1833, a. 2 y.
- Deborah, w. John, Jan. 21, 1727. [in her 49th y. G. R. 15.]
- Elisabeth, d. John and Deborah, Nov. 2, 1728.
- Elisabeth, d. Roger and Mary, Dec. 11, 1739. [a. 1 m. G. R. 6.]
- Elizabeth, wid., July 14, 1682.
- Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Sally, Oct. 13, 1811, in her 3d y.
- Elizabeth, wid. Asa, June 25, 1821, a. 55 y.
- Elizabeth, w. Joseph, of Danvers, Oct. 18, 1838, a. 23 y.
- Enoch, s. Jacob and Mary, Dec. 16, 1833, a. 39 y.
- Esther, d. Abell, jr. and Ruth, July 3, 1736.
- Ezekil, s. John, jr. and Ruth, Oct. 15, 1731.
- George, s. William, Feb. 18, 1825.
- George [Franklin. G. R. 12.], b. Deerfield, N. H., s. Joseph and
Nancy, typhoid fever, Nov. 25, 1848, a. 16 y. 10 m.
- Hanna, w. Nathaniel, Feb. 3, 1735. [1736, in her 52d y. G. R.
6.]
- Hannah, w. Benjamin, Apr. 9, 1724, in her 33d y. G. R. 6.
- Hannah, w. Benjamin, Apr. 9, 1739.
- Hannah, w. Capt. Orlando B., Mar. 28, 1802, a. 37 y.
- Hannah, Miss, at Rowley almshouse, Dec. —, 1831. C. R. 5.
- Hannah, at the almshouse, Oct. 31, 1836.
- Henry, Lt., Jan. 7, 1804, a. 85 y.
- Henry, Dea., s. Henry and Priscilla, Apr. 3, 1844, a. 92 y.
- Jacob, s. Peter and Priscilla, Sept. 30, 1824, a. 70 y.
- Joan, Feb. 8, 1717-18, a. abt. 90 y.
- [Joanna. CT. R.], d. Nathaniell, Oct. 30, 1670. [1669. CT. R.]
- John, Sept. 12, 1673.
- John, s. John, jr. and Ruth, Sept. —, 1735.
- John, s. John, jr. and Ruth, Feb. —, 1741.
- John, Dea., Apr. 2, 1794, a. 87 y.
- John, s. Jacob and Mary, June 18, 1823.
- Jonathan, s. Abell, jr. and Ruth, Oct. 5, 1736.
- Joseph, s. Roger, Nov. 10, 1751.
- Joseph A., Rev., s. Annis and Lydia, fall, July 22, 1849.

MERRILL, Joshua, s. Samuel and Ruth, Dec. —, 1736, a. 11 y.
G. R. 6.

Judith, at the almshouse, Mar. 12, 1815.

Lydia, at the almshouse, Dec. 9, 1816.

Mary, d. Peter, Dec. 7, 1712.

Mary, d. Roger and Mary, May 9, 1733, a. 1 m. 10 d. G. R. 6.

Mary, d. Roger and Mary, May 9, 1735. [1733, a. 1 m. 10 d.
G. R. 6.]

Mary, w. Dea. Roger, Dec. 21, 1773, in her 60th y. G. R. 6.

Mary, w. Jacob, Aug. 21, 1823, a. 73 y.

Mary, wid., Jan. 10, 1828, a. 78 y.

Mary, w. Samuel, jr., dropsy, —, 1845.

Mary Ann, d. Orlando B., Esq. and Sally, June 25, 1826, a.
20 y.

Mary C., d. Charles N. and Antoinette, Feb. 2, 1845, a. 8 m.
15 d.

Nathan, Nov. 22, 1745.

Nathan, shipwright, s. Nathan and Edna, old age, Jan. 27,
1849, a. 83 y. 11 m.

Nathan, s. Dea. Abel and Anna, July 11, 1785, a. 4 y. 3 m. 8 d.
G. R. 6.

Nathan, s. Nathan, May 10, 1828.

Nathaniel, s. John and Deborah, July 10, 1724.

Nathaniel, Feb. 22, 1743. [in his 61st y. G. R. 6.]

Olive K., w. Capt. Samuel, June 16, 1847, a. 72 y. G. R. 14.

Paul, s. Henry and Rebekah, Jan. 2, 1813, a. 31 y.

Peter, Dea., Dec. 17, 1777, in his 75th y.

Priscilla, d. Roger and Mary, Dec. 10, 1743. [in her 3d y.
G. R. 6.]

Rebeckah, w. Nathaniell, Dec. 9, 1689.

Rebekah, d. Henry and Rebekah, Nov. 22, 1811, a. 20 y.

Rebekah, w. Henry, Dec. 10, 1823, a. 73 y.

Roger, s. Roger and Mary, Feb. 21, 1742.

Roger, s. Roger and Mary, Feb. 21, 1744, a. 14 d. G. R. 6.

Roger, s. Roger and Mary, Sept. 17, 1744.

Roger, Dea., s. Nathaniel and Hannah, May 12, 1791, a. 78 y.
2 m. "almost."

Ruth, d. Samuel and Ruth, Dec. —, 1729, a. 10 y. G. R. 6.

Ruth, d. Abell, jr. and Ruth, Sept. 25, 1736.

Ruth, d. John, jr. and Ruth, Oct. —, 1736.

Ruth, d. Abel, May 23, 1746. C. R. 4.

Ruth, wid. [Dea. John. G. R. 6.], Nov. 7, 1796, a. 84 y. 1 m.

Samuel, s. Capt. Samuel and Olive, Jan. 7, 1825, a. 19 y.

Sarah, d. John and Deborah, Nov. 25, 1727.

MERRILL, Tabitha, w. Samuell, jr., Nov. 26, 1747. C. R. 4.
Thomas, s. Jonathan and Sally, Dec. 2, 1810, a. 2 y. 8 m.
Thomas C., Rev., s. Jonathan and Sarah, bur. Sacramento, Cal.,
d. Oct. 27, 1849, a. 34 y. 5 m. 6 d.

William, s. twin, Samuel and Ruth, Jan. —, 1737, in his 6th y.
C. R. 6.

William, s. Henry and Rebekah, Nov. 12, 1811, a. 17 y.

William, jr., Aug. 8, 1829.

—, d. Nathaniell, Nov. 21, 1669.

MIDDLETON, Sarah, b. Newburyport, w. William, fever,
Dec. 6, 1848, a. 75 y.

MIGHILL, Ezekiel, —, 1770. C. R. 1.

—, wid. [Ezekiel. C. R. 1.], bur. Jan. 22, 1785. P. R. 1.

MILER (see also Miller), Lydia, bur. July 7, 1828, a. abt. 50
y. P. R. 1.

MILLER (see also Miler), Joseph, "a Stranger, suddenly at
the Ordinary," July 21, 1681.

Mary, Mrs., Mar. 6, 1663.

MILTIMORE, Dolly, w. Rev. James, Feb. 18, 1824, a. 66 y.
James, Rev., Mar. 23, 1836, a. 81 y.

MINGO, Robart, Sept. 2, 1712.

MIRICK (see also Mirrick), Isaac, Capt., s. James, —, 1731,
a. 65 y.

Jacob, Jan. 16, 1789, in his 82d y.

Mary, w. Isaac, Mar. 11, 1710. [a. 41 y. G. R. 2.]

Mary, Aug. 28, 1829.

William, —, 1747, in his 40th y. G. R. 16.

MIRRICK (see also Mereck, Merrick, Mirick), Margaret, wid.,
Apr. 2, 1708.

MITCHEL (see also Mitchil, Mitchill), John, bur. Aug. 15,
1748. C. R. 7.

—, ch. Stephen, bur. June 9, 1786. P. R. 1.

MITCHIL (see also Mitchel). John, Dec. 27, 1731, in his 81st
y.

MITCHILL (see also Mitchel), Hanah, w. John, Apr. 24, 1689.
Will[iam], July 16, 1654.

MOERS (see also Moore), Edmund, Feb. 28, 1712.
Peter, s. Peter and Mary, Apr. 17, 1729.

MOLTON (see also Moulton), Abigail, w. William, July 24,
1723, a. 62 y. G. R. 15.
Margerett, d. William and Abigael, Sept. 25, 1701.

MOODEY (see also Moody), Abner, s. Thomas and Rebecca,
June 12, 1744.

Benjamin, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 21, 1708.

Caleb, Sergt., Aug. 25, 1698.

Cutting, Apr. 13, 1747. [in his 74th y. G. R. 16.]

Eben, s. John and Hannah, Dec. 15, 1747.

Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1733.

Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Jan. 5, 1735.

Hannah, d. Cutting, jr. and Dorothy, Mar. 18, 1742. [in her
2d y. c. R. 7.]

John, Mar. 5, 1737.

Joseph, s. Caleb, jr. and Tabitha, Sept. 8, 1728.

Judith, w. Sergt. Caleb, Jan. 24, 1699-1700.

Judith, d. Thomas, jr. and Rebecca, June 1, 1734. [1733. dup.]

Judith, w. Cutting, Apr. 30, 1761, in her 83d y. G. R. 16.

Mark, s. Thomas, jr. and Rebecca, Aug. 19, 1729.

Moses, s. Thomas and Judith, Dec. 21, 1708.

Nathan, s. Thomas, jr. and Abigail, Sept. 29, 1735.

Rebecca, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Aug. —, 1706.

Rebecca, d. Thomas, jr. and Rebecca, Oct. 12, 1730.

Ruth, wid. Moses S., Feb. —, 1839. P. R. 40.

Sarah, d. Thomas, jr. and Rebecca, May 11, 1733.

William, s. Lt. William, Feb. 23, 1699-1700.

—, s. John and Hannah, —, 1706.

—, d. Cutting and Judeth, Dec. 9, 1713.

—, s. stillborn, Joshua, Dec. 12, 1715.

MOODY (see also Moodey), Abigail, w. William, and d. Caleb
and Judith Titcomb, May 3, 1831, a. 44 y.

Alice, w. Silas, Esq., Sept. 8, 1840, a. 72 y.

Almira, w. William, jr., June 17, 1828.

Amos, Sept. 12, 1800, a. 21 y. G. R. 2.

Ann Eliza, d. Joseph and Hannah, scarlet fever, Sept. 23,
1849, a. 3 y. 9 m.

- MOODY, Anna, w. William, and d. Thomas Hale, Esq., Oct. 21, 1753, a. 44 y.
- Anna, w. Benj[ami]n, Jan. 8, 1780, a. 69 y. 6 m. c. R. 4.
- Anna, d. William and Anna, Feb. 18, 1834, a. 97 y. 7 m.
- Benjamin, jr., Aug. 27, 1780, a. 36 y. 10 m. c. R. 4.
- Benjamin, s. Lt. Caleb and Ruth, Nov. 2, 1781, a. 73 y. 3 m.
- Benjamin, s. Caleb, jr. and Dorothy, in Epsom, Feb. 28, 1820, a. 38 y. 9 m. 5 d.
- Caleb, May 2, 1741. [a. 74 y. c. R. 2.]
- Caleb, Jan. 16, 1776, a. 70 y. 2 m. 1 d.
- Caleb, s. Caleb, jr. and Dorothy, Jan. 27, 1784, a. 19 y.
- Caleb, June 24, 1793.
- Charles, farmer, s. William and Almira, consumption, Feb. 10, 1847, a. 21 y. [a. 19 y. dup.]
- Daniel Kent, s. Enoch and Ann, Nov. 1, 1803, a. 4 y. 5 m.
- David, s. Capt. Paul and Mary, at Boston, Dec. 2, 1832, a. 50 y.
- David, s. Sewall and Judith, Feb. 27, 1839, a. 25 y.
- Deborah, d. Paul, fever, July 22, 1769, in her 3d y. c. R. 5.
- Dolly Rousseau, d. Samuel and Olive, Oct. 30, 1843, a. 2 m.
- Dorothy, w. Cutting, jr. [and d. Thomas Bartlett. c. R. 7.], Oct. 5, 1741. [in her 25th y. G. R. 4.]
- Dorothy, wid. Caleb, 3d, at West Newbury, Mar. 18, 1826, a. 89 y.
- Ebenezer, s. Cutting and Martha, Sept. 15, 1753. [in his 6th y. G. R. 16.]
- Ebenezer, bur. Jan. 22, 1787. P. R. 1.
- Ebenezer, s. Jacob and Susanna H., —, 1793, a. 2 y. G. R. 2.
- Elisabeth, w. Caleb, Sept. 14, 1754, in her 47th y.
- Elisabeth, d. Caleb and Abigail, June 1, 1760, a. 3 y. G. R. 15.
- Elisabeth, d. Caleb and Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1749, in her 15th y. G. R. 15.
- Elizabeth, wid. Moses, Feb. 19, 1817, a. abt. 97½ y.
- Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Olive, scarlet fever, Jan. —, 1845, a. 9 y.
- Emeline, w. Samuel S., Mar. 15, 1840, a. 29 y.
- Enoch, s. Moses and Elizabeth, Dec. 3, 1836, a. 82 y.
- Enoch, s. Capt. Paul and Mary, Feb. 22, 1838, a. 65 y.
- Enoch William, s. Enoch and Ann, Apr. 21, 1827, a. 19 y.
- Eunice, w. Capt. Cutting. — 25, 1769, a. 59 y. G. R. 2.
- Hannah, w. John, Aug. 11, 1719, in her 54th y. G. R. 2.
- Hannah, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1734, a. 4 y. 29 d.
- Hannah, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 5, 1736-7. c. R. 2.
- Hannah, w. John, Oct. 23, 1749.

- Moody, Hannah, d. Cutting [and Martha. G. R. 16.], May 19, 1752. [in her 3d y. G. R. 16.]
- Hannah, d. William, Dec. 15, 1819.
- Hannah, w. Cutting, Nov. 1, 1823, a. 72 y.
- Hannah Sawyer, d. William and Abigail, Oct. —, 1819.
- Jacob, May 7, 1794, a. 42 y. G. R. 2.
- Jane, w. Col. Samuel, Aug. 31, 1778, a. 34 y.
- John, Mar. 5, 1737, in his 74th y. G. R. 2.
- John, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1780, a. 48 y.
- John, s. John and Mary, Oct. 19, 1836, a. 69 y.
- John Balch, s. Enoch and Eunice, Sept. 12, 1827, a. 7 m.
- Joseph, s. Caleb, jr. and Dorothy, June 25, 1778, a. 7 m. 14 d.
- Joseph, s. Caleb, jr. and Dorothy, —, 1805, a. 24 y.
- Joshua, s. Caleb and Elisabeth, July 27, 1738, a. 1 y. 5 d. G. R. 7.
- Joshua, s. Caleb, 3d and Elizabeth, July 27, 1738.
- Joshua, s. Cutting and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1778.
- Joshua, s. Caleb, jr. and Dorothy, Nov. 29, 1781, a. 23 y. 2 m. 18 d.
- Judith, d. Caleb, small pox, at Salisbury, Jan. 28, 1678.
- Judith, w. Thomas, Aug. 12, 1757, a. 87 y. G. R. 16.
- Judith, wid. Dea., Apr. 2, 1783, in her 83d y.
- Judith, at the almshouse, June 26, 1837, a. 70 y.
- Martha, w. Capt. Cutting, Oct. 9, 1765.
- Mary, d. David and Mary, Nov. 23, 1758.
- Mary, w. John, and d. Henry and Lydia Little, Aug. 11, 1780, a. 41 y.
- Mary, wid. Capt. Paul, Mar. 10, 1825, a. 81 y.
- Mary, d. Nathaniel and Rebecca, Apr. 23, 1836, a. 8 m.
- Mary Francis, d. Nathaniel and Rebecca, Sept. 30, 1840, a. 4 m.
- Moses, s. Caleb, jr. and Dorothy, Jan. 2, 1818, a. 60 y. 10 m.
- Nathaniel, Esq., s. Col. Samuel and Jane, Apr. 18, 1815, a. 46 y.
- Paul, Capt., s. Dea. Samuel and Judith, Dec. 30, 1822, a. 80 y.
- Paul, s. Capt. Paul and Mary, at Lowell, July 7, 1831, a. 52 y.
- Rebackah, w. Mos., —, 1740. G. R. 16.
- Rebecca, b. Meredith, N. H., w. William, fever, Jan. 28, 1849, a. 58 y.
- Richard, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 13, 1736, a. 13 d.
- Ruth, w. Dea. Caleb, June 26, 1748, in her 79th y. G. R. 15.
- Sally, w. Moses S., Nov. 14, 1787.
- Samuel, Dea., s. William and Mehetabel, May 27 [25. dup.], 1767, a. 78 y. 2 m. 4 d.

- Moody, Samuel, s. Samuel, Esq. and Jane, May 21, 1789, in his 22d y.
- Samuel, Col., Feb. 14, 1790, in his 59th y.
- Samuel, s. Caleb, jr. and Dorothy, June 15, 1801, a. 38 y. 6 m. 15 d.
- Samuel, s. Nathaniel, Esq. and Mary, Dec. 13, 1820, a. "almost" 20 y.
- Samuel, s. Capt. Paul and Mary, at Hallowell, Me., Apr. 6, 1832, a. 67 y.
- Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Rebecca, Apr. 18, 1834, a. 10 m.
- Samuell, Apr. 4, 1675.
- Sara, w. Caleb, May 25, 1665.
- Sara, w. William, Jan. 13, 1672-3.
- Sarah, d. Oliver, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 19, 1759, a. 5 y. 4 m. G. R. 16.
- Sarah, d. John and Mary, Sept. 10, 1768, a. 4 y.
- Sarah, d. Joseph, putrid fever, Mar. 15, 1781, a. 15 y. c. R. 5.
- Sarah, d. Col. Samuel and Jane, Apr. 2, 1803, a. 24 y.
- Sarah, wid. Col. Samuel, Sept. 16, 1822, a. 84 y.
- Sarah, w. Benjamin, and d. Joseph and Hannah Titcomb, Jan. 4, 1828, a. 26 y.
- Sewall, s. Capt. Paul and Mary, July 5, 1820, a. 46 y.
- Sewall P., s. Samuel J. and Emeline, Nov. 2, 1829, a. 16 m.
- Silas, Rev., of Arundel, Apr. 4, 1816. c. R. 1.
- Silas, Esq., s. Col. Samuel and Jane, Jan. 20, 1844, a. 68 y.
- Stephen, s. Caleb and Elisabeth, Apr. 8, 1768, a. 22 y. 11 m. 14 d.
- Stephen, s. Caleb and Dorothy, Apr. 21, 1842, a. 75 y. P. R. 40.
- Stephen, s. George W., bowel complaint, Sept. 24, 1849, a. 10 m.
- Susanna, w. Moses S., Jan. 21, 1784.
- Susanna H., w. Jacob, Nov. 23, 1803, a. 45 y. G. R. 2.
- Thomas, Mar. 31, 1737, in his 69th y. G. R. 16.
- William, Oct. 25, 1673.
- William, Dea., in Byfield parish. Feb. 6, 1729-30.
- William, Oct. 7, 1761, in his 25th y. c. R. 16.
- William, s. Dea. Samuel, Mar. 31, 1766, a. 63 y.
- , wid. Caleb, —, 1780. c. R. 1.
- , ch. Moses and Susanna, Jan. 23, 1784.
- , ch. Jacob, bur. Jan. 26, 1785. P. R. 1.
- , twin chn. Moses S. and Sally, Nov. 10, 1787.
- , w. William, Oct. 5, 1815.
- , ch. Sewall, Oct. —, 1829. c. R. 5.

MOOR (see also Moore), Edmund, s. Edm[und], Nov. 8, 1656.

MOORE (see also Moers, Moor, Moores, Moors, More, Mores), Hannah, w. Sam[uel], Dec. 8, 1654.

MOORES (see also Moore), Abner, Mar. 11, 1808, a. 68 y.

Anne, w. Edmund, June 7, 1676. [July. S. dup.]

Hanna, Mar. 25, 1665.

Hannah, w. Greenleaf, July 30, 1809, a. 34 y.

Jonathan, at the almshouse, June 13, 1820.

Mark, July 4, 1798. c. r. 5.

Polly, w. Greenleaf, May 23, 1802, a. 31 y.

Sarah, w. Mark, consumptive disorder, Sept. 3, 1766, a. near 70 y. c. r. 5.

—, d. Jonathan, June 18, 1677.

MOORS (see also Moore), Edmund, Corp., sr., Apr. 19, 1699.

Moses, s. Edmund, jr. and Judeth, Mar. 10, 1708.

—, wid. [Edmund. c. r. 1.], bur. Aug. 23, 1785. p. r. 1.

MORE (see also Moore), Abraham, Rev. [of Londonderry, N. H. G. R. 2.], June 24, 1801. [in his 33d y. G. R. 2.]

MORES (see also Moore), David, May 14, 1833, a. 78 y.

Mark, jr., "consumption and ulcer of ye Lungs," Dec. 26, 1753, a. abt. 40 y. c. r. 5.

Sarah, d. Edmund, May 5, 1707.

MORGARIDGE, Miriam, d. John, May 18, 1837, a. 50 y.

Sarah, b. Kittery, w. —, and d. John and Sarah Fernald, old age, Sept. 27, 1848, a. 84 y.

MORILL (see also Morrill), —, ch. Benj[amin], of Albany, bur. Sept. 26, 1822, a. 9 m. p. r. 1.

MORING, Joseph, May 8, 1689.

MORISEN (see also Morrison), Hanah, w. Daniel, Oct. 9, 1700.

MORISON (see also Morrison), Mary, w. Daniel, Feb. 14, 1710.

—, ch. twin, stillborn, Daniel and Mary, Apr. 2, 1708.

—, ch. twin, stillborn, Daniel and Mary, Apr. 7, 1708.

MORRELL (see also Morrill), Susanna, b. Pembroke, N. H., wid. Ezekiel, old age, May 12, 1847, a. 87 y.

MORRILL (see also Morill, Morrell), Isaiah, s. Capt. Jacob and Elizabeth, Nov. 2, 1830, a. 21 y. G. R. 2.

Jacob, Capt., Jan. 21, 1825, a. 62 y. G. R. 2.

Margaret, d. Capt. Jacob and Elizabeth, Jan. 27, 1827, a. 7 y. G. R. 2.

William, Oct. 5, 1837, a. 67 y.

MORRISON (see also Morisen, Morison), Hannah, June —, 1716, in her 22d y.

James C., s. Joseph G. and Lydia B., consumption, Oct. 6, 1849, a. 2 y. 5 m. 21 d.

Paulina, w. —, Apr. 6, 1803.

MORS (see also Morse), Anthony, sr., Oct. 12, 1686.

Anthony, jr., Jan. 29, 1722.

Elisabeth, w. Anthony, jr., Mar. 25, 1719.

Elisabeth, w. Samuel, Apr. 20, 1723. [in her 32d y. G. R. 15.]

John, s. John and Lydia, Aug. 10, 1736.

Joshua, Apr. 12, 1756, in his 43d y. G. R. 15.

Judeth, d. Joseph, sr., Mar. 20, 1716.

Judeth, d. Stephen and Elisabeth, Oct. 9, 1736. [in her 5th y. G. R. 6.]

Lydia, d. John and Lydia, Oct. 18, 1736.

Mary, d. Joseph, 3d and Rebecca, Aug. 14, 1736.

Mary, w. John, jr., Sept. 16, 1750.

Moses, s. William, Feb. 15, 1714.

Rebecca, w. Joseph, 3d, Aug. 26, 1737.

Sarah, d. Anthony and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1686.

Sarah, d. Anthony and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1687-8.

Sarah, wid. Anthony, Jan. 2, 1717-18.

Sarah, d. Stephen and Elisabeth, Sept. 26, 1736. [in her 2d y. G. R. 6.]

—, ch. stillborn, Anthony, jr. and Elisabeth, Mar. 18, 1719.

MORSE (see also Mors, Morss), Affe, bur. Oct. 8, 1791. P. R. 1.

Amelia, d. Joshua, May 3, 1836, a. 21 y.

Amos, s. John, sr., Oct. 15, 1775, a. 19 y. C. R. 4.

Amos Currier, s. Merrill and Hannah, July 21, 1810, a. 11 m. 16 d.

Anna, bur. —, 1788. P. R. 1.

- MORSE, Anne, w. Anthony, Mar. 9, 1679-80.
Anthony, Ens., May 17, 1710. [in his 48th y. G. R. 2.]
Anthony, s. Caleb, Aug. 14, 1758.
Betty, d. Stephen, Sept. 17, 1776, a. 2 y. 3 m. C. R. 4.
Charles Sumner, s. Daniel S. and Esther T., Feb. 4, 1849, a.
14 d.
Clary, d. Stephen, Jan. 29, 1788, a. 5 y. C. R. 4.
Daniel, s. John, Apr. 10, 1792, a. 18 y. C. R. 4.
Dorothy, w. Timothy, Mar. 9, 1751, in her 50th y. G. R. 7.
Edmund, Feb. 15, 1813, a. 8 y.
Edmund, bur. Feb. 1, 1817, a. 47 y. P. R. 1.
Elizabeth, Mar. 18, 1655.
Elizabeth, w. Anthony, jr., July 29, 1667.
Elizabeth, w. Lt. Anthony, jr., Feb. 25, 1677.
Hannah, d. John, Dec. 22, 1800, a. 37 y. C. R. 4.
Humphrey, s. Joseph and Olive, Apr. 4, 1836, a. 28 y.
John, s. Samuel, Dec. 8, 1745. C. R. 2.
John, Sept. 10, 1777, a. 69 y. G. R. 7.
John, bur. Dec. 4, 1815, a. 64 y. P. R. 1.
Joseph, small pox, Jan. 15, 1678.
Joseph, s. John and Dorothy, at Londonderry on his way home
from Halestown, Aug. 10, 1794, a. 19 y. 8 m. C. R. 4.
Joseph Warren, farmer, s. Joseph and Olive, consumption, Mar.
24, 1849, a. 28 y. 10 m.
Joshua, s. Joshua, July 1, 1686.
Lidia, d. An[thony], May 19, 1645. [1648. S. dup.]
Lydia, wid. John, May 7, 1795, a. 83 y. [a. 81 y. G. R. 7.]
Lydia, wid. John, and d. Olive[r] and Lydia Clark, Feb. 24,
1835, a. 80 y.
Maria, w. Nathaniel, Sept. —, 1844, a. 25 y.
Mary, d. Robert, Nov. 23, 1658.
Mary, d. Anthony [sr. CT. R.], June 14, 1662.
Olive, w. Joseph, May —, 1838, a. 51 y.
Robert, s. Robert and Polly, Mar. 24, 1816. [a. 7 y. C. R. 1.]
Ruth [d. Anthony, jr. CT. R.], July 24, 1661.
Sally, —, 1843, a. 80 y.
Sara, d. Joseph, July 7, 1677.
Sara, d. Benjamin, Jan. —, 1678.
Sarah, wid., Caleb, at Salem, N. H., Dec. 11, 1814, a. 100 y. 3
m. "wanting" 1 d. [1815. R. R. 7.]
Sarah, Feb. 9, 1819.
Stephen, Mar. 7, 1740, a. 40 y. C. R. 2. [in his 38th y. G. R. 15.]
Susanna, w. Benjamin, 3d, Mar. 13, 1709.
Timothy, Dec. 10, 1659.

MORSE, Timothy, Jan. —, 1789, a. 89 y. 4 m. C. R. 4.
William, Nov. 29, 1683.

—, ch. Anthony, jr. [Dec. 7, 1676. S. dup.]

—, ch. Joseph, small pox, Feb. 5, 1678.

—, d. William, jr., Aug. 17, 1745. C. R. 4.

—, s. William, drowned, July —, 1748. C. R. 4.

—, w. Philip, Nov. 28, 1748. C. R. 2.

—, inf. ch. Daniel, Nov. 26, 1781. C. R. 4.

—, ch. Edmund, bur. —, 1789. P. R. 1.

—, d. Stephen, Mar. 3, 1792, a. 3 m. C. R. 4.

—, ch. —, bur. Sept. 24, 1796. P. R. 1.

—, wid., bur. Sept. 13, 1827, a. 58 y. P. R. 1.

MORSS (see also Morse), Abil, jr., Feb. 5, 1740.

Anthony, Feb. 7, 1729, in his 41st y. G. R. 15.

Anthony, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Aug. 9, 1736.

Benjamin, jr., July 22, 1743, a. 74 y. 10 m. 26 d. [Oct. 28.
C. R. 2.]

Benjamin, Oct. 26, 1743, in his 76th y. G. R. 15.

Bethiah, w. Samuel, June 13, 1726. [in her 29th y. G. R. 15.]

Caleb, Apr. 24, 1749. [a. 38 y. 1 m. 8 d. G. R. 7.]

Caleb, s. Caleb and Sarah, June 22, 1840, a. 95 y. 5 m. 14 d.

David, s. Moses and Anne, Feb. 27, 1744. [a. 1 y. C. R. 2.]

Eliphalet, s. Caleb and Sarah, July 14, 1749.

Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, July 1, 1736.

Elisabeth, w. Dea. Stephen, Nov. 16, 1762, in her 64th y. G. R.
6.

Enoch, July 20, 1738, in her 2d y. G. R. 6.

Isaac, Sept. 27, 1754, in his 40th y. G. R. 15.

James Ordway, Capt., June 14, 1762, in his 29th y. G. R. 7.

John, s. Anthony and Judith, Dec. 2, 1816, a. 73 y. 10 m. 27 d.

Joshua, s. Benjamin, 3d and Susanah, June 26, 1699.

Joshua, s. Benjamin, jr., Aug. 4, 1728.

Joshua, s. Joshua and Rebekah, Mar. 8, 1767.

Judeth, d. Caleb and Sarah, June 2, 1749.

Judeth, d. John, Mar. 7, 1756.

Lidia, w. Joseph, Nov. 8, 1689.

Margaret, d. Anthony and Betty, Apr. 28, 1766.

Mary, w. Philip, Dec. 29, 1727, in her 83d y. G. R. 15.

Moody, "died in Country's service," Dec. 25, 1776.

Prudence, d. Joshua and Rebekah, July 15, 1770.

Rhoda, d. Caleb and Sarah, June 13, 1749.

Ruth, d. Anthony and Jude, Dec. 10, 1728, a. 8 w. G. R. 15.

MORSS, Samuel, s. Joshua and Prudence, Dec. 25, 1759, in his 6th y. G. R. 7.

Sarah, w. Dea. William, Nov. 20, 1750, a. 74 y.

Sarah, wid. Humphrey, May 2, 1844, a. 87 y. 9 m. 19 d.

Stephen, jr., June 1, 1753. [in his 26th y. G. R. 7.]

Stephen, Dea., Jan. 8, 1758, a. 62 y. G. R. 6.

Susannah, w. Benjamin, Oct. 23, 1733, a. 60 y. G. R. 15.

William, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Aug. 21, 1736.

William, Dea., May 10, 1749, in his 75th y.

MOULTON (see also Molton), Aaron, bur. May 20, 1790.

P. R. 1.

Abigail, wid. Joseph, and d. Daniel and Abigail Noyes, Sept. 8, 1818, a. 73 y.

Cutting, s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 29, 1729.

Jabez, s. John and Lydia, lost at sea, abt. Mar. 4, 1768.

Johnathan, Jan. 26, 1717.

Joseph, s. William and Lydia, Mar. 12, 1816, a. 72 y.

Joseph, s. John and Ednah, May 7, 1829, a. 30 y.

Judith, w. William, and d. Maj. Samuel and Rebekah Noyes, Oct. 23, 1822, a. 43 y.

Theodore W., s. Horace and Julia A., stoppage, June 15, 1845, a. 6 y.

—, w. Aaron, bur. Feb. 15, 1789. P. R. 1.

—, d. Joseph and Henrietta, July 19, 1828.

—, s. Joseph and Henrietta, Apr. 18, 1829.

—, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. —, 1841.

MOWATT, Lydia, w. Henry, Feb. 21, 1802.

Lydia M., Sept. 6, 1811.

—, twin chn., Henry, Aug. 11, 1806.

MULICKEN (see also Mulliken), Samuel, June 4, 1756, a. 36 y. G. R. 16.

MULLICAN (see also Mulliken), —, inf. ch. Samuel, bur. June 2, 1813. P. R. 1.

MULLIKEN (see also Mulicken, Mullican), Nathaniel, b. Newburyport, clerk, s. Samuel and Phebe, consumption, Sept. 17, 1848, a. 45 y.

Phebe, w. Samuel, and d. Capt. Jonathan, b. Nov. 4, 1776, d. Aug. 29, 1836. G. R. 2.

Phebe Parsons, d. Samuel and Phebe, Nov. 26, 1828. G. R. 2. [a. 21 y. P. R. 1.]

MUNROE, William A., Mar. 14, 1841, a. 22 y.

MURPHY, Sarah, wid. James, consumption, Aug. 24, 1848,
a. 72 y. 3 m. 29 d.

MURRY, Alice, d. Patrick and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1780, a. 19 m.
G. R. 2.

MUSLEWHITE, John, Jan. 30, 1669.

MUSILOWAY (see also Silloway), An, w. Daniell, Apr. 21,
1687.

Daniell, s. Daniell, May 19, 1688.

Daniel, Jan. 18, 1710.

MUZZEY (see also Muzzy), Joanna, w. Joseph, and d. Mat-
thew and Sarah Pettingell, Apr. 15, 1722, a. 40 y. 2 m.
18 d.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Margaret, June 19, 1801, a. 70 y.

Lydia, w. Joseph, June 6, 1799, a. 67 y.

Margaret, d. Joseph and Lydia, Dec. 18, 1787, a. 22 y.

Peggy, bur. Dec. 20, 1788. P. R. 1.

Sarah, d. Joseph, jr. and Margaret, Jan. 19, 1735.

MUZZY (see also Muzzey), Esther, d. Joseph [Mar. 14. S.
dup.], 1675-6.

Joseph, Dec. 30, 1680.

—, ch. Joseph, Oct. 20, 1676.

MYCALL (see also Mycalle), Elizabeth, Mrs., b. Nov. 18,
1759, d. June 1, 1845. G. R. 2.

John, Esq., bur. Jan. 24, 1833, a. 83 y. P. R. 1.

MYCALLE (see also Mycall), John, b. Worcester, Eng., —,
1750, d. Newburyport, —, 1835. G. R. 2.

NASON, Sarah, wid., July —, 1832, a. 51 y.

NELSON, Abigail, d. Daniel and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1821, a. 4 m.
G. R. 14.

Abraham, s. David, "by a bean getting into his windpipe," Mar.
20, 1772, a. 3 y. C. R. 5.

NELSON, David, Sept. 8, 1807, a. 82 y. G. R. 14.
David, Revolutionary Soldier, Dec. 19, 1847, a. 87 y. G. R. 14.
Eunice, w. David, May 7, 1849, a. 84 y. G. R. 14.
Frederic, s. Daniel and Sarah, June 12, 1822, a. 6 d. G. R. 14.
Isaac, of Winthrop, Me., Aug. 12, 1840, a. 52 y. G. R. 14.
Rachel Spofford, w. David, Nov. 9, 1813, a. 78 y. G. R. 14.
Sally, consumption, Oct. —, 1793. C. R. 5.
Sarah, w. Daniel, Aug. 15, 1835, a. 47 y.
William, s. Daniel and Sarah, June 18, 1822, a. 12 d. G. R. 14.

NEWELL, Joseph, at West Newbury, Jan. 2, 1824, a. 72 y.
Moses, Dec. 31, 1795, a. 80 y. C. R. 4.
Sarah, wid. Moses, Dec. 10, 1805, a. 83 y. G. R. 6.

NEWHALL, Joshua L., s. Joshua L., Sept. 5, 1836.

NEWMAN, Elizabeth, d. Dr. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 7, 1744.
Esther, w. Robert, Mar. 23, 1800, a. 43 y.
Harriet, d. Robert and Esther, Sept. 13, 1797, a. 4 m.
John, eldest s. Dr. John, Oct. 29, 1763, in his 21st y. G. R. 16.
John, Capt., in Guadaloupe, Sept. 5, 1771, a. 33 y.
Mary, Miss, Sept. 14, 1840, a. 74 y.
Rebecca B., w. John, and d. Samuel Danforth, Sept. 12, 1836, a. 25 y.
Samuel, Esq., s. [Capt. G. R. 12.] John and Hannah, May 24, 1846, a. 74 y. 10 m. 19 d.
Samuell, s. John and Mary, Jan. 4, 1757, in his 8th y. G. R. 16.

NICHOLS, Andrew, s. Andrew and Mary, Sept. 17, 1760, a. 11 m. G. R. 16.
Mary, d. Andrew and Mary, Nov. 1, 1758, a. 3 y. G. R. 16.

NILES, John F., at Trinidad, Cuba, July 7, 1846, a. 44 y. G. R. 2.
Thomas S., b. Marblehead, s. Rev. Mark and Stella, dysentery, Sept. 23, 1847, a. 9 y. 6 m.

NOBLE, Lucy, w. Rev. Oliver, and d. Rev. Habijah and Mary Weld of Attleboro, May 28, 1781, in her 45th y.
Oliver, s. Rev. Oliver and Lucy, Jan. 30, 1765.

NORTHEND, Ann Elizabeth, d. John and Anna, Sept. 15, 1830, a. 6 m. G. R. 14.

Anna, w. John, neuralgia, Feb. 7, 1848, a. 58 y.

Caleb, s. John and Annie, Jan. 21, 1837, a. 20 y. G. R. 14.

Caleb Titcomb, s. John, Jan. 22, 1837, a. 15 y.

Ezekiel, s. Lt., "occasioned by his sitting down or falling back into a milk pan of boiling water," Sept. 15, 1757, a. 2 y. 4 m. c. R. 5.

George Henry, s. John [and Anna. G. R. 14.], Nov. 29, 1835, a. 20 y.

Harriet, w. Samuel, Mar. —, 1840, a. 26 y.

John, s. John [and Anna. G. R. 14.], Aug. 24, 1835, a. 22 y.

Mary, w. Lt. Samuel, fever, June 2, 1751, a. abt. 41 y. c. R. 5.

Mehetabel, d. Lt. Sam[ue]l, nervous fever, Nov. 28, 1756, a. 14 y. c. R. 5.

Samuel, Lt. [hernia. c. R. 5.], Dec. 1, 1778, a. 72 y.

Samuel, Dec. 30, 1824.

Sarah, wid. Samuel, Apr. —, 1839, a. 80 y.

Susannah, wid. Samuel, Aug. —, 1787. c. R. 5.

NORTON, Amos, Jan. 15, 1835. [a. 76 y. P. R. 1.]

Benjmain, Feb. 27, 1756, in his 56th y. G. R. 16.

Hannah, d. Benjamin and Marget, Nov. 1, 1735, in her 4th y. G. R. 16.

James Crosby, s. [Capt. P. R. 1.] James and Catharine, May 25, 1835, a. 1 m. G. R. 2.

James Henry, s. James and Catharine, June 15, 1845, a. 7 y. 8 m. G. R. 2.

Margret, w. Benjamin, Nov. 11, 1732, in her 39th y. G. R. 16.

Peabody, s. James and Catharine, June 12, 1845, a. 2 y. 9 m. G. R. 2.

Ric[h]arson, s. Benjamin and Marget, Mar. 19, 1732, a. 7 y. G. R. 16.

Sarah, w. Amos [James, "fell out of her chair and broke her neck." P. R. 1.], May 9, 1826.

—, w. Daniel, bur. Oct. 3, 1820, a. 19 y. P. R. 1.

NOWEL (see also Nowell), Elisabeth, d. Zechariah and Mary, Dec. 4, 1752, a. 11 y. 4 m. G. R. 16.

Zachariah, Nov. 3, 1752, a. 48 y. G. R. 16.

NOWELL (see also Nowel), Mary, w. Zechariah, Mar. 2, 1735, in her 22d y. G. R. 16.

Michael, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, bur. May —, 1756. c. R. 8.

NORWOOD, Judith, d. Thomas and Judith L., July 2, 1799,
a. 9 m. G. R. 2.

Judith Little, w. Thomas, Feb. 13, 1832, a. 70 y. G. R. 2.

Samuel, s. Thomas and Judith L., lost at sea, Mar. 31, 1812,
a. 25 y. G. R. 2.

Thomas, July 10, 1799, a. 51 y. G. R. 2.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Judith L., July 11, 1799, a. 15 y.
G. R. 2.

William, s. Thomas and Judith L., at Mobile, Ala., Sept. 6,
1816, a. 24 y. G. R. 2.

NOYES, Abigail, d. Daniel and Abigail, Aug. 12, 1731.

Abigail, d. Ephraim, Sept. 5, 1742. C. R. 4.

Abigail, Jan. 2, 1756, a. 71 y.

Abigail, wid. Capt. Ephraim, June 12, 1783, in her 79th y. [in
her 70th y. G. R. 7.]

Abigail, wid. Daniel, Aug. 19, 1787, a. 80 y.

Amelia, Mar. 19, 1807, a. 61 y. G. R. 2.

Amos, s. Joseph, Esq., at Falmouth, Aug. 20, 1752.

Amos, Feb. 20, 1820, a. 72 y. G. R. 2.

Amos, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1825, a. 73 y.

Amos, s. Amos and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1839, a. 59 y.

Ann, wid. John, Dec. 20, 1755.

Betty, w. Timothy, Apr. 25, 1784, a. 38 y. 9 m. C. R. 4.

Betty, w. Stephen, Aug. 5, 1812, a. 77 y. G. R. 7.

Caroline, b. Ipswich, d. Isaac G. and Elizabeth, fever, Jan. 2,
1846, a. 1 y. 8 m.

Charles William, s. Simeon and Mary, May 31, 1831, a. 14 m.
G. R. 2.

Cutting, Dea., Oct. 25, 1734, a. 85 y. 1 m. 2 d. [1733. dup.]

Daniel, s. John, Mar. 15, 1715-16, a. 42 y.

Daniel, Capt., s. Col. Thomas and Martha, at Madeira, Oct. 5,
1728, a. 54 y. 1 m. 6 d.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Abigail, June 13, 1736.

Daniel, Apr. 16, 1765, in his 62d y.

Daniel, s. Samuel and Rebekah, Dec. 5, 1768, a. 3 y. 1 m. 14 d.

Daniel, s. Samuel and Rebekah, Jan. 7, 1777, a. 1 y. 8 m. 1 d.

Daniel, shoemaker, s. Samuel and Jane, lung fever, Apr. —,
1848, a. 51 y.

Dorcas, wid. Silas, June 18, 1809, a. 61 y. G. R. 2.

Dorothy, d. Moses, 3d and Margaret, Dec. 29, 1746.

Ebenezer, s. Capt. James and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1707.

Ebenezer, s. Maj. Samuel and Rebekah, in West Indies, —,
1794, a. 23 y. 1 m. 20 d.

- NOYES, Ebenezer, s. Samuel, 3d and Jane, June 19, 1806. [a. 4 y. 6 m. G. R. 2.]
- Edna, d. Ephraim and Prudence, Sept. 24, 1728.
- Ednah, w. John, May 21, 1791.
- Elisabeth, w. Pike, debility, Oct. 31, 1849, a. 58 y.
- Eliza Jane, d. Stephen, jr. and Jane L., Sept. 19, 1815, a. 2 y.
- Elizabeth, w. Cutting, jr., Oct. 4, 1708. [a. 26 y. 9 m. 25 d. G. R. 2.]
- Elizabeth, wid. Dea. Cutting, Jan. 20, 1746, in her 92d y.
- Elizabeth, w. Joseph, dropsical disorder, Sept. 2, 1764, a. abt. 58 y. C. R. 5.
- Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1778.
- Elizabeth, w. Maj. Thomas, May 15, 1793, a. 62 y. 11 m. C. R. 4.
- Elizabeth, d. late Stephen and Sarah, July 13, 1815. [a. 35 y. C. R. 1.]
- Elizabeth, d. Isaac G. and Elizabeth, drowned, Sept. 5, 1832, a. 3 y.
- Elizabeth, w. —, Oct. 31, 1849. C. R. 1.
- Enoch, s. William, 3d and Lydia, at West Newbury, Mar. 3, 1828, a. 83 y.
- Ephiam, s. Ens. James and Hanah, Dec. 19, 1694.
- Ephraim, Capt., s. James and Hannah, Apr. 5, 1779, a. 80 y. 3 m. 10 d.
- George Putnam, s. Capt. Daniel and Mary H., Aug. 27, 1834, a. 2 y. 11 m.
- George Thurlow, s. Josiah P. and Patience, Sept. 2, 1840, a. 3 m.
- Hannah, d. Joseph, 2d and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1723.
- Hannah, d. Joseph, 2d and Hannah, Jan. 11, 1727.
- Hannah, w. Joseph, 2d, Nov. 14, 1730.
- Hannah, July 9, 1801.
- Harriet, d. Noah Johnson and Mehitabel, Nov. 20, 1812. [a. 14 m. dup.]
- Harriet [Jackman. C. R. 1.], w. George W., consumption, Feb. 28, 1849, a. 25 y. 6 m.
- Helen M., b. Newburyport, w. Horace P., and d. James and Eunice L. Horton, consumption, June 10, 1847, a. 19 y. 5 m.
- Hephisbah, d. Nathaniel, worms, Nov. 30, 1768, a. 7 y. C. R. 5.
- Isaack, July 29, 1718.
- James, Rev. [b. Choulderton. Wilts, Eng., 1608. G. R. 2.; first teacher in the Church. S. dup.], Oct. 22, 1656. [a. 48 y. G. R. 2.]

- NOYES, James, s. Col. Thomas, Esq., at York, Sept. 3, 1708.
 James, Sept. 25, 1745.
 James, bur. Jan. 9, 1796. P. R. 1.
 James, bur. Sept. 30, 1803. P. R. 1.
 Jane, w. Samuel, 3d, Nov. 13, 1802, a. 30 y.
 Jane, d. Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1825, a. 18 y.
 Jane, d. Pike and Elizabeth, consumption, Mar. 17, 1847, a. 24 y.
 Jane Little, w. Stephen, jr., and d. Edmund and Sarah Knight, July 6, 1816, in her 39th y.
 John, s. Timothy and Mary, Feb. 19, 1695-6.
 John, s. Nicholas, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1696.
 John, Feb. 20, 1745.
 John [schoolmaster. c. r. 5.], s. Daniel and Judeth [cancer. c. r. 5.], Aug. 13, 1759, a. 50 y. 4 m. 4 d.
 John, Dea., s. William and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1772, a. 86 y.
 John, s. Daniel and Abigail, July 18, 1778, a. 37 y.
 John, Capt., s. John and Sarah, May 14, 1784, in his 45th y.
 John, bur. Dec. 26, 1787. P. R. 1.
 John, s. Stephen and Mary, June —, 1804, a. 69 y.
 John, Jan. 7, 1812. [a. 50 y. G. R. 8.]
 John, s. Joshua and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1813, a. 76 y.
 John, s. Noah J. and Mehitabel, May 21, 1824, a. 6 y.
 John James, s. Amos and Nancy, Feb. 13, 1840, a. 29 y.
 Joseph, Dec. 13, 1754.
 Joseph, s. Daniel and Judith [colic. c. r. 5.], Sept. 13, 1781, a. 76 y. 1 m. 8 d.
 Joseph, Feb. 10, 1815.
 Joseph, s. Lemuel and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1823, a. 37 y.
 Joseph, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1844, a. 10 y.
 Joseph Clement, s. George W. and Harriet, dropsy, May 4, 1849, a. 1 y. 3 m.
 Joshua [jr. A. M. c. r. 5.], s. Joshua and Sarah [nervous fever. c. r. 5.], Sept. 3, 1773, a. 34 y. 4 m. 18 d.
 Joshua, s. Daniel and Judith, Jan. 22, 1803, a. "almost" 96 y.
 Judith, d. Parker and Judith, Oct. 28, 1708.
 Judith, d. William, 3d and Mary, Feb. 15, 1756.
 Judith, w. Eliphalet, Sept. 9, 1759, in her 36th y. G. R. 16.
 Judith, d. Samuel and Rebekah, Feb. 17, 1777, a. 3 y. 7 m. 3 d.
 Judith, d. Joseph, jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 14, 1816, a. 77 y.
 Judith, d. James and Eleanor, Jan. 13, 1826, a. 73 y.
 Judith, w. Nicholas, and d. William and Mary Noyes, July 21, 1832, a. 76 y.

- NOYES, Judith, d. Daniel and Abigail, at Newburyport, Oct. 20, 1832, a. 85 y.
- Lemuel [ch. Samuel. C. R. 5.], Oct. 25, 1798, a. 2 y. G. R. 14.
- Lemuel, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Aug. 29, 1830, a. 87 y.
- Louisa, d. Amos and Sarah, June 28, 1820, a. 27 y. [a. 29 y. G. R. 2.]
- Lucinda, d. Noah Johnson and Mehitabel, Mar. 20, 1817. [a. 17 m. dup.]
- Lucinda Jane, d. Noah Johnson and Mehitabel, Nov. 27, 1812. [a. 3 y. dup.]
- Lydia, d. Timothy, Dec. 13, 1783, a. 3 m. C. R. 4.
- Lydia, w. William, July 12, 1791, a. 68 y. 10 m. C. R. 4.
- Lydia, d. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1820. P. R. 27.
- Margarett, w. Moses, jr., Dec. 24, 1755.
- Mark, bur. Oct. 18, 1785. P. R. 1.
- Martha, w. Thomas, Sept. 3, 1674.
- Martha, w. Simon, May 8, 1754, a. 28 y.
- Martha, wid. Thomas, and d. William Floyd, Nov. 26, 1827.
- Mary, d. Dea. William, Dec. 16, 1703.
- Mary, w. Capt. Thomas, June 14, 1735. [in her 35th y. G. R. 7.]
- Mary, d. Joseph, jr., Dec. 15, 1735.
- Mary, d. Dea., of Hollis, "lived with her grandfather, Capt. Benjamin Pearson," consumption, Feb. 20, 1769, in her 25th y. C. R. 5.
- Mary, wid. William, Apr. 28, 1810.
- Mary, wid. Capt. John, at Hamilton, Feb. 25, 1825, a. "almost" 80 y.
- Mary, brought from Ipswich, bur. Dec. 22, 1825. P. R. 1.
- Mary, d. Amos and Sarah [brought from Byfield. P. R. 1.], Sept. 10, 1832, a. 38 y.
- Mary, d. Pike, bur. Nov. 27, 1835, a. 16 y. P. R. 1.
- Mary, w. —, Sept. 26, 1843. C. R. 1.
- Mary Ann, w. Simeon, and d. Joseph Goodwin, May 30, 1842, a. 36 y.
- Mary J. O., d. Isaac P. and Abigail K., stoppage, Oct. 3, 1845, a. 9 m.
- Mary Parish, d. Capt. Daniel and Mary H., Mar. 31, 1834, a. 2 m.
- Mary Pike, d. Pike and Elizabeth, Nov. 25, 1835, a. 15 y.
- Moses, s. Dea. W[illia]m and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1693-4.
- Moses, s. Capt. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 16, 1735. [a. 2 m. 2 d. G. R. 7.]
- Moses, s. William and Ann, Jan. 3, 1747.
- Moses, Mar. 26, 1775.

NOYES, Moses, s. [Maj. G. R. 7.] Thomas, jr. [and Elizabeth. G. R. 7.], Oct. 19, 1778, a. 5 y. 9 m. C. R. 4.

Moses, Esq., —, 1792. C. R. 1.

Nabby, d. Wadleigh and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1775, a. 2 y. C. R. 4.

Nathan, s. Simon and Martha, Oct. 16, 1752.

Nathan, Sept. 24, 1842, a. 65 y. G. R. 2.

Nehemiah, "lingring consumptive disorder," July 9, 1764, a. abt. 55 y. C. R. 5.

Nicholas, s. Lt. Cutting, Dec. 5, 1694.

Nicholas, Feb. 18, 1809, a. 76 y.

Nicholas, s. James and Eleanor, Sept. 13, 1843, a. 95 y. 7 m. 18 d.

Nicolas, s. Cutting, jr. and Elizebeth, July 29, 1712.

Oliver, s. Joseph, 3d and Jane, Apr. 30, 1725.

Oliver, s. Joseph, throat distemper, Aug. 25, 1750, a. 3 y. C. R. 5.

Parker, Oct. 29, 1708.

Parker, s. Joseph, 2d and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1724.

Parker, June 24, 174-, in his 10th y. G. R. 7.

Parker, of West Newbury, "drowned at the Sea Shore in Newbury by going in to bathe," Oct. 9, 1843, a. 26 y.

Patience, w. Josiah P., Oct. 3, 1843, a. 39 y. 8 m.

Pike, s. Nicholas and Judith, Aug. 31, 1843, a. 52 y. 8 m.

Prudence, w. Ephraim, Mar. 7, 1730.

Rebecca [d. Nicholas. CT. R.], Dec. 1, 1683.

Rebecca, d. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1693-4.

Rebecca [T. G. R. 2.], d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, July 27, 1830. [a. 18 y. G. R. 2.]

Rebekah, wid. Maj. Samuel, and d. Nathan and Mary Wheeler, July 29, 1829, a. 92 y.

Richard, "fell from the tongue of his cart & was killed by the Wheel passing over him," Dec. 5, 1768.

Sally, d. Nathaniel, Apr. 15, 1781, a. 19 m. C. R. 5.

Salome, d. Capt. John and Mary, Dec. 15, 1768, a. 13 m.

Salome, d. John, 6th and Mary, Dec. 18, 1769.

Salome, d. John and Mary, asthma, at Boston, Nov. —, 1847, a. 68 y. 7 m.

Samuel, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1735.

Samuel, bur. Nov. 27, 1809, a. 35 y. P. R. 1.

Samuel, Maj., s. Daniel and Abigail, Apr. 1, 1820, a. "almost" 83 y.

[Sarah. S. dup.], Feb. 21, 1652.

Sarah, d. Dea. William, Dec. 18, 1703. [Dec. 3. dup.]

Sarah, Mrs., Mar. 10, 1707-8.

- NOVES, Sarah, d. Cuting, jr. and Elizebeth, Mar. —, 1723.
Sarah, w. Nathan, May 30, 1725.
Sarah, w. Dea. William, Feb. —, 1742. G. R. 16.
Sarah, wid. James, May 29, 1754.
Sarah, w. John, and d. Col. Moses and Abigail Little, Aug. 15, 1775, a. 31 y. 8 m.
Sarah, w. Joshua, Nov. 19, 1794. C. R. 5. [Nov. 1, a. 87 y. C. R. 14.]
Sarah, Feb. 4, 1801, a. 85 y.
Sarah, wid. Stephen, and d. Dea. Silas and Judith Pearson, June 21, 1808, a. 57 y. 7 m.
Sarah, w. Lemuel, Mar. 22, 1809, a. 51 y.
Sarah, w. Amos, May 23, 1811. [a. 61 y. P. R. 1.]
Sarah [formerly w. Samuel Chase. G. R. 7.], Jan. 15, 1813, a. 80 y.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Sarah, July 4, 1818, a. 43 y.
Sarah, d. Samuel, of Campton, N. H., Aug. 13, 1819. [a. 22 y. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, Apr. 11, 1844, a. 67 y. G. R. 2.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Isaac G. and Elizabeth H., Sept. 5, 1832.
Sarah Thurlow, d. Josiah P. and Patience, Aug. 15, 1839, a. 6 m.
Silas, July 5, 1800, a. 48 y. G. R. 2.
Stephen, —, 1775. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary, Jan. 1, 1794, a. 53 y.
Stephen [jr. C. R. 4.], s. Maj. Thomas and Elizabeth, June 26, 1796, a. 38 y. G. R. 7.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Sarah, at Boston, July 16, 1812, a. 30 y.
Stephen, s. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 15, 1815, a. 84 y.
Susanna, w. Stephen, and d. Lt. Joseph and Mary Chase, Feb. 11, 1756, in her 21st y. G. R. 7.
Susanna, wid., bur. Jan. —, 1804. P. R. 1.
Tabitha, w. Dea. John, Oct. 5, 1771, in her 81st y.
Thomas, Capt., July 10, 1753.
Thomas, Capt., July 10, 1758, in his 64th y. G. R. 7.
Thomas, bur. Dec. 12, 1787. P. R. 1.
Thomas, A. M., eldest s. Maj. Thomas and Elizabeth, Aug. 19, 1797, a. 43 y. G. R. 7.
Thomas, Maj., s. Thomas, jr. and Mary, Nov. 29, 1801, a. 72 y. 7 m. 17 d.
Timothy, Aug. 21, 1718. in his 63d y. G. R. 2.
Wadleigh. Lt., "in the Camp of a Wound he received in the Battle at the Northward of the 7th Oct.," Oct. 27, 1777, a. 32 y. 1 m. C. R. 4.

NOYES, William, Dea., Mar. 10, 1744, in his 21st y. C. R. 16.

William, ch. Timothy, Aug. 9, 1778, a. 20 m. C. R. 4.

William, bur. May —, 1790. P. R. 1.

William, —, 1792, a. 73 y. C. R. 4.

William, —, 1795. C. R. 1.

William, killed by falling on a scythe, Aug. 28, 1797.

William, Aug. 25, 1803. C. R. 4. [a. 33 y. C. R. 8.]

William Henry, s. Amos and Nancy, July 11, 1844, a. 17 y.

Woodbridge, s. Moses and Margaret, Dec. 6, 1775.

Zacheus Pike, s. Josiah P. and Patience, Aug. 26, 1836, a. 4 m.

Zacheus T., s. Josiah P. and Patience, Sept. 3, 1837, a. 3 w.
G. R. 2.

Zebulon, s. Daniel and Abigail, June 11, 1736.

—, d. William and Sarah, —, 1709.

—, ch. Timothy and Lydia, Jan. 8, 1718.

—, ch. Thomas, jr. and Mary, Nov. 12, 1727.

—, ch. Friend, bur. Dec. 20, 1790. P. R. 1.

—, Esq., bur. Jan. 10, 1792. P. R. 1.

—, w. James, bur. Apr. 3, 1792. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Rachel, bur. —, 1792. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Nicholas, bur. —, 1795. P. R. 1.

—, s. Ephraim, Oct. 17, 1803, a. 6 y. C. R. 4.

—, inf. ch. Silas, bur. July 29, 1810. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Noah J., Oct. 20, 1812, a. 1 y. 2 m. C. R. 1.

—, ch. Noah J., Oct. 27, 1812. C. R. 1.

—, ch. Silas, bur. Jan. 4, 1817. P. R. 1.

—, ch. stillborn, Isaac, bur. June 10, 1831. P. R. 1.

NUT, —, ch. Levy, bur. Dec. 23, 1827, a. 7 m. P. R. 1.

NUTTING, Abner, s. Solomon and Miranda, diarrhoea, Aug. 5,
1849, a. 8 m. 24 d.

Randall, s. Solomon and Miranda, diarrhoea, Aug. 13, 1849,
a. 9 m. 1 d.

OBER, Anne, d. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 27, 1769.

ONEST, —, ch. Jack, bur. Apr. 24, 1816, a. 13 m. P. R. 1.

ORDWAY, Abigail, w. Hannaniah, Nov. 29, 1708.

Abigail, wid., Jan. 27, 1798. C. R. 4.

Albins, farmer, s. James and Hannah, casualty, Nov. 4, 1846,
a. 34 y.

- ORDWAY, Alfred, s. Nathaniel and Martha, June 18, 1812.
 Ann, w. James, Mar. 31, 1687. [a. 56 y. G. R. 2.]
 Betty, d. Moses and Hannah, Dec. 22, 1749.
 Elisabeth, w. Enoch, Dec. 28, 1783.
 Hanah, d. John, Dec. 5, 1693.
 Hananiah, s. James and Ann, June —, 1758, a. 92 y. 6 m. 28 d.
 Hannah, w. Nathan, Aug. 25, 1726. [in her 22d y. G. R. 7.]
 Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1729. [in her 22d y. G. R. 15.]
 Hannah, d. Nathan, Aug. 11, 1736, in her 9th y. G. R. 7.
 Hannah, w. John, Oct. 2, 1741, in her 58th y. G. R. 15.
 Hannah, d. Joshua, Jan. 15, 1810.
 Hannah, w. John, dropsy, Oct. 15, 1849, a. 63 y. 7 m. 10 d.
 Isaac, s. James, Jan. 15, 1668. [Jan. 16. CT. R.]
 John, Sergt., Feb. 2, 1717. [1718, in his 60th y. G. R. 15.]
 John, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 13, 173[-]. G. R. 15.
 John, s. John and Mary, Aug. 25, 1773, a. 89 y. 10 m.
 John, s. John and Anna, casualty, Oct. 20, 1846, a. 36 y.
 Joanna, d. Hananiah, Sept. 16, 1772, a. 74 y. 5 m.
 John, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1735.
 Joshua, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, at West Newbury, Feb. 28, 1826, a. 88 y. 9 m. 12 d.
 Judith, w. James, Dec. —, 1775, a. 87 y.
 Lewis, w. David, June 2, 1818. [a. 75 y. C. R. 2.]
 Marcey, d. John and Han[nah], Oct. 2, 1735. [in her 11th y. G. R. 15.]
 Mary, w. John, jr., Aug. 12, 1725.
 Mary, d. John, jr. and Mary, July 18, 1726.
 Mary, Aug. 16, 1803, a. 18 y. C. R. 4.
 Mary, d. Nathaniel L. and Mary, Sept. 10, 1827, a. 14 m.
 Nehemiah, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 13, 1779, a. 66 y. 11 m.
 Phebe, w. Thomas, Sept. 10, 1806. [a. 29 y. G. R. 11.]
 Priscilla, w. Nathaniel, May 29, 1735.
 Priscilla, d. Nathaniel, May 29, 1735.
 Rebecca, Oct. 12, 1833, a. 77 y.
 Richard, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1735. [in his 9th y. G. R. 15.]
 Sarah, w. Nathan, May 30, 1734, in her 34th y. G. R. 7.
 Sarah, at West Newbury, Apr. 17, 1820, a. 83 y.
 Stephen, Aug. 16, 1789, a. 63 y. 5 m. C. R. 4.
 Tirza, w. James, jr., Jan. 10, 1695-6.
 William, drowned at Plum Island, Sept. —, 1814.
 —, ch. James, June 18, 1650.
 —, ch. James, June 6, 1668.

ORDWAY, —, ch. Nathan and Hannah, Jan. 7, 1725. [1726,
a. 13 d. G. R. 7.]

—, ch. Enoch and Elizabeth, Jan. 6, 1784.

—, w. Joshua, Apr. 9, 1811.

—, w. Joseph, Mar. 2, 1815. c. R. 2.

ORDON, John Martin, "a foreigner," Dec. 11, 1809.

ORMS, Richard, Apr. 22, 1712.

OSGOOD, Dean, of Boston, July 4, 1749, a. 35 y. G. R. 16.

Joseph, June 20, 1804, a. 22 y. C. R. 4.

Judith Ann, w. Charles, Oct. 16, 1833, a. 27 y. G. R. 2.

Judith Ann, bur. Oct. 18, 1835. P. R. 1.

OSILOWAY (see also Silloway), Mary, d. Daniel and Mary,
Oct. 12, 1756, a. 1 y. 2 m. 26 d. G. R. 16.

OVER, Sarah, w. Samuel, Mar. —, 1766.

—, ch. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1769.

PAGE, David P., b. Epping, N. H., Normal School principal,
s. Nathan and Sarah, fever, at Albany, N. Y., Jan. 1,
1848.

James, drowned, Apr. —, 1790. C. R. 5.

James, bur. Nov. 15, 1821, a. abt. 60 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Joseph, bur. Nov. 19, 1809. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Joseph, bur. Sept. 30, 1810. P. R. 1.

—, ch. stillborn, Daniel, bur. Nov. 25, 1833. P. R. 1.

—, ch. stillborn, David, bur. Oct. 15, 1834. P. R. 1.

PALMER, David, s. Daniel, fever, Apr. 5, 1760, a. 2 y. C. R. 5.

Hannah, d. Daniel, throat distemper, Feb. 1, 1748-9, a. abt.
3 y. C. R. 5.

PARISH, Ariel Foster, s. Rev. Elijah and Mary, Feb. 26, 1800,
a. 8 m.

Elijah. Rev., D. D., Oct. 15, 1825, a. 63 y. [a. 65 y. G. R. 14.]

Elizabeth Ann Morse, d. Rev. Elijah and Mary, Oct. 26, 1819,
a. 17 y.

Mary, wid. Rev. Elijah, D. D., and d. Dea. Joseph and Mary
Hale, May 21, 1831, a. 64 y. [a. 65 y. G. R. 14.]

PARKER, Joshua J., drowned in New York, Apr. —, 1815, a.
21 y. G. R. 2.

Mary, d. Nathan, Feb. 8, 1676.

Mary, Jan. 7, 1695-6.

Nathan, Apr. 6, 1679.

Thomas [Rev., first pastor of the First Church. S. dup.; b.

Wilts, Eng. 1596. G. R. 2.], Apr. 24, 1677.

—, inf. ch. Josiah, Feb. 28, 1806. C. R. 4.

PARKS, James, servant of Richard Tharlay, June 24, 1664.

Moses, s. Solomon and Charlotte, croup, Oct. 5, 1849, a. 1 y.
6 m.

PARSONS, Byfield, s. Eben, convulsion fits, Jan. 29, 1776, a.
45 h. C. R. 5.

David, s. John and Hannah [consumption. dup.], Dec. 27,
1848, a. 57 y. 4 m. 14 d. [1849, a. 58 y. 4 m. 14 d. dup.]

Ebenezer, Esq., s. Rev. Moses and Susanna, Nov. 27, 1819, a.
73 y. [1817, a. 74 y. G. R. 14.]

Ezra, s. Rev. Jonathan and Phebe, Aug. 23, 1751, a. 1 m. 6 d.
G. R. 2.

Jonathan, Capt., at sea, Dec. 29, 1784, a. 50 y. G. R. 2.

Jonathan, at St. Bartholomew's, July 10, 1811, a. 29 y. G. R. 2.

Lucia, youngest d. late Capt. Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 28,
1826, a. 47 y. G. R. 2.

Mary, w. Capt. Thomas, Aug. 1, 1761, in her 20th y. C. R. 2.

Mary Elisabeth, d. John and Charlotte, dysentery, June 17,
1848, a. 1 y. 7 m. 28 d.

Moses, Rev., Dec. 14, 1783, in his 68th y.

Phebe, w. Rev. Jonathan, of Newburyport, Dec. 26, 1770, in
her 55th y. G. R. 2.

Samuel Gyles, s. Capt. Jonathan, of Newburyport, drowned
near the Ferry, July 22, 1769, a. 11 y. 10 m. G. R. 2.

Samuel Gyles, s. Capt. Jonathan, July 22, 1799, a. 26 y. G. R. 2.

Susanna, wid. Rev. Moses, at Boston, Dec. 18, 1795. [in her
76th y. C. R. 14.]

Theodore, s. Rev. Moses and Susanna, surgeon in the Revolution, lost at sea. —, 1779, in his 28th y. G. R. 14.

Theophilus, s. Rev. Moses and Susanna [measles, fever and
throat distemper. C. R. 5.], Jan. 27, 1748[9, a. 12 m. 12 d.
C. R. 5.].

PARTRIDGE, Mary, wid. Gov. William, June 10, 1739.

William, Hon. "for several years Governor of New Hampshire," Jan. 3, 1728-9, in his 75th y.

PATTEN, Aaron, June 25, 1748, a. abt. 30 y. C. R. 2.
 Emeline, w. Thomas B., Aug. 13, 1835, a. 27 y.
 Harriet, Miss, Jan. 30, 1837, a. 36 y.
 Joseph, jr., s. Joseph, bur. Oct. 15, 1753. C. R. 8.
 Mary Jane, w. George P., Sept. 21, 1835.
 Thomas, bur. Aug. 1, 1814, a. 18 y. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. Thomas B. and Emeline, Aug. 4, 1835, a. 2 d.

PEABODY, Hannah Mary, d. James and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1831, a. 10 m. G. R. 14.
 Hannah Prescott, d. Jonathan and Judith, Nov. 25, 1828. [a. 14 m. P. R. 1.]
 Jonathan, Nov. 27, 1829, a. 40 y. [a. 39 y. P. R. 1.]
 Mary, wid. Josiah, May 24, 1831, a. 73 y. G. R. 14.
 Nathan, s. Nathan and Sarah, Aug. 21, —. G. R. 16.
 Sarah, w. Nathan, Sept. 17, 1753, in her 35th y. G. R. 16.
 —, w. John, jr., bur. Oct. 21, 1819, a. 27 y. P. R. 1.

PEARKINS (see also Perkins). —, ch. Benj[amin], bur. Oct. 8, 1822, a. 4 m. P. R. 1.

PEARL, Lucy Jane, d. Asa and Emily P., Oct. —, 1848, a. 4 y. —, inf. ch. Asa and Fanny, Nov. 2, 1848.

PEARSON (see also Pearsons, Person, Pierson), Abigail, w. Paul, fever after child birth, July 18, 1762, a. abt. 30 y. C. R. 5.

Abigail, wid., numb palsy, Oct. 14, 1774, a. 77 y. C. R. 5.
 Amos, suddenly, Mar. 9, 1748-9, a. "under" 30 y. C. R. 5.
 Benjamin, Capt., s. Benjamin and Hannah, Apr. 5, 1774, a. 83 y. 8 m. 3 d.
 Benjamin, Aug. —, 1797. C. R. 5.
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin, jr. and Jane, Dec. 7, 1825, a. 71 y.
 Benjamin, July 20, 1844, a. 50 y. G. R. 14.
 Betsey, w. Abner, Nov. 2, 1823. [a. 34 y. P. R. 1.]
 Betty, d. Enoch, quinsy, Apr. 10, 1769, a. 2 y. 9 m. C. R. 5.
 Charles M., s. Oliver, July 20, 1836, a. 21 y.
 David, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Aug. 1, 1778, a. 76 y. 6 m. 12 d.
 Eben, Feb. 19, 1836, a. 68 y.
 Eben, Jan. 27, 1839, a. 57 y. G. R. 14.
 Eben N. A., s. Eben and Hannah, July 12, 1834, a. 3 y. G. R. 14.

- PEARSON, Edward, s. John and Lydia, Oct. 4, 1731.
 Elihu, Oct. 14, 1845, a. 70 y. G. R. 14.
 Elisabeth, w. John, Feb. 14, 1726.
 Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Martha, Mar. 24, 1749.
 Elisabeth, d. John and Lydia, May 29, 1736.
 Elisabeth, w. Jeremiah, May 21, 1816. [in her 72d y. G. R. 14.]
 Elisabeth, wid. Jacob, June 23, 1829, a. 69 y. G. R. 2. [a. 70 y. P. R. 1.]
 Elisabeth, w. Abial, Oct. 6, 1839, a. 57 y.
 Elisabeth Jane, Aug. 11, 1841, a. 31 y. G. R. 14.
 Eunice, wid. Samuel, and d. Eliphalet and Lydia Jaques, Sept. 10, 1836, a. 86 y. 4 m.
 Eunice, d. Dea. Silas and Judith, Dec. 10, 1838, a. 71 y.
 Hannah, d. John and Elisabeth, Nov. 14, 1728.
 Hannah, wid. Lt. Stephen [numb palsy, bur. at Rowley. C. R. 5.], Mar. 3, 1773, a. 82 y.
 Hannah, w. Benjamin, Feb. 15, 1815, a. 59 y. G. R. 14.
 Hannah, wid. Noyes, Mar. 24, 1822, a. 75 y. G. R. 14.
 Hannah, w. Ebben, Dec. 24, 1829.
 Isaac, s. John and Lydia, May 14, 1729.
 Jane, d. Capt. Benj[amin], fever, May 13, 1751, a. abt. 10 y. C. R. 5.
 Jane, d. Isaac, fits, May 20, 1758, a. 6 m. C. R. 5.
 Jane, d. Isaac, July 4, 1759, a. 2 m. C. R. 5.
 Jane, w. David, July 8, 1773, a. 69 y. C. R. 5.
 Jane, d. Lt. Benjamin, consumption, Mar. 28, 1774, a. 22 y. C. R. 5.
 Jane, wid. Capt. Benjamin, Mar. 2, 1782, in her 84th y.
 Jane, Miss, Feb. 19, 1839, a. 49 y. G. R. 14.
 Jedidiah, fever sore in his thigh, Nov. 16, 1761, a. 68 y. C. R. 5.
 Jeremiah, Feb. 23, 1737.
 Jeremiah, Nov. 29, 1797, a. 82 y. G. R. 2.
 Jeremiah, Dec. 11, 1816. [in his 76th y. G. R. 14.]
 John, s. John and Elisabeth, at Stonington, Apr. 8, 1715.
 John, s. John and Susanna, Jan. 20, 1759, a. 5 y. 3 m. G. R. 16.
 John, s. Daniel, deceased, of Rowley, "of ye dysentery, being bro't home sick from ye army at Cambridge," Sept. 28, 1775, a. 22 y. C. R. 5.
 John, Feb. 26, 1781. C. R. 1.
 John, Capt., s. Dea. Silas and Judith, Oct. 20, 1794, a. 47 y.
 John, s. John and Mary Ann, June 16, 1825, a. 7 w. G. R. 2.
 John, s. Jeremiah and Elisabeth, Apr. 23, 1837, a. 53 y. [a. 54 y. G. R. 14.]

- PEARSON, Jonathan, fever, Mar. 21, 1767, a. 67 y. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. David and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1840, a. 75 y. 8 m.
Judith, w. Dea. Silas, Jan. 30, 1795.
Judith, Dec. 25, 1817.
Lois, Oct. 10, 1798.
Lois, wid. Benjamin, Aug. 4, 1835, a. 68 y. G. R. 14.
Lois R., d. Eben and Hannah, June 20, 1819, a. 6 y. G. R. 14.
Louis, bur. Oct. 12, 1795. P. R. 1.
Louisa, d. Paul and Mary, Nov. 30, 1843, a. 3 y. 9 m.
Lydia, w. John, May 18, 1770.
Lydia, d. Jeremiah, fever, Apr. 21, 1776, a. 12 y. 9 m. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. John and Susanna, Oct. 25, 1760, a. 3 m. 12 d. G. R. 16.
Mary, w. Noyes, Jan. 24, 1843, a. 71 y. G. R. 14.
Mary Ann Kent, w. John, of Newburyport, Nov. 9, 1828, a. 30 y. G. R. 2.
Moses, inf. s. Isaac, Dec. 8, 1752. C. R. 5.
Moses, s. Isaac, fever, Jan. 31, 1767, a. abt. 13 or 14 m. C. R. 5.
Moses, —, 1794. C. R. 5.
Moses, Apr. 11, 1845, a. 37 y. G. R. 14.
Nancy, Miss, Sept. 26, 1847, a. 49 y. G. R. 14.
Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Martha, Oct. 24, 1753.
Noyes, July 26, 1805, a. 64 y. G. R. 14.
Noyes, June 4, 1812, a. 40 y. G. R. 14.
Olever, s. Amos and Mary, Aug. 9, 1736, a. 5 y. 3 m. G. R. 16.
Olive, d. Oliver, fever, May 5, 1769, a. 18 m. C. R. 5.
Paul, consumption, May 6, 1769, in his 36th y. C. R. 5.
Paul, s. Jeremiah, —, 1787. C. R. 5.
Polly, d. Capt. John and Jane, June 21, 1806, a. 15 y.
Prissilla, w. Jeremiah, Apr. 25, 1752.
Rebekah Noyes, d. John and Mary, Sept. 7, 1831, a. 4 y. 2 m. G. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Noyes, —, 1787. C. R. 5.
Samuel, Aug. 16, 1826, a. 81 y.
Sarah, d. Jedidiah, jr., Apr. 19, 1749, a. 4 y. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. David, jr., throat distemper, Mar. 5, 1758, a. 11 m. C. R. 5.
Sarah, wid., midwife, July 1, 1771, in her 73d y. C. R. 5.
Sarah, w. David, Aug. —, 1788. C. R. 5.
Sarah, w. Moses, Aug. —, 1792. C. R. 5.
Sarah, w. Capt. John, Sept. 15, 1831, a. 36 y. G. R. 2.
Sarah, wid. Theodore, Oct. 20, 1831.
Sarah, wid. Nathaniel, Mar. 12, 1840, a. 88 y.
Silas, Dea., Sept. 2, 1804.

PEARSON, Silas, widr., farmer and miller, s. Dea. Silas and Judeth, old age, Mar. 16, 1848, a. 90 y. 8 m.

Stephen, jr., consumption, bur. Rowley, d. Dec. 28, 1751, a. abt. 25 y. c. r. 5.

Stephen, Lt., s. Benjamin and Hannah ["humour in one of his legs," bur. at Rowley. c. r. 5.], Mar. 18, 1772, in his 85th or 86th y.

Susannah, d. Noyes, —, 1787. c. r. 5. [Nov. 18, a. 7 y. G. R. 14.]

Thomas, s. Daniel, deceased, of Rowley, "in the army," —, 1775. c. r. 5.

Waldo Buckingham, youngest s. John and Mary, July 4, 1839, a. 19 m. G. R. 2.

—, inf. s. twin, Paul, Apr. 11, 1761. c. r. 5.

—, inf. d. twin, Paul, Apr. 20, 1761. c. r. 5.

—, s. Nathaniel, Dec. 14, 1775, a. 5 w. c. r. 5.

—, ch. Eben, —, 1795. c. r. 5.

—, ch. Isaac, Jan. —, 1796. c. r. 5.

—, w. Joseph, Aug. 8, 1818.

—, ch. stillborn, Abigail, Dec. 11, 1823. P. R. 1.

—, s. Benjamin and Lois, Apr. 7, 1826.

—, ch. stillborn, Ariel, bur. Mar. 30, 1828. P. R. 1.

—, w. Capt. John, bur. Nov. 11, 1828, a. 30 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. stillborn, Ariel, bur. Jan. 18, 1829. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Ariel, bur. Dec. 5, 1830, a. 1 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Capt. J., bur. Oct. 17, 1831. P. R. 1.

—, ch. John, bur. Sept. 8, 1834, a. 4 y. P. R. 1.

PEARSONS (see also Pearson), Lucy, bur. Feb 1, 1826, a. 47 y. P. R. 1.

PEASE, Sarah, w. James, May 7, 1820, a. 34 y. G. R. 2.

—, Mrs., from Newburyport workhouse, bur. July 30, 1831, a. abt. 80 y. P. R. 1.

PEASLEY, Sarah, Jan. 7, 1826.

PEIRCE (see also Pierce), An. Mrs., Nov. 27, 1690.

Ann, d. Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 1, 1732.

Benjamin, Esq., May 19, 1711.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin, jr. and Lydia, Sept. 7, 1765.

Benjamin, Capt., s. Henry, July 26, 1831, a. 62 y.

Charles, Esq., s. Benjamin and Lydia, Jan. 23, 1764, a. 68 y.

Charles, s. Col. Charles and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1772.

- PEIRCE, Daniel, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Nov. 27, 1729.
 Daniell, sr., Nov. 27, 1677.
 Daniell, s. Capt. Daniell, Sept. 2, 1690.
 Daniell, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Aug. 25, 1693.
 David, s. Benjamin, jr. and Lydia, Sept. 3, 1772.
 Eleazar, s. Dr. Eleazar and Eunice, Oct. 20, 1768, in his 24th
 y. G. R. 2.
 Eleazer, Dr., s. Benjamin and Lydia, Aug. 31, 1764, in his
 54th y.
 Elisabeth, w. Daniel, Dec. 2, 1729.
 Elizabeth, wid. Col. Daniel, Esq., Dec. 9, 1709.
 Elizabeth, w. Capt. Benjamin, and d. William and Mary Ger-
 rish, Oct. 30, 1825, a. 56 y.
 Elizabeth, bur. Dec. 26, 1832, a. 87 y. P. R. 1.
 Elizabeth, wid. John, Feb. —, 1844, a. 85 y.
 Enoch, bur. June 1, 1812, a. 59 y. P. R. 1.
 Enoch, s. Enoch and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1823, a. 20 m.
 Enoch, Capt., Nov. 20, 1832, a. 36 y. G. R. 2.
 George, Feb. 1, 1840. C. R. 1.
 Henry, s. Henry, jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 20, 1815, a. 3 m.
 Henry, s. Henry and Sarah, old age, Oct. 19, 1848, a. 85 y.
 [a. 86 y. G. R. 2.]
 Jane, w. Henry, and d. Enoch and Jane Lunt, Oct. 18, 1816,
 a. 47 y.
 Joana, w. Daniell, Sept. 16, 1690.
 John, s. Henry and Jane, June 14, 1823, a. 19 y.
 John, Nov. 25, 1831, a. 69 y.
 Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Mary. Sept. 20, 1726.
 Joseph, s. Benjamin and Lidia, May 26, 1708.
 Mary, w. Charles, jr., Apr. 27, 1760, a. 21 y.
 Mary, d. Henry and Jane, Oct. 29, 1826, a. 16 y.
 Mary Jane, d. Enoch and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1838. [a. 23 y. G. R.
 2.]
 Nathan, at Newburyport, Feb. 1, 1815, in his 92d y.
 Sam[ue]l, bur. Oct. 2, 1822, a. 83 y. P. R. 1.
 [Sara, w. Daniell. CT. R.], July 17, 1654.
 Sarah Coffin, d. Henry and Jane, June 16, 1824, a. 21 y. [a.
 22 y. G. R. 2.]
 Stephen, bur. May —, 1812. a. 71 y. P. R. 1.
 Thankful, wid. Henry, and d. Rowel Foot, b. Sept. 14, 1791,
 d. suddenly, Mar. 29, 1807. G. R. 2.
 William, s. Col. Charles and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1778, in his 47th
 y.
 —, ch. stillborn, Enoch, bur. May 5, 1818. P. R. 1.

PEIRCE, —, ch. Enoch, bur. Oct. 7, 1820, a. 17 m. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. stillborn, Enoch, bur. Jan. 7, 1821. P. R. 1.

PEMBERTON, [Eli]zabeth, w. John, Feb. 22, 1645.

PENDERGAST (see also Pendergrass), James, June —, 1825.

PENDERGRASS (see also Pendergast), Mary, bur. Aug. 15,
 1820, a. 12 y. P. R. 1.

PERKINS (see also Pearkins), Ann Bromfield, d. Joseph and
 Eunice, Aug. 30, 1842, a. 25 y.

Anna, w. Matthew, Aug. 28, 1762, in her 36th y. G. R. 16.

Bemsley, of Newburyport, Jan. 18, 1841, a. 77 y.

Benjamin, Capt., Mar. 9, 1797.

Benjamin, at the almshouse, Mar. 11, 1841, a. 40 y.

Charles, at the almshouse, July 30, 1815.

Joseph, bur. Jan. 31, 1813, a. 52 y. P. R. 1.

Mary Alice, d. Joseph and Eunice. Mar. 26, 1833, a. 13 y.

Nathaniel, s. William and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1825, a. 18 m.

Nathaniel, Nov. 29, 1847, a. 44 y. C. R. 1.

Paul Adams, s. Benjamin C. and Rebecca, Apr. 2, 1838, a. 11
 d.

Paul Adams, s. Benjamin C. and Rebecca, Sept. 19, 1840, a.
 10 m.

Polly, Miss, Apr. 5 or 6, 1835, a. 80 y.

Salome, d. Joseph and Eunice, Aug. 11, 1834, a. 24 y.

—, ch. Josiah, bur. July 24, 1810, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Josiah, bur. Jan. —, 1818, a. 5 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Benj[amin], bur. Sept. 5, 1825, a. 2 m. P. R. 1.

—, ch. W[illia]m, bur. Oct. 22, 1830, a. 4 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Benj[amin], bur. Nov. 24, 1835, a. 1 y. P. R. 1.

PERLEY, Dolly, w. Jacob, Jan. 30, 1825, a. 72 y.

Jacob, Jan. 5, 1832, a. 81 y.

Mary, w. Dea. Putnam, and d. Benjamin and Jane Thurston,
 Nov. 24, 1829, a. 37 y.

Putnam, Dea., s. Jacob and Dolly, June 30, 1835, a. 41 y.

Samuel, s. Jacob and Dolly, drowned [at Plum Island. G. R.
 14.], Sept. 17, 1817, a. 28 y.

Sarah Ellen, d. Putnam and Belinda, Aug. 3, 1835, a. 2 y.
 G. R. 14.

PERREY (see also Perry), Martha, bur. Apr. 30, 1816, a. 16 y. P. R. 1.

PERRIN, Elizabeth, wid. consumption, Feb. 24, 1757, a. 74 y. C. R. 5.

PERRY (see also Perrey), Abigail, w. Charles, Aug. 1, 1836, a. 40 y.
—, ch. stillborn, Charl[e]s, bur. Mar. 5, 1824. P. R. 1.

PERSON (see also Pearson), Amos, s. Amos and Mary, Feb. 4, 1729.

Benjamin, June 16, 1731.

Elisabeth, w. John, Mar. 3, 1727.

Hannah, Aug. 24, 1731.

Isaac, s. Benjamin, jr. and Jane, Feb. 25, 1727.

Oliver, s. Benjamin and Hanna, Oct. 14, 1720.

PETENGAL (see also Pettingell), Mary, d. Nath[anie]ll, Mar. 3, 1697-8.

PETENGALL (see also Pettingell), —, w. Timothy, Feb. 25, 1797. C. R. 4.

PETERSON, Daniel, Mar. 7, 1738.

Daniel, Sept. 22, 1743, a. 23 y. C. R. 2.

John, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Oct. 4, 1737.

—, inf. ch. Willet, Mar. —, 1747-8, a. 8 w. C. R. 2.

PETTENGELL (see also Pettingell), Nicholas, bur. July 10, 1802. P. R. 1.

—, ch. I., bur. Nov. 1, 1796. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Amos, bur. Jan. —, 1804. P. R. 1.

—, ch. David, bur. Oct. 4, 1810. P. R. 1.

PETTINGAL (see also Pettingell), Sarah, d. Timothy, Aug. 28, 1793. C. R. 4.

PETTINGALE (see also Pettingell), Ann, w. Samuel, jr., July 27, 1708.

Mary, w. Daniel, Mar. 7, 1707.

PETTINGALL (see also Pettingell), [Henry. S. dup.], s.

Richard, Jan. 20, 1659.

Richard, bur. Apr. 1, 1791. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Rich[ard], Nov. 17, 1657.

—, w. Richard, Sept. 21, 1769. C. R. 1.

PETTINGELL (see also Petengal, Petengall, Pettengell, Pettingal, Pettingale, Pettingall, Pettingill), Abigail, bur.

—, 1786. P. R. 1.

Abigail, w. Lt. Benjamin, Aug. 27, 1835, a. 78 y.

Benjamin, Sept. 14, 1775, a. 68 y. 4 d.

Benjamin, —, 1781. C. R. 1.

Benjamin, s. David, jr. and Abigail Haskell, Mar. 13, 1807.

Benjamin, s. John, jr. and Sally, Sept. 27, 1811.

Benjamin, Lt., s. Samuel and Mary, June 16, 1837, a. 80 y.

Benjamin, ship carpenter, s. David and Phebe, insanity, Apr. 17, 1848, a. 64 y.

Charlotte, d. Lt. Benjamin and Abigail, Sept. 15, 1819, a. 19 y.
[a. 20 y. G. R. 2.]

Cutting, bur. Mar. 26, 1793. P. R. 1.

Cutting, s. Cutting and Olive, Dec. 7, 1810, a. 17 m.

Daniel, bur. Aug. 26, 1821, a. 28 y. P. R. 1.

David, bur. Oct. 22, 1796. P. R. 1.

David, s. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 27, 1820, a. 74 y.

David, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1825. [a. 19 y. P. R. 1.]

David, s. David and Phebe, tumor occasioned by a fall, May 1, 1849, a. 65 y.

Edmund, Feb. 1, 1824, a. 39 y.

Eleazer, s. Moses and Elizabeth, Feb. 6, 1825, a. 72 y.

Elizabeth, w. Thomas, Nov. 21, 1819. [a. 48 y. P. R. 1.]

Ellen Maria, d. Benj[ami]n and Harriet, Aug. —, 1843. [Aug. 25, a. 9 y. 10 m. G. R. 2.]

Esther, d. Nicholas and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1839, a. 79 y.

Eunice, bur. —, 1788. P. R. 1.

George Norton, s. Cutting and Mary Norton, Nov. 7, 1846, a. 21 m. G. R. 2.

Greenleaf, bur. May 29, 1832, a. 22 y. P. R. 1.

Hannah, wid. Nicholas, Nov. 19, 1817, a. 86 y.

Harriet, d. Benjamin, 3d and Harriet, Jan. 24, 1819. [a. 15 d. G. R. 2.]

Henry, s. Stephen and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1774, a. 30 y.

Joanna, w. Benjamin, jr., Sept. 4, 1834, a. abt. 50 y.

John, Jan. —, 1766.

John, s. Nicholas and Hannah, June 4, 1828, a. 70 y.

- PETTINGELL, John Mason, s. Moses, Esq. and Mary, Dec. 17, 1831, a. 3 m.
- Johnson Lunt, s. Richard, at the almshouse, Nov. 29, 1830.
- Joseph, drowned, "at ye East," —, 1761.
- Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 9, 1775.
- Josiah, s. Cutting, June 30, 1826, a. abt. 75 y.
- Judith, w. Cutting, May 6, 1755, a. 31 y. C. R. 2.
- Lovey, w. Stephen, Aug. 24, 1813, a. 35 y. 4 m. 3 d.
- Mary, w. John, Mar. 13, 1754.
- Mary, wid. John, Apr. 17, 1769.
- Mary, bur. Nov. 17, 1794. P. R. 1.
- Mary, bur. Jan. 3, 1816, a. 18 y. P. R. 1.
- Mary, w. Samuel, May 2, 1836, a. 60 y.
- Mary, b. Maine, wid. Thomas, consumption, June 23, 1848, a. 80 y. 4 m.
- Micha[e], bur. Oct. 29, 1832, a. 21 y. P. R. 1.
- Moses, s. Moses and Elizabeth, July 29, 1823, a. 83 y. [a. 84 y. G. R. 2.]
- Nathaniel, bur. Aug. 23, 1832, a. 52 y. P. R. 1.
- Nicholas, s. John and Mary, July 8, 1802, a. 73 y.
- Phebe, bur. May 25, 1829, a. 86 y. P. R. 1.
- Polly, b. Isles of Shoals, w. Nathaniel, palsy, July 7, 1849, a. 68 y.
- Rebekah, w. Johnson, and d. Daniel and Lucy Wells, Sept. 8, 1815. [a. 32 y. P. R. 1.]
- Richard, bur. June 6, 1827, a. 33 y. P. R. 1.
- Sally, d. John, Feb. 13, 1835, a. 20 y.
- Samuel, s. Cutting and Bathsheba, "fell from the steeple of the meeting house in Federal street & was killed," Sept. 10, 1759, a. 35 y. 9 m. 9 d.
- Samuel, bur. Oct. 4, 1829, a. 5 m. P. R. 1.
- Sarah, "at Moses Jacquis's," Nov. —, 1807, a. 90 y. C. R. 4.
- Sarah, wid. Josiah, jr., Feb. 26, 1819, a. 42 y.
- Sarah, wid. David, May 3, 1826, a. 81 y.
- Sarah, wid. Henry, and d. William and Sarah Cheever, Nov. 19, 1828, a. 81 y. [a. 82 y. 8 m. 2 d. P. R. 1.]
- Sarah, wid. Eleazer, Dec. 28, 1841, a. 80 y.
- Sarah, b. Marblehead, wid. Stephen, dropsy, Oct. 5, 1848, a. 75 y.
- Stephen, s. Stephen and Lovey, at Savannah, Ga., June 27, 1827, a. 24 y. 9 m.
- Stephen, farmer, s. Henry and Sarah, dropsy, Feb. 13, 1847, a. 75 y.

PETTINGELL, Stephen C., s. Benjamin and Harriet, July 5, 1838, a. 2 y. 8 m. G. R. 2.

W[illia]m, drowned, bur. June 23, 1819, a. 13 y. P. R. 1.

—, w. Richard, bur. Oct. 18, 1791. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Benj[ami]n, bur. Feb. 11, 1793. P. R. 1.

—, ch. stillborn, Eleazar, bur. Jan. —, 1804. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Amos, bur. Nov. 21, 1808, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. David, bur. June —, 1813. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Benj[amin], bur. Jan. 25, 1819, a. 2 w. P. R. 1.

—, ch. John, bur. Oct. 10, 1819, a. 18 m. P. R. 1.

—, ch. John, bur. Dec. 10, 1820, a. 4 d. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Joseph W., bur. Dec. 16, 1825, a. 2 d. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Ric[h]ard, bur. Feb. 12, 1826, a. 4 m. P. R. 1.

—, w. John, bur. Feb. 20, 1827, a. abt. 45 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Samuel, jr., bur. Nov. 27, 1830, a. 6 m. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Sam[uel], bur. Dec. 10, 1835, a. 18 m. P. R. 1.

PETTINGILL (see also Pettingell), Enoch, s. John and Mary, Jan. 26, 1721.

Jane, d. Richard, jr. and Elisabeth, Aug. —, 1727.

Mary, d. John and Mary, June 1, 1724.

Rebecca, d. Mathew, July 2, 1719.

—, w. Josiah, bur. —, 1796. P. R. 1.

—, ch. John, bur. Sept. 28, 1810. P. R. 1.

—, Mrs., bur. Sept. 11, 1816, a. 93 y. P. R. 1.

—, Mrs., bur. Nov. 20, 1817, a. 86 y. P. R. 1.

PHILBRICK, Thomas, s. Jonathan and Beulah, Oct. 23, 1760.

PICKARD, Sarah, wid., midwife, Aug. 26, 1771, in her 94th y. C. R. 5.

PICKERING, Rachel, wid. James, of Newmarket, Dec. 9, 1842, a. 77 y.

PICKET (see also Pickett), Florence Gertrude, b. Newburyport, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, dysentery, Sept. 9, 1848, a. 2 y.

PICKETT (see also Picket), John, s. Maj. Joseph, Sept. 25, 1840, a. 16 y.

PIERCE (see also Peirce), Benjamin, jr., Nov. 5, 1757.
 Daniel, Hon. Col., Apr. 22, 1704, a. 66 y. G. R. 2.
 Eliza Ann, d. Enoch and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1820, a. 16 m. 14 d.
 G. R. 2.
 Enoch, jr., s. Enoch and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1823, a. 1 y. 8 m.
 G. R. 2.
 Enoch, Dec. 24, 1836, a. 46 y. G. R. 2.
 Jane, w. Henry, Oct. 18, 1816, a. 47 y. G. R. 2.
 Joseph, bur. —, 1792. P. R. 1.
 Mary P., d. Henry and Jane, Oct. —, 1826, a. 16 y. G. R. 2.
 Nathaniel, Capt., on the Mississippi River, Feb. 1, 1823, a.
 27 y. G. R. 2.
 —, Mrs., bur. July 28, 1795. P. R. 1.
 —, w. Thomas, bur. Jan. 4, 1810, a. 23 y. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. Enoch, bur. July 4, 1825, a. 5 d. P. R. 1.
 —, wid., bur. Aug. 15, 1834, a. 76 y. P. R. 1.

PIERPOINT, Margaret, wid. Jonathan, A. M., M. D. [fever.
 at Hampstead. c. R. 5.], June 3, 1781, in her 80th y.

PIERSON (see also Pearson), —, ch. Capt. John, bur. June
 17, 1823, a. 7 w. P. R. 1.

PIKE, Benjamin, June 4, 1760, in his 84th y. G. R. 6.
 Benjamin, Apr. 14, 1833, a. 53 y. G. R. 14.
 Elizabeth, Mrs., bur. Feb. 2, 1818, a. 68 y. P. R. 1.
 Elizabeth Ann, d. Richard and Mary, Mar. 1, 1812, a. 8 m.
 Eunice, b. Kensington, N. H., wid. Jacob, Jan. 11, 1845, a.
 55 y.
 Gilman, s. John and Lydia, Sept. 6, 1799, a. 3 y. G. R. 14.
 Gilman, Aug. 3, 1826, a. 27 y. G. R. 14.
 Hannah, d. Thomas, May 17, 1744, a. 16 v. C. R. 2.
 Hope, d. Timothy and Hope, Oct. 17, 1736. [a. 6 y. G. R. 16.]
 Hope, d. Timothy [and Hope. G. R. 16.], Apr. 7, 1753. [a. 9
 y. 2 m. G. R. 16.]
 Hope, w. Timothy, Apr. 21, 1757, in her 53d y. G. R. 16.
 Hope, b. Boston, wid. Enoch, palsy, Dec. 28, 1847, a. 72 y.
 John, s. John, May 28, 1649.
 John, "of a short sickness, complaining of a pleurisy pain in
 his side, & tho't to be consumptive for he had been droop-
 ing some time, tho he was about his business but a few
 days before he died," Apr. 15, 1755, a. 45 y. C. R. 5.
 John, Oct. 22, 1800, a. 36 y. G. R. 14.

PIKE, Joseph, Sept. 4, 1694.

Joseph, Lt., s. Joseph and Susanna, Oct. 17, 1757, a. 83 y. 6 m.

Joseph, Apr. [25. G. R. 14.], 1830, a. 78 y. C. R. 5.

Judeth, w. Thomas, Jan. 29, 1747, a. 69 y.

Lois, w. Joseph, Apr. 27, 1831, a. 78 y. C. R. 14.

Lydia, w. John, Aug. 31, 1800. C. R. 5. [a. 32 y. G. R. 14.]

Martha, wid. John, and d. Richard and Mercy Toppan, Nov. 21, 1826, a. 89 y.

Mary, d. Timothy and Hope, July 12, 1736. [a. 2 y. 2 m. G. R. 16.]

Mary Boardman, d. Richard and Sarah, June 18, 1806, a. 1 y. [1805. dup.]

Richard, Esq., s. John and Martha, June 2, 1827, a. 59 y.

Richard W., Apr. 10, 1831, a. 51 y. G. R. 14.

Samuel, Nov. —, 1799. C. R. 5.

Sara, d. John, Nov. 19, 1659.

Sarah, d. Sergt. Joseph and Hanah, June 20, 1705.

Sarah, w. Thomas, Dec. 10, 1710.

Sarah, d. Timothy and Hope, July 7, 1836. [a. 7 y. 5 m. G. R. 16.]

Sarah, d. Timothy and Hope, Aug. 16, 1742. [a. 14 m. G. R. 16.]

Sarah, wid., —, Dec. —, 1796. C. R. 5.

Susannah, Mrs., Dec. 5, 1718, in her 87th y.

Thomas, Lt., s. Joseph and Susanna, Feb. 12, 1753, a. 72 y. 6 m. 8 d.

Thomas, Maj., s. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1761, a. 61 y. 8 m.

Thomas, jr., Nov. —, 1832, a. 63 y. C. R. 5.

William, s. Timothy and Hope, July 20, 1736. [a. 3 y. 6 m. G. R. 16.]

—, s. John, Sept. 6, 1645.

—, ch. stillborn, Hugh, June 5, 1707.

—, inf. ch. John and Lydia, Apr. —, 1794. G. R. 14.

—, ch. Thomas, May 12, 1802. C. R. 5.

—, Mrs., Mar. —, 1832, a. 91 y. C. R. 5.

PILLSBERRY (see also Pillsbury), Joseph, Jan. 14, 1750.

PILLSBURY (see also Pillsbury), Betsey, Jan. —, 1797. C. R. 5.

Betsy, w. Paul, Jan. 8, 1829, a. 41 y. G. R. 14.

Eliphalet, s. William, June 12, 1746. C. R. 4.

Mary, w. W[illia]m, consumption, Aug. 5, 1762, a. abt. 50 y. C. R. 5.

William, —, 1790. C. R. 5.

PILSBERY (see also Pillsbury), Moses, Mar. 24, 1738, in his 66th y. G. R. 7.

PILSBURY (see also Pillsberry, Pillsbury, Pilsbery), Abial, s. Josiah and Sarah, Dec. 24, 1723.

Abial, s. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 31, 1774, in his 19th y.

Abigail, d. Daniel, jr. and Mercy, Oct. 14, 1741.

Abigail, d. Moses, 3d, Aug. 5, 1777, a. 15 m. C. R. 4.

Abigail, w. Moses, July 11, 1793, a. 59 y. C. R. 4.

Abraham, s. Josiah and Sarah, June 28, 1741.

Amelia B., d. Solomon and Eliza, lung fever, June 5, 1847, a. 2 y. 2 m.

Amos, s. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 19, 1770, in his 21st y.

Amos, Nov. 9, 1828.

Anna, d. Amos, Sept. —, 1747. C. R. 4.

Betty, d. Parker, canker, "at her grandmother's, ye widow Dickensons," June —, 1776, a. 13 m. C. R. 5.

Caleb, July 24, 1680. [July 4. S. dup.]

Daniel, Sept. 6, 1792, a. 85 y. 4 d. C. R. 4.

Dorothy, d. Daniel and Sarah, May 17, 1709.

Experience, Aug. 4, 1708.

Ezra, s. Moses and Abigail, —, 1797, a. 94 y.

George Whitfield, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, May 29, 1843, a. 10 y. 9 m.

Hannah G., w. Nathaniel, Aug. 29, 1839, a. 40 y.

Increas, s. William and Mary, Jan. 1, 1716.

Jacob, s. Josiah and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1737.

Job, Sept. 10, 1716.

Joseph, s. Chase, July 2, 1795, a. 3 y. C. R. 4.

Joshua, June 20, 1674.

Joshua, Apr. 6, 1798.

Josiah, s. Josiah and Sarah, July 27, 1721.

Judith, w. Daniel, Mar. 10, 1793. C. R. 4.

Kathereen, wid., Sept. 1, 1718.

Lydia, w. Gorham, and d. Perley and Lois Rogers, June 4, 1841, a. 18 y. 7 m. G. R. 14.

Marcy, d. Moses, "drowned in the Merrimack River, a flaw of wind oversetting the boat," July 19, 1794, a. 26 y. C. R. 4.

Mary, d. Josiah and Sarah, June 25, 1732.

Mary, wid., July 3, 1807, a. 88 y. C. R. 4.

Mary, w. William, Aug. 27, 1816, a. 59 y. G. R. 7.

Mercy, d. Moses and Abigail, July 19, 1794, a. 26 y. G. R. 7.

Moses, s. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1697.

Moses, Mar. 24, 1738.

PILSBURY, Parker, Oct. —, 1801. c. R. 5.
 Prudence, d. Daniel, jr., July 6, 1777, a. 3 y. c. R. 4.
 Rachel, w. Jacob, Aug. 12, 1736.
 Ruth, d. Daniel, jr. and Judith, May 27, 1773.
 Samuel, ch. Parker, Aug. —, 1784, a. 1 y. c. R. 4.
 Sarah, w. Joseph, Jan. 28, 1702.
 Sarah, d. Josiah and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1726.
 Solomon A., s. Solomon and Eliza, dysentery, Aug. 26, 1847,
 a. 1 y. 2 m.
 William, sr., June 19, 1686.
 —, ch. William, jr., Mar. 24, 1678-9.
 —, ch. Will[iam], July 19, 1681.
 —, w. Moses, Feb. 22, 1784. c. R. 4.
 —, inf. ch. Daniel, Mar. —, 1808. c. R. 4.
 —, Mrs., at the almshouse, Sept. 23, 1830.

PINGERY, Ann, July —, 1795. c. R. 5.

PIPER, Albert, s. Robert and Mary, dropsy, Mar. 1, 1849, a.
 1 y. 6 m.
 Joseph, s. Robert and Mary, Sept. 28, 1840, a. 10 m. G. R. 2.

PLACE, —, ch. William M. and Martha, Nov. 30, 1848.

PLANT, Lydia, wid. Rev. Matthias, and d. Samuel and Eliza-
 beth Bartlett, Oct. 8, 1753, a. 65 y. 11 m. 27 d.
 Matthias, Rev., "born in Staffordshire, Great Britain," Apr. 2,
 1753, a. 62 y. G. R. 4.
 —, wid. Rev., Oct. 8, 1753, a. 66 y. c. R. 8.

PLATTS, Sarah, Aug. 28, 1776, a. 37 y. c. R. 4.

PLOMMER (see also Plummer), Jonathan, Sept. 26, 1726. [in
 his 59th y. G. R. 1.]

PLUCKNUT, —, wid., Dec. 15, 1781, a. 78 y. 10 m. c. R. 4.

PLUMER (see also Plummer), Abigail, d. Joseph, Dec. 11,
 1683.
 Abigail, w. Bemsley, fever after childbirth, July 19, 1759, a.
 28 y. c. R. 5.
 Abigail, wid. Jonathan, May 15, 1810.
 Amos, s. Nath[aniel], worms, June 16, 1762, a. 6 y. c. R. 5.

- PLUMER, Amos Moody, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 5, 1822, a. 19 y. [1824. dup.]
- Anna, d. John and Abigail, July 21, 1755, a. 10 m. 11 d.
- Anna W., d. Paul and Hannah, suicide, Aug. 4, 1816, a. 44 y.
- Anne, w. Francis, Oct. 18, 1665.
- Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Kesia, Mar. 7, 1805, a. 83 y.
- Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Jane, Oct. 19, 1817, a. 66 y.
- Caroline, d. John G. and Caroline, Aug. 25, 1845, a. 2 m.
- Cutting, —, 1776. G. R. 1.
- Daniel Barber, s. Edmund and Elizabeth, Oct. 12, 1822, a. 2 y.
- David, Apr. 30, 1847, a. 89 y. 6 m. G. R. 3.
- Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1837, a. 5 y. G. R. 2.
- Edmund, farmer, s. Jonathan, old age, Oct. 24, 1846, a. 74 y.
- Eliazer, s. Joseph and Hanah, Mar. 17, 1693-4.
- Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Keziah, July 22, 1817, a. 85 y.
- Esther, wid. Seth, May 30, 1807, a. 68 y.
- Francis, s. Jos[eph], Dec. 5, 1663.
- Francis, Jan. 17, 1672-3.
- George, s. Simeon and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1807, a. 31 y.
- George William, b. Newburyport, s. William P. and Jane H., Jan. —, 1848, a. 1 m. 7 d.
- Hannah, wid., Mar. 16, 1731.
- Hannah, wid. John, July —, 1793, in her 90th y.
- Hannah, d. Joseph and Mary, May 16, 1797, a. 20 y. 20 d.
- Hannah, d. Silas and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1812, a. 4 y.
- Hannah, wid. Jeremiah, May 14, 1816, a. 70 y.
- Hannah, w. Paul, Oct. 31, 1827, a. 76 y. [a. 78 y. P. R. 1.]
- Hannah, w. Silas, June 18, 1835, a. 52 y.
- Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Mar. 27, 1836, a. 77 y.
- Hannah, b. Ipswich, wid. David, crysipelas, May 3, 1849, a. 83 y.
- Harriet, d. Jeremiah and Sally, Oct. 10, 1828, a. 14 y.
- Hester, Mrs., bur. May 31, 1807, a. 68 y. P. R. 1.
- Isaac, s. William and Mary F. [at Boston. G. R. 12.], Apr. 25, 1815, a. 20 y. [a. 22 y. C. R. 1.]
- Jane, w. Benjamin [and d. Capt. William and Ruth Ilisley. G. R. 1.], bur. Dec. 26, 1774, in her 55th y.
- Jane D., d. [Capt. G. R. 3.] Stephen and Lydia, July 23, 1843, a. 14 y. 5 m. 18 d.
- Jeremiah, s. John and Hannah, Apr. 30, 1795, a. 54 y.
- Joanna, wid. Mark, Aug. 5, 1817, a. 77 y. [a. 83 y. G. R. 3.]
- Joanna, bur. Aug. 6, 1817, a. 83 y. P. R. 1.

- PLUMER, John, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1772, a. 74
10 m. 19 d.
- John, bur. June 26, 1811, a. 42 y. P. R. 1.
- Jonathan, Elder, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1753, a. 47 y.
3 m. 2 d.
- Jonathan, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1806, a. 5 y. 20 d.
- Jonathan, s. Maj. Paul and Hannah, Jan. 26, 1819, a. 30 y.
- Jonathan, Sept. 13, 1819, a. 58 y. C. R. 1.
- Joseph, s. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1819, a. 84 y.
- Joseph Brown, s. Jonathan and Ann, Feb. 25, 1787, in his 12th
y.
- Joshua Jewett, s. Simeon and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1808, a. 38 y. 4 d.
- Judith, d. Nathanael and Mary, Aug. 13, 1826, a. 75 y.
- Lydia, d. Joshua [Simeon. dup.] and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1814, a.
74 y. 8 m. 15 d.
- Marcy, w. Capt. Isaac, Jan. 16, 1789, a. 24 y. G. R. 12.
- Mark, s. John, jr. and Rebecca, June 3, 1730.
- Mark, Aug. 13, 1810, in his 77th y.
- Mary, w. Nat[haniel], fever, Apr. 20, 1764, a. abt. 33 y.
C. R. 5.
- Mary, wid. Elder Jonathan, Feb. 13, 1769, in her 61st y.
- Mary, d. Joseph D., Mar. 18, 1816, a. 17 y. C. R. 1.
- Mary, d. Simeon and Sarah, July 5, 1818, a. 34 y. G. R. 12.
- Mary, w. Joseph, May 9, 1820, a. 69 y.
- Mary, w. Samuel, Sept. 20, 1828, a. 38 y.
- Mary, d. Edmund and Elizabeth, Jan. 30, 1833, a. 22 y.
- Mary F., w. William, Oct. 6, 1798, a. 38 y. 11 m. 26 d.
- Mehetabel, d. Paul and Hannah, cancer, Jan. 20, 1847, a. 61 y.
- Mehitabel, w. Capt. Enoch, and d. John and Eunice Thurston,
Feb. 19, 1824, a. 41 y.
- Mercy, w. Capt. Isaac, June 16, 1789, a. 24 y.
- Nancy, d. Moses, bur. Nov. 24, 1824, a. 22 y. P. R. 1.
- Nathan Chase, s. Isaiah and Ann, Sept. 22, 1828, a. 2 y.
- Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, June 29, 1820, a. 17 y. [a. 18 y. P. R.
1.]
- Nathaniel, Aug. 19, 1839, a. 77 y. 11 m. 4 d.
- Nathaniel Foster, s. William and Jane [Mary. G. R. 12.], Feb.
19, 1810, a. 15 y.
- Nathaniel M., s. Silas and Hannah, Aug. 1, 1827, a. 22 y.
- Oscar Sylvanus, s. Moses [A. G. R. 2.] and Elizabeth K., dysen-
tery, Aug. 27, 1846, a. 1 m. 22 d.
- Paul, s. Maj. Paul and Hannah, Nov. 21, 1817, a. 43 y. [a. 44
y. P. R. 1.]
- Paul, Maj., Jan. 25, 1831, a. 86 y.

- PLUMER, Polly, d. Simeon and Sarah, July 5, 1818, a. 34 y.
Rebecca, wid. John, July 15, 1790, in her 85th y.
Richard P., Oct. 22, 1806, a. 26 y.
Richard Page, s. Silas and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1839, a. 29 y.
Ruth, w. Francis, Aug. 17 or 18, 164-. [July, 1647. S. dup.]
Ruth, d. Nathaniel, fever, July 3, 1776, a. 22 y. c. R. 5.
Ruth, wid. Thomas, Aug. 24, 1805, a. 67 y.
Ruth, d. Simeon and Sarah, June 21, 1806, a. 28 y.
Salina Giles, d. [eldest twin. c. R. 3.] Capt. Stephen and
Lydia [fell from Parker River Bridge and drowned. c. R.
3.], Nov. 5, 1829, a. 5 y.
Sally, w. Jeremiah, Oct. 14, 1836, a. 55 y.
Salvanus, bur. Mar. 5, 1813, a. 30 y. P. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Jonathan and Abigail, drowned on Ipswich Bar,
Apr. 27, 1790, a. 21 y. 10 m. 14 d.
Samuel, May 1, 1809. P. R. 3.
Samuel, farmer, s. Joseph and Mary, consumption, Oct. 10,
1845, a. 62 y.
Samuell, s. Silvanus [Samuell. S. dup.], Aug. 2, 1685.
Sara, May 26, 1676.
Sarah, w. Simeon, Mar. 14, 1805, in her 64th y.
Sarah, w. Benjamin, and d. Abraham, 3d and Mary Adams,
Jan. 22, 1812, a. 56 y.
Sarah, d. Simeon and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1835, a. 63 y.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1841, a. 37 y.
Seth, s. Benjamin and Kezia, July 8, 1801, a. 64 y. 7 m.
Silas, s. Paul and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1838, a. 55 y.
Simeon, s. Joshua and Sarah, May 14, 1819, a. 78 y. 5 m. 28 d.
Stephen, jr., s. Enoch and Mehetabel, Apr. 25, 1846, a. 39 y.
3 m. 10 d.
Sylvanus, May 3, 1762, in his 43d y. c. R. 16.
Thomas, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1786, a. 51 y. 6 m. 9 d.
Thomas, s. Jeremiah and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1787, a. 16 w.
Thomas, Oct. 10, 1796, in his 51st y. c. R. 12.
William, s. Benjamin and Jane, Nov. 16, 1798, a. 45 y.
William, s. Paul and Hannah, palsy, Jan. 31, 1846, a. 65 y.
—, d. Bemsley, June 16, 1759, a. a few h. c. R. 5.
—, inf. s. Bemsley, Nov. 16, 1763. c. R. 5.
—, ch. Joseph D., bur. Mar. 22, 1808, a. 5 y. P. R. 1.
—, ch. Joshua, bur. Aug. 25, 1809. P. R. 1.
—, ch. stillborn, Abraham, bur. Nov. 8, 1812. P. R. 1.
—, ch. Joshua, bur. Nov. 10, 1813. P. R. 1.
—, ch. Joshua, bur. Apr. 12, 1814. P. R. 1.
—, ch. stillborn. Ed., bur. June 8, 1819. P. R. 1.

PLUMER, —, ch. stillborn, Capt. N., bur. Jan. 30, 1826.

P. R. 1.

—, ch. stillborn, Nathan, jr., bur. Apr. 23, 1834. P. R. 1.

PLUMMER (see also Plommer, Plumer), Abigail, wid. John,
May 24, 1807, a. 80 y.

Enoch, Dec. 12, 1788. C. R. 4.

Ephraim, Aug. 13, 1715.

Jane, w. Enoch, of Newburyport, Apr. 14, 1815, a. 32 y. G. R.
14.

Judith, wid. Paul, Aug. 20, 1831, a. 58 y. G. R. 2.

Mary, d. Moses and Jerusha, Oct. 13, 1820, a. 12 y. G. R. 2.

Nancy J., d. Moses and Jerusha, Nov. 22, 1821, a. 22 y. G. R. 2.

Nethaniel, —, 1789. C. R. 5.

Phebe, d. Moses and Jerusha, Feb. 5, 1831, a. 15 y. G. R. 2.

Ruth, d. Simeon and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1775, a. 1 y. 5 m. G. R. 12.

Sarah, w. Enoch, Jan. 25, 1772, a. 46 y. 10 m. 4 d. G. R. 9.

Stephen, unm., s. Joshua and Elizabeth, Jan. 20, 1772, a. 69 y.
1 m. 16 d. [Jan. 22. dup.]

—, inf. ch. Nathaniel, Dec. 9, 1797. C. R. 5.

—, w. Nathaniel, Jan. —, 1798. C. R. 5.

POER (see also Poor), John, Feb. 15, 1700-1701.

Sarah, wid. John, Dec. 3, 1702.

POOR (see also Poer, Poore), Abigail, d. Samuel, jr. and Rebecca, Oct. 25, 1733.

Abigail, d. Samuel, jr. and Rebecca, Oct. 25, 1734.

Abigail, d. Jeremiah, canker, Jan. 1, 1760, a. 11 y. C. R. 5.

Abigail, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1784, a. 18 m.

Abigail, at West Newbury, Dec. 14, 1830, a. 77 y.

Amanda, inf. d. John, Jan. 4, 1799. C. R. 5.

Amos, July 1, 1802. C. R. 5.

Anne, wid. John, July 3, 1772, a. 77 y.

Benjamin, Capt., s. John and Abigail [consumptive disorder.
C. R. 5.], Mar. 18, 1759, a. 63 y.

Benjamin, s. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 18, 1817, a. 93 y. 5 m.
13 d.

Benjamin, Mar. 22, 1839. a. 80 y. G. R. 14.

Catharine, wid., at West Newbury, July 22, 1827, a. 95 y.

Charles, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Sept. 7, 1834, a. 22 y. [a. 23
y. P. R. 1.]

Daniel, Oct. 26, 1748, a. "under" 30 y. C. R. 5.

David, s. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 27, 1763, a. 1 y. G. R. 16.

- Poor, David, s. Paul, Feb. —, 1792. c. r. 5.
Dorothy, wid., "at her son-in-law's William Pilsbury's in ye woods, tow'd's New Town," bur. in Byfield, Mar. 25, 1755, a. abt. 81 y. c. r. 5.
Eben, s. Eliphalet and Susan, Aug. 26, 1824, a. 5 m. G. R. 14.
Eliphalet, Apr. 30, 1813. [Apr. 29, a. 59 y. G. R. 14.]
Elisabeth, d. Capt. Joseph, fever, Mar. 29, 1777, a. 20 y. c. r. 5.
Elizabeth, d. Eliphalet and Susan, Aug. 9, 1823, a. 5 y. G. R. 14.
Elizabeth, d. Eliphalet and Susan, Nov. 11, 1826, a. 4 y. G. R. 14.
Elizabeth, w. Jeremiah, Mar. 6, 1827, a. 75 y. G. R. 14.
Elizabeth, w. Eliphalet, July 29, 1830, a. 80 y. G. R. 14.
Emily, d. Samuel, 3d and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1834, a. 12 y.
Enoch, inf. ch. Sam[uel], jr., Jan. —, 1741-2. c. r. 2.
Eunice, w. Samuel, June 7, 1825, a. 61 y.
Gilman, s. [Eliphalet and Elizabeth. G. R. 14.], Dec. 14, 1840, a. 46 y.
Hannah, Oct. 22, 1800. c. r. 5.
Hannah, w. Moses, Mar. 14, 1804, a. 46 y. G. R. 14.
Hannah, wid. Stephen, and d. John and Sarah Dole, Sept. 26, 1840, a. 88 y.
Hannah, wid. Joseph, Nov. 15, 1843, a. 67 y. G. R. 14.
Henry, Dec. 31, 1795. c. r. 5.
Jane K., w. Thomas S., consumption, Nov. 27, 1846, a. 31 y.
Jeremiah, bowel disorder, July 29, 1774, a. 56 y. c. r. 5.
Joannah, wid. Jeremiah, dropsy, Dec. 31, 1781, a. 61 y. c. r. 5.
John, Aug. 17, 1705.
John, s. Jonathan and Abigail, July 3, 1764, a. 2 m.
John, s. Jonathan and Rebecca, Sept. 5, 1783, a. 72 y. 2 m. 25 d.
John, blacksmith, s. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 7, 1845, a. 51 y. 1 m. 20 d.
Jonathan, s. John and Mary, June 30, 1742, a. 63 y. 4 m. 25 d.
Jonathan, Capt., s. John and Ann, Mar. 19, 1807, a. 69 y. 1 m. 29 d.
Joseph, 3d, suddenly, at Boston, Dec. 22, 1708.
Joseph, Dea., Feb. 28, 1795, in his 58th y. G. R. 14.
Joseph, July 10, 1843, a. 72 y. G. R. 14.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Lucinda, Oct. 3, 1848, a. 2 y. G. R. 14.
Judith, w. Benjamin, July —, 1776, a. 61 y.
Judith, Dec. 21, 1838, a. 86 y.
Julia, d. Stephen and Hannah M., Jan. 1, 1820. G. R. 6.

- POORE, Lorine Hale, d. Ebenezer and Lorine O., June 2, 1833,
a. 14 y. 7 m. c. r. 14.
- Margaret, wid. Dea. Joseph, Jan. 30, 1818, a. 80 y. c. r. 14.
- Mary, w. Benjamin, Aug. 8, 1707.
- Mary, w. Jonathan, Oct. 20, 1822, a. 37 y. c. r. 2.
- Mary, Mrs., Apr. 29, 1823, a. 79 y. c. r. 2.
- Mehetable, d. Jeremiah, throat distemper, Aug. 22, 1753, a.
abt. 15 m. c. r. 5.
- Mehitabel, fever, Jan. 14, 1777, in her 22d y. c. r. 5.
- Merrill, s. Samuel, 3d and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1837, a. 18 m.
- Milleset, w. Enoch, Sept. 19, 1734.
- Moses, "of the Sm. Pox wch he took at Salem," —, 1747, a.
abt. 30 y. c. r. 2.
- Moses, s. Jeremiah, throat distemper, Oct. 28, 1753, a. 6 y.
c. r. 5.
- Nathan, Capt., "suddenly, while attending public worship,"
Feb. 9, 1806, a. 65 y. c. r. 2.
- Polly, w. Jonathan, and d. Enoch and Jane Lunt, Nov. 6, 1821,
a. 39 y. [a. 38 y. p. r. 1.]
- Ruth, Mrs., Sept. —, 1828, a. 68 y. c. r. 5. [Sept. 30, a. 66 y.
c. r. 14.]
- Samuel, s. Samuel and Rachel, July 11, 1769, a. 87 y. 1 m. 8 d.
- Samuel, bur. Nov. 10, 1834, a. 12 y. p. r. 1.
- Samuel, jr., June 4, 1840, a. 53 y.
- Samuel, farmer, s. Jonathan and Sarah, old age, July 14, 1849,
a. 83 y. 7 m. 9 d.
- Sarah, d. Henry, Dec —, 1793. c. r. 5.
- Sarah, wid. Capt. Jonathan, and d. Henry and Mary Dole,
Aug. 17, 1819, a. 80 y.
- Silas, Feb. —, 1792. c. r. 5.
- Stephen, s. John and Ann, Apr. 18, 1825, a. 81 y.
- Susan, w. Eliphalet, May 21, 1826, a. 34 y. c. r. 14.
- Theophilus [Capt. p. r. 1.], s. Stephen and Hannah, Aug. 3,
1827, a. 40 y.
- , ch. Joseph, —, 1683, a. abt. 10 d.
- , Mrs., bur. Aug. 18, 1819, a. 80 y. p. r. 1.
- , ch. Jon[a]t[han], bur. Oct. 22, 1822, a. 1 y. p. r. 1.
- , ch. Jonathan, bur. July 24, 1828, a. 2 w. p. r. 1.
- , ch. Isaac, bur. May 3, 1831, a. 8 m. p. r. 1.
- , d. Jonat[han], bur. June 21, 1832, a. 6 y. p. r. 1.
- , ch. stillborn, Jonathan, bur. Aug. 24, 1835. p. r. 1.
- POORE (see also Poor), Jeremiah, Nov. 17, 1801, in his 25th
y. c. r. 2.

POORE, John, s. John, jr., Oct. 4, 1668.

John [sr. CT. R.], Nov. 23, 1684.

John, s. Capt. Nathan and Katharine, drowned at sea, Nov. 28, 1790, a. 25 y. G. R. 2.

Judith, d. Samuel, jr., Dec. 12, 1683.

Katharine, w. Capt. Nathan, June 4, 1793, a. 49 y. G. R. 2.
[bur. Jan. 7. P. R. 1.]

Nathan, at sea, Nov. 18, 1796, in his 22d y. G. R. 2.

Samuel, —, 1759, a. 86 y. G. R. 6.

Samuell, sr., Dec. 31, 1683.

Samuell, Nov. 29, 1727.

[Sarah. S. dup.], d. John, July 20, 1652.

[Sarah. S. dup.], d. John, Sept. 8, 1652.

—, d. John, Apr. 1, 1660. [Apr. 18. CT. R.]

PORTER, Hannah, w. Charles, and d. Orlando B. and Hannah Merrill, Aug. 8, 1823, a. 23 y.

POST, Esther, w. Capt. Peter, Nov. 7, 1832, a. 56 y. G. R. 2.

Lydia Maria, d. Ebenezer and Mary, b. Dec. 6, 1825, d. Sept. 27, 1826. G. R. 2.

Mary, w. Ebenezer, b. Nov. 1, 1803, d. Aug. 8, 1827. G. R. 2.
[a. 24 y. P. R. 1.]

—, inf. ch. Petter, bur. Feb. 2, 1815. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Eb[e]n[ezer], bur. Sept. 28, 1826, a. 10 m. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Daniel, bur. Jan. 18, 1830, a. 15 m. P. R. 1.

—, w. Peter, bur. Nov. 8, 1832, a. 56 y. P. R. 1.

POTTER, —, w. Samuel, bur. Dec. 12, 1820, a. 44 y. P. R. 1.

PRAY, Harriet A., d. Rufus, Feb. 10, 1845, a. 21 d.

PRICE, Eben[eze]r, bur. May 24, 1807, a. 21 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. —, bur. Apr. 12, 1785. P. R. 1.

PRICHARD (see also Pritchett), —, ch. Mrs., bur. Oct. 14, 1823, a. 2 w. P. R. 1.

PRIME, Mary, wid. Capt. John, mother-in-law of Rev. Moses Parsons, and formerly w. Elder James Sayward, also of Dea. Ebenezer Davis of Gloucester, pleurisy, Feb. 7, 1776, a. 88 y. 10 m. 5 d. C. R. 5.

Samuel, July 22, 1800. C. R. 5.

PRINCE, Mary, wid., d. Ebenezer Davis of Gloucester, Feb. 23, 1776, a. 88 y.

Sarah, wid. [Capt. G. R. 2.] Samuel [d. William and Sarah Stickney. G. R. 2.], Sept. 15, 1845, a. 67 y. [a. 66 y. G. R. 2.]

W[illia]m, "Brought from Boston," bur. July 4, 1834, a. 32 y. P. R. 1.

PRINDALL, Mary, wid., Oct. 26, 1836, a. 48 y.

PRITCHETT (see also Prichard), Adeline, d. Capt. Thomas G. and Anna, May 24, 1839, a. 28 y. G. R. 2.

PROUT, William W., Sept. 3, 1809.

PROWS, Deborah, w. Barns, Sept. 16, 1767, a. 93 y. 8 m. 6 d. G. R. 7.

PULCIFER (see also Pulsifer), John, of Cape Ann, drowned in Plum Island River, Nov. 10, 1814.

Samuel, of Cape Ann, drowned in Plum Island River, Sept. 6, 1814.

PULSIFER (see also Pulcifer), Hannah Dustin, d. John and Anna, Nov. 2, 1801.

Hannah Eliza, d. John and Anna, Sept. 6, 1814, a. 8 y.

PUTNAM, John, mariner, lost at sea, Feb. —, 1849, a. 41 y.

—, ch. stillborn, John, bur. Oct. 23, 1832. P. R. 1.

QUINBY, Ann, d. Philip and Sally, Feb. 16, 1792. [1802?]

QUINN, George W., at the almshouse, May 12, 1843, a. 67 y.

ROF (see also Rolfe), —, w. Capt. Sam[uel], bur. Jan. 1, 1793. P. R. 1.

RAMSDELL, Elizabeth Hidden, d. William and Mary, June 8, 1830, a. 25 y.

Mary, wid. William, Mar. 23, 1825, a. 54 y.

Ruth B., d. William and Mary, Oct. 15, 1834, a. 19 y.

William, Sept. 7, 1822, a. 52 y.

RAND, Elizabeth, d. John, Dec. 20, 1743. c. R. 4.
Samuel, "in camp at New York, abt. Beginning of" Oct.,
1776. c. R. 4.

RANDALL, John, s. Will[iam], Mar. 12, 1655.
Mary, w. Eliphalet, Nov. 3, 1834, a. 41 y.
Rebecca, w. Will[iam], jr., Feb. 18, 1676.
Sarah, wid., Oct. 6, 1842, a. 83 y.

RAWLINGS, Benj[amin], —, 1749. c. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Hannah, July 7, 1812, a. 80 y. 11 m.
2 d.
Joseph, July 18, 1817. c. R. 2.
Sarah, w. John, Feb. —, 1738[-9, a. 29 y. c. R. 2.].

READ (see also Reed), —, ch. Nancy, bur. Oct. 3, 1802.
P. R. 1.

REED (see also Read), David, s. Philip and Elizabeth, Aug.
26, 1826, a. 38 y.
John, Capt., of England, June 7, 1729. c. R. 7.
Mary, wid. David, consumption, May 1, 1849, a. 75 y. [a. 65
y. c. R. 10.]
Philip, Aug. 16, 1821, a. 60 y.
William, Mar. 2, 1818. [a. 61 y. P. R. 1.]
—, d. stillborn, William and Patience, Feb. 8, 1792.
—, ch. William, jr., bur. Jan. 27, 1817, a. 4 m. P. R. 1.
—, ch. stillborn, Nat[haniel], bur. Sept. 1, 1819. P. R. 1.
—, Mrs., bur. Apr. 5, 1820, a. 64 y. P. R. 1.
—, ch. stillborn, Nat[haniel], bur. Mar. 26, 1821. P. R. 1.
—, ch. stillborn, Nat[haniel], bur. Sept. 20, 1823. P. R. 1.

REMICK, John, Capt., Oct. 31, 1837, a. 51 y.
Mary E., d. Capt. John, palsy, June 4, 1848, a. 62 y.
—, ch. W[illia]m, bur. June 1, 1827, a. 3 y. P. R. 1.

RICHARD (see also Richards), Humphry, bur. Feb. 1, 1785.
P. R. 1.

RICHARDS (see also Richard), Charles E., s. Joseph and
Nancy, Jan. 22, 1840, a. 2 m.
Daniel, Apr. 11, 1755.
Daniel, of Boscawen, N. H., Aug. 30, 1823, a. 73 y.

RICHARDS, Hanah, w. John, Jan. 24, 1694-5.
 Joseph, s. Daniel, of Boscawen, N. H., July 6, 1811.
 Sarah, d. Humphrey and Abigail, Aug. 29, 1830, a. 91 y.
 —, w. —, bur. Nov. 28, 1788. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. Crispus, bur. —, 1789. P. R. 1.

RICHARDSON, Abigail, d. Joshua, Oct. 9, 1708.
 Ann, w. Joseph, Jan. 7, 1749.
 Benjamin, Mar. 30, 1709.
 Edna, d. William, Apr. 20, 1745, a. 3 w. C. R. 2.
 Edward, jr., Nov. 14, 1682.
 Edward, Dec. 16, 1755, a. 82 y.
 Esther, Apr. 29, 1727. [in her 45th y. C. R. 2.]
 Esther, d. Joshua, June 5, 1753, in her 71st y. G. R. 2.
 John, Rev., "pastor of the old Church," Apr. 27, 1696. [in his
 50th y. G. R. 2.]
 Joseph, May 4, 1724.
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Margaret, Mar. 17, 1767, a. 81 y.
 Lydia, d. Daniel, jr. and Lydia, Aug. 25, 1757.
 Margaret, w. Edward, Nov. 8, 1706.
 Mary, d. Edward, Apr. 3, 1678.
 Mary, w. Joshua, Mar. 7, 1684-5.
 Mary, d. Joseph, Sept. 22, 1749.
 Mary, d. Joshua, June 5, 1753, in her 73d y.
 Nath[anie]ll, s. Daniel, 3d and Rebecca, July 14, 1757.
 Rebecca, w. Daniel, Dec. 21, 1757.
 Sally, d. Joseph, Sept. 20, 1792, a. 6 y. and abt. 6 m. C. R. 4.
 William, Mar. 14, 1657. [Mar. 25. CT. R.]
 William, s. Joseph and Margaret L., May 7, 1743, a. 59 y. I
 m. 15 d.
 —, ch. Joshua, Oct. 18, 1679, a. 2 or 3 d.
 —, s. Joseph and Anne, Jan. 25, 1727.
 —, wid. Edward, —, 1770. C. R. 1.
 —, w. Daniel, Dec. 21, 1779, a. 18 y. 8 m. C. R. 4.

RICKER, Thomas, s. Ira and Hannah, scarlet fever, May 14,
 1845, a. 1 y. 1 m.

RIDG, John, Dec. 30, 1666.

RIER (see also Ryer), Lydia, d. Dennis and Mary, July 25,
 1809. [a. 9 m. P. R. 1.]
 Mary, d. Dennis and Mary, Sept. 29, 1833, a. 16 y.
 Mary, w. Dennis, Dec. 15, 1833. [a. 61 y. P. R. 1.]

RIPP, William, July 13, 1740, in his 16th y. G. R. 13.
William Coffin, s. William and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1739. [a. 7 m.
G. R. 13.]

RISLEY, —, ch. Rev., bur. Jan. 3, 1836, a. 18 m. P. R. 1.

ROAFE (see also Rolfe), John, Feb. 8, 1663.
Mary, d. John, Dec. 10, 1658.

ROBBINS, John, Oct. 27, 1834, a. 58 y.
Mary Hills, d. Ebenezer B. and Belinda H., June 21, 1834,
a. 10 m.
—, ch. John, bur. May 8, 1816, a. 4 y. P. R. 1.
—, inf. ch., b. Newburyport, Eben B. and Belinda H., Dec.
17, 1845.
—, ch. stillborn, b. Newburyport, Ebenezer and Belinda, bur.
Newburyport, d. Dec. 24, 1849.

ROBERSON (see also Robertson), —, ch. Johnson, bur.
Sept. 21, 1827, a. 7 w. P. R. 1.
—, inf. ch. Johnson, bur. Jan. 2, 1831. P. R. 1.

ROBERTS, Mary Thompson, d. Manuel D. and Sally, Apr.
Apr. 6, 1840, a. 2 y.
Sarah, d. Robert and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1748, a. 3 y. 8 m. G. R. 5.
Sarah, w. Capt. Robert, bur. Nov. 22, 1763. c. R. 8. [in her
58th y. G. R. 5.]
—, w. Thomas, June 13, 1745. c. R. 2.

ROBERTSON (see also Roberson, Robeson), Isaac, Mar. 24,
1841, a. 77 y.
John, Mar. —, 1699.
Lucinda, d. John [Johnson. P. R. 1.], Aug. 17, 1834, a. 2 y.
Sarah, wid. Isaac, Mar. 31, 1841, a. 81 y.

ROBESON (see also Robertson), —, ch. Isaac, bur. Aug.
21, 1796. P. R. 1.

ROBINSON, Apphia, w. Samuel, and once w. Samuel Hale,
Feb. 2, 1753, a. 58 y. 9 m. 7 d. [Feb. 22. G. R. 2.]
Benjamin, s. Johnson and Esther, Aug. 2, 1829.
Benjamin, shoemaker, s. Isaac and Sarah, consumption, Jan.
25, 1847.
Enoch, s. Samuel and Apphia, "late deceased," Sept. 10, 1753,
in his 17th y. G. R. 2.

ROBINSON, John J., s. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1817.
 Samuel, Mar. 1, 1753, a. 60 y.
 Sarah E., d. Johnson and Esther, dysentery, Sept. 7, 1847, a.
 19 y. 2 m. 5 d. [a. 11 y. dup.]
 Thomas, Jan. 24, 1826.
 —, ch. Isaac, bur. Oct. 18, 1795. P. R. 1.
 —, d. Johnson and Esther, Feb. 4, 1831.

ROBY, Mary, d. Barton and Elisabeth, bur. Sept. 6, 1753.
 C. R. 8.
 William, s. Barton and Elisabeth, bur. Sept. 17, 1753. C. R. 8.
 William, s. Barton and Elisabeth, bur. Nov. 28, 1759. C. R. 8.

RODGERS (see also Rogers), Alfred, s. Philip K. and Mary
 J., b. Aug. 31, 1843, d. Sept. 7, 1843. G. R. 14.

ROGERS (see also Rodgers), Aaron, jr., s. Jacob [drowned on
 Joppa flats. C. R. 1.], Oct. 21, 1819. [a. 33 y. C. R. 1.]
 Abiel [delirium tremens. C. R. 5.], Apr. 23, 1831. [a. 36 y.
 C. R. 5.]

Abigail, d. Micajah and Abigail, May 24, 1827.
 Abigail, wid., Nov. 25, 1828.
 Almira H., d. Jesse, Feb. 6, 1835, a. 17 y.
 Amos, —, 1809, a. 83 y.
 Ann, w. Abial, Aug. 1, 1747. [in her 24th y. G. R. 15.]
 Anna, d. Silas, jr. and Prudence, at Wrentham, Dec. 22, 1808.
 Betsey, w. Oliver Davis, Apr. 10, 1811.
 Betsey R., d. Silas and Mary, Nov. 5, 1838, a. 45 y.
 Charlotte M., d. Henry and Ann L., Aug. 6, 1839, a. 3 y. 5 m.
 6 d. G. R. 14.

Daniel, —, 1792. C. R. 5.
 Daniel Wells, s. Sewall and Sophia, May 23, 1839, a. 8 m.
 Dudley, mechanic, s. Silas and Patience, consumption, Oct. —,
 1847, a. 71 y. 2 m.
 Edmand, Dec. 25, 1747, a. 21 y. 8[?] m. 11 d. G. R. 15.
 Edmund, bur. Feb. 21, 1796. P. R. 1.
 Edward, drowned in Parker River, June 30, 1839.
 Eliphalet, s. Stephen and Mary, Aug. —, 1738.
 Eliza, d. Daniel, Nov. 21, 1813.
 Enoch, s. Stephen and Mary, July —, 1738.
 Eunice, d. Enoch and Lydia, Sept. 6, 1774.
 Ezekin, s. Daniel and Abigail, Nov. 30, 1736.
 George, farmer [laborer. dup.], s. Abiel and Hannah [R.
 dup.], fever, June 12, 1847, a. 27 y. [June 11. dup.]

- ROGERS, Gideon, Oct. 19, 1826.
Hannah, w. Gideon, Nov. 17, 1808.
Homer A., s. Elbridge G. and Lavinia, consumption, July 4, 1848, a. 19 y.
Horace C., s. Elbridge G. and Lavinia, yellow fever, Aug. 2, 1848, a. 23 y.
Huldah, w. Gideon, asthma and dropsy, Oct. 25, 1849, a. 55 y. 6 m.
Isaac W., s. Philip K. and Mary J., fever, Apr. 21, 1847, a. 6 y. 3 m. 26 d.
Isaiah, July 20, 1819.
Jacob, s. Daniel and Abigail, Nov. 29, 1736.
Jacob, Mar. 30, 1825, a. 76 y.
James Webster, s. John and Abigail, July 8, 1843, a. 5 y. 5 m.
Jemima, Feb. 4, 1811.
John, Jan. 17, 1739. [1740, in his 54th y. G. R. 15.]
John, s. John and Esther, —, 1797, a. 80 y.
John D., shoemaker, s. Isaiah and Sarah, Apr. 25, 1848, a. 54 y.
Josua, Aug. 25, 1658.
Judith, wid. William, Mar. 26, 1768, in her 38th y. G. R. 7.
Lois, d. Isaiah, June 21, 1810.
Lois, w. Aaron, liver complaint, Sept. 1, 1848, a. 81 y. 9 m.
Lorana, w. Paul, Apr. 15, 1829, a. 51 y.
Lydia, at the almshouse, Mar. 9, 1815.
Lydia, Aug. 2, 1835, a. 39 y.
Martha J. H., d. William, jr., Oct. 14, 1837, a. 13 y.
Mary, d. Stephen and Mary, Oct. 1, 1729.
Mary, wid. Jonathan, Mar. 7, 1824, a. 99 y.
Mary, d. Edward and Mary, Sept. 24, 1827.
Mary, wid. Silas, Jan. 24, 1840, a. 85 y. G. R. 2.
Matthias, s. Silas, jr. and Prudence, Apr. 6, 1810, a. 23 y.
Mayhew, s. Capt. Benja[min], Mar. 26, 1780, a. 2 y. C. R. 4.
Molly, wid. Silas, and d. Richard Flanders, Jan. 24, 1840, a. 85 y.
Moses, Dec. 18, 1812.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Martha, scarlet fever, Sept. 10, 1849, a. 1 y. 6 m.
Noyes, b. Alton, N. H., s. Elbridge and Lydia, scarlet fever, July 15, 1845, a. 7 y.
Peter, s. John and Esther, —, 1802, a. 81 y.
Polly, d. Silas, jr. and Prudence, June 8, 1806.
Prudence, w. Silas, Mar. 31, 1798, a. 41 y.
Rebecca, d. Gideon and Hannah, Oct. —, 1786.
Robert, Dec. 23, 1663.

- ROGERS, Robert, s. Robert and Ruth, Dec. 5, 1772, a. 88 y. 8 m.
Ruth, w. Thomas, Feb. 1, 1730.
Ruth, Nov. 18, 1749, a. 18 y.
Samuel, s. Daniel and Abigail, Dec. 11, 1736.
Sarah, w. Ezekiel, May 2, 1814.
Sarah, w. Dudley, at Boston, Dec. 17, 1841, a. 71 y. G. R. 2.
Silas, s. Silas and Abigail, Nov. 14, 1793, a. 30 y.
Silas, s. Silas, jr. and Prudence, at Havana, May 17, 1799.
Silas, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Apr. 23, 1820, a. 84 y.
Susan, d. Robert, Sept. 4, 1659.
Thomas, Oct. 15, 1735, in his 84th y.
Thomas, jr., May 1, 1744, a. 41 y. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. John, jr. and Ruth, at West Newbury, Feb. 29, 1828, a. 82 y. 2 m.
Webster M., s. Mighill M. and Elizabeth, dysentery, Sept. 20, 1847, a. 1 y. 6 m.
William, s. Jacob, of Andover, fever, "at his grandfather Stickney's," Apr. 16, 1778, a. 4 m. C. R. 5.
William, Feb. 10, 1779, a. 79 y. 11 m. C. R. 4.
William, Maj., drowned in Merrimack River, Sept. 26, 1786, a. 44 y. 2 m.
William, s. Jacob, Aug. —, 1792. C. R. 5.
—, wid. Thomas, jr., July 9, 1747. C. R. 2.
—, wid. John, Nov. 30, 1747. C. R. 2.
—, Mrs., Aug. 30, 1802. C. R. 5.
—, inf. ch. Caleb, Apr. 7, 1803. C. R. 4.
—, s. Oliver Davis and Betsey, Apr. 31, 1810.
—, s. —, Dec. 2, 1811.
—, ch. Gideon, Aug. —, 1828, a. 13 m. C. R. 5.
—, Mr., bur. Mar. 21, 1833, a. 81 y. P. R. 1.
- ROLF** (see also Rolfe), Abigail, d. Enoch and Ruth, Oct. 29, 1763.
Elizabeth, d. Henry, jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1830, a. 83 y.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 14, 1830, a. 50 y.
Elizabeth, wid. John, Mar. 13, 1831, a. 93 y.
Henry, s. Benj[amin] and Apphia, July 12, 1752, a. 74 y. 9 m. [July 19. dup.]
John, s. John and Judith, Feb. 10, 1718.
John, bur. Mar. 5, 1795. P. R. 1.
Judith, wid. Henry, Mar. 13, 1838, a. 81 y.
Mary, Mrs., bur. Apr. —, 1793. P. R. 1.
Mary, wid. and d. Jonathan and Sarah Tucker, old age, May 14, 1848, a. 91 y. 7 m.

ROLF, Richard, s. John, jr. and Judeth, Dec. 23, 1735.
 Sarah, w. Moses, and d. Lemuel and Sarah Noyes, Feb. 1, 1825,
 a. 42 y.

—, ch. Mrs., bur. —, 1788. P. R. 1.
 —, w. Enoch, bur. —, 1796. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. Moses, bur. July 26, 1817, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.
 —, w. Moses, bur. Feb. 3, 1825, a. 42 y. P. R. 1.

ROLFE (see also Roafe, Rof, Rolf), Apphia, w. Benjamin,
 Dec. 24, 1708. [in her 65th y. G. R. 2.]

Benjamin, Aug. —, 1710.

Elizabeth, d. Henry and Hannah, Jan. 28, 1712.

Elizabeth, wid. Henry, Nov. 24, 1809, in her 92d y.

Elizabeth R., d. Moses and Sarah [Myra. dup.], consumption,
 June 10, 1845, a. 34 y.

Enoch, Mar. 27, 1813, a. 88 y.

Esther, w. Joseph, Feb. 7, 1773, in her 31st y. G. R. 2.

Hannah, w. Henry, Jan. 2, 1758, in her 79th y.

Hannah, bur. Apr. 2, 1823, a. 25 y. P. R. 1.

Hannah, d. Capt. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 30, 1825, a. 24 y.
 G. R. 2.

Henry [fell into his well. P. R. 1.], Jan. 9, 1809, a. 59 y. [a. 58
 y. P. R. 1.]

John, of Oburn [Woburn?], Sept. 30, 1681.

John, s. John and Dorothy, Oct. —, 1775, a. 84 y. 7 m.

John M., s. Moses and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1841, a. 23 y.

John, b. Newburyport, s. Samuel and Mary, consumption, Feb.
 —, 1849, a. 42 y.

Jonathan, —, 1784. C. R. 1.

Lydia A., d. Capt. Samuel and Mary, May 6, 1825, a. 21 y.
 G. R. 2.

Mary, d. Benjamin, Feb. 23, 1671.

Mary, d. Benjamin, June 18, 1677. [July. CT. R.]

Mary, d. Capt. Samuel and Mary, May 31, 1806, a. 6 y. G. R. 2.

Mary, w. Capt. Samuel, Dec. 4, 1832, a. 62 y. G. R. 2.

Mary Leonard, d. Moses and Sarah, July 24, 1817, a. 2 y.

Nathaniel, —, 1710.

Samuel, Dec. 1, 1712.

Samuel, s. Capt. Samuel and Mary, at St. Iago, Cuba, Mar. 17,
 1822, a. 20 y. G. R. 2.

Samuel, Capt., Nov. 10, 1832, a. 67 y. G. R. 2.

ROLLINS, Elizabeth, w. John, jr., and d. Enoch and Elizabeth
 Sawyer, Oct. 16, 1826, a. 32 y.

ROLLINS, John, Col., s. John, Feb. 22, 1833, a. 39 y.
Martha S., w. John, Dec. 27, 1840, a. 79 y.

ROOS (see also Ross), —, ch. Jabez, bur. Sept. 17, 1819,
a. 14 m. P. R. 1.
—, ch. stillborn, Miss Elisa, bur. Sept. 5, 1835. P. R. 1.

ROOT, Mary T., d. Dr. Martin and Jerusha, consumption,
June 27, 1846, a. 15 y. 4 m. 24 d.

ROSEWELL, Elisabeth, w. Joseph, Nov. 18, 1759.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, June 9, 1795, a. 67 y. 3 m.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Feb. 25, 1809, a. 79 y.

ROSS (see also Roos), Jabez, Apr. 7, 1821. [a. 43 y. P. R. 1.]

ROSSBOTTOM, Thomas, b. Newburyport, s. James and
Catharine, consumption, bur. Newburyport, Nov. 11, 1849,
a. 9 m.

ROWELL, Anne, Mrs., Apr. 28, 1736, a. 18 y. G. R. 16.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Lizabeth, Aug. 16, 1760, in her 4th y.
G. R. 16.
Elizabeth, w. Joseph, June 23, 1762, in her 35th y. G. R. 16.

RUG, —, Mrs., bur. Dec. 26, 1813. P. R. 1.

RUMDEL, —, ch. William, bur. Apr. —, 1803. P. R. 1.

RUNDLETT, Barber N., s. Jonathan, Nov. 13, 1838, a. 20 y.
Jonathan, Dec. 6, 1837, a. 78 y.

RUSEL (see also Russell), —, ch. Samuel, bur. Feb. 27,
1835, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.
—, d. Sam[uel], bur. Jan. 28, 1836, a. 8 y. P. R. 1.
—, ch. Samuel, bur. Oct. 24, 1823, a. 5 y. P. R. 1.

RUSSEL (see also Russell), Henry, servant of Capt. Richard
Kent, "killed at Haverhill," Aug. 29, 1708.
Joseph, jr., bur. July 17, 1812, a. 40 y. P. R. 1.
—, inf. ch. Joseph, bur. Sept. 5, 1807. P. R. 1.
—, w. D., Aug. 2, 1809. P. R. 1.
—, inf. ch. Dudley, bur. Sept. 28, 1809. P. R. 1.

RUSSELL (see also Rusel, Russel), Benjamin, wid., s. Joseph and Hannah, consumption, Sept. 19, 1846, a. 40 y.

Eunice, d. Joseph and Rebekah, May 18, 1835, a. 69 y.

Hannah, wid., and d. Moses and Ruth Adams, dysentery, Aug. 21, 1848, a. 83 y. 10 m.

Isaac, s. William, of Manchester, Sept. 7, 1822, a. 12 y.

Joseph, consumption, July 17, 1761, a. 72 y. c. r. 5.

Joseph, bur. May 28, 1795. p. r. 1.

Joseph, jr., s. Joseph and Rebecca, July 16, 1812, a. 40 y.

Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Eliza Ann, Mar. 17, 1827.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 22, 1831, a. 91 y.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Eliza Ann, Sept. 17, 1832, a. 2 d.

Marcy B., w. Benjamin, and d. Nathaniel and Marcy Hunt, Feb. 27, 1841, a. 29 y. 9 m.

Mehitabel, fever, May 12, 1772, a. abt. 75 y. c. r. 5.

Rebekah, w. Joseph, Mar. —, 1806.

Sarah, d. Theodore and Sarah, whooping cough, Nov. 3, 1846, a. 4 y. 5 m. 28 d.

RUST, Francis, Capt., at sea, —, 1782. G. R. 2.

Francis, s. Francis and Judith, at sea, Oct. 18, 1799, a. 18 y. G. R. 2.

RYAN, George H., s. John Henry and Mary J., diarrhoea, July 4, 1849, a. 2 y. 1 m. 15 d.

Michael, at the almshouse, Sept. 4, 1821.

Roger, "an Irishman who was hired in the parish," fever, Aug. 9, 1758, a. under 30 y. c. r. 5.

RYER (see also Rier), Abigail, wid. Dennis, dropsy, Mar. 7, 1847, a. 58 y.

SADLER, Jeremiah, lost at sea, Dec. 7, 1848, a. 30 y. G. R. 2.

SAFFORD, Jane, wid. John, and d. James and Jane Noyes, Feb. 3, 1832, a. 69 y.

John, s. James and Hepzibah, Dec. 21, 1829, a. 83 y.

Ruth, w. John, June 13, 1810, a. 56 y.

SAMPSON, Anna, d. George and Martha, July 24, 1848, a. 1 d.

SANDERS (see also Saunders). Joseph, s. John, Apr. 24, 1654. —, ch. Mrs., bur. Jan. 16, 1811. p. r. 1.

SARGENT (see also Sergeant, Serjant), Amos, s. Amos and Dolly, killed by accidental discharge of a musket, Mar. 7, 1802, a. 7 y. G. R. 2.

Amos, May 2, 1814, a. 55 y. G. R. 2.

Dolly, w. Amos, Mar. 4, 1840, a. 79 y. G. R. 2.

Ebenezer, Jan. 13, 1723, a. 38 y.

Ebenezer, June 20, 1841, a. 85 y. G. R. 2.

Elizabeth, w. Capt. Edward, Dec. 12, 1718, a. 56 y.

Elizabeth, d. Amos and Dolly, Oct. 26, 1790, a. 8 y. G. R. 2.

Ichabod, Apr. 19, 1723, in his 22d y.

John, Feb. 10, 1814, a. 15 y. P. R. 41.

John Buswell, s. Stephen and Mary, Sept. 18, 1818. [a. 2 y. P. R. 1.]

John Smith, Capt., May 23, 1815, a. 84 y. P. R. 41.

John Smith, s. William and Judith, Feb. 13, 1828, a. 2 y.

Joshua, Mar. 15, 1814, a. 56 y. P. R. 41.

Judith, w. Stephen, bur. Apr. 14, 1823. P. R. 1.

Martha Ann, d. William and Judith, Apr. 19, 1836, a. 21 y.

Mary, w. Stephen, Apr. 12, 1823.

Mary, w. Gilman, and d. Daniel and Mary Adams, Jan. 3, 1835, a. 40 y.

Mercy, w. Ebenezer, Dec. 19, 1818, a. 62 y. G. R. 2.

Miriam, Jan. 11, 1817. P. R. 41.

Payne W., b. Amesbury, s. Willis P., consumption, July 9, 1848, a. 57 y.

Sally, w. Stephen, Aug. 5, 1827. [a. 33 y. P. R. 1.]

Sarah, wid. Edward, Jan. 12, 1743-4, in her 74th y.

—, ch. Eb[enezer], bur. —, 1793. P. R. 1.

—, ch. stillborn, Stephen, bur. Apr. 26, 1815. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Mr., bur. Apr. 11, 1817, a. 6 w. P. R. 1.

—, s. Stephen and Sally, Aug. 15, 1827, a. 15 d.

SACHEL, —, wid., —, 1751. P. R. 2.

SAUNDERS (see also Sanders), —, ch. Mrs., bur. Sept. 24, 1810. P. R. 1.

SAVAGE, Mehetabel, w. Thomas, and d. Henry and Mary Phillips, late of Boston, June 6, 1737, in her 70th y. G. R. 16.

Thomas, Aug. 23, 1749, a. 84 y. 10 m. G. R. 16.

SAVORY, Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Priscilla, July 14, 1795.

Ebenezer, Sept. 15, 1840, a. 75 y.

Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Priscilla, Aug. 5, 1807.

Mary, d. Ebenezer and Priscilla, July 6, 1799.

Priscilla Hale, d. Ebenezer and Priscilla, Oct. 8, 1818, a. 22 y.

Samuel, May 25, 1729.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail, June 17, 1736.

Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Priscilla, Oct. 19, 1836, a. 43 y.

SAWYER (see also Sayer), Abigail, w. Samuel, Oct. 14, 1722.

[in her 48th y. c. r. 15.]

Abigail, wid. John [fever. c. r. 5.], Apr. 28, 1776, a. 80 y.

Anna, w. Stephen, Oct. 1, 1750, in her 84th y.

Anna, d. Dea. Joseph and Susanna, Aug. 6, 1807.

Beetfield, 21: 9 m: 1833. c. r. 6.

Daniel, Oct. 22, 1781, in his 93d y.

Edmund, Esq., Sept. 13, 1795.

Edwin, s. David and Rebecca, 2: 4 m: 1827. c. r. 6.

Elijah, s. Daniel, Nov. 14, 1720, a. 12 w.

Elijah, at the almshouse, Mar. 28, 1839, a. 78 y.

Elizabeth, d. Joshua, jr., Oct. 17, 1743, a. 16 m. c. r. 2.

Enoch, Dr., s. Stephen and Anna, Nov. 15, 1771, a. 77 y. 4 m.
12 d.

Enoch, Dr., s. Dr. Enoch and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1805, a. 82 y. 4
m.

Enoch, Esq., Mar. 26, 1808, a. 40 y. 9 m. 20 d.

Frances, d. Wil[liam], Feb. 7, 1659.

George, farmer, s. Matthias Plant and Mary, lung fever, Feb.
16, 1849, a. 72 y.

Hanna [d. William. ct. r.], Jan. 25, 1659. [Jan. 20. ct. r.]

Hannah, d. William, Aug. 28, 1683.

Haannah, d. Josiah and Tirza, Sept. 6, 1739. [Aug. 6. g. r. 15.;
a. 23 y. c. r. 7.]

Hannah, d. Moses and Hannah, bur. Oct. 28, 1763. c. r. 8.

Hannah, w. Dr. Enoch, Mar. 23, 1790, a. 60 y. c. r. 4.

Israel, s. Josiah and Tirza, Aug. 2, 1739. [a. 21 y. c. r. 7.]

James, s. Josiah and Tirzah, Sept. 27, 1723.

John, s. John, Mar. 19, 1688-9. [Mar. 18. dup.]

John, s. John and Mary, Apr. 17, 1723. [a. 19 y. 12 d. g. r. 15.]

John, s. Samuel and Mary, May 24, 1753. [in his 7th y. g. r.
7.]

John, Mar. 27, 1756.

John, s. Abram, "belonging to ye army," consumption, Dec. 30,
1775, a. 20 y. c. r. 5.

- SAWYER, John, s. [Master. P. R. 1.] Moses and Abigail, May 5, 1821. [a. 4 d. P. R. 1.]
- Joseph, s. Samuel, Sept. 25, 1723.
- Joseph, Dea., s. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 15, 1818, a. 74 y. 5 m.
- Joseph, Apr. 22, 1831.
- Josiah, Apr. 4, 1756, in his 76th y. G. R. 15.
- Judeth, d. Samuel and Mary, July 26, 1737. [in her 3d y. G. R. 7.]
- Judith, d. Dea. Joseph and Susanna, July 29, 1807, a. 22 y. 9 m. 22 d.
- Judith, 1: 7 m: 1822. C. R. 6.
- Judith, w. Jacob, dysentery, Sept. 13, 1847, a. 74 y. 11 m.
- Lydia, d. William and Lydia, Mar. 6, 1736.
- Lydia H., d. Betfield, Aug. 4, 1803, a. 22 y. 19 d. G. R. 11.
- Mary [d. William. CT. R.], June 24, 1659.
- Mary, w. John, Feb. 21, 1707[-8, in her 35th y. G. R. 15.]
- Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, July 17, 1737. [in her 5th y. G. R. 7.]
- Mary, d. Dr. Enoch and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1756, a. 31 y. 1 m. 7 d.
- Mary, at West Newbury, Jan. 3, 1824, a. 86 y.
- Mary Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1818.
- Mehetabel, wid., at West Newbury, Mar. 6, 1824, a. 84 y.
- Meriam, d. Joshua and Meriam, Aug. 16, 1774. [a. 3 y. C. R. 4.]
- Micah, s. Stephen and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1817, a. 76 y. [a. 77 y. G. R. 10.]
- Micajah, s. Enoch, jr. and Judith, Aug. 30, 1801.
- Moses, Dr., s. Moses and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1799, a. 42 y. 9 m.
- Moses S., May —, 1831. [bur. May 18, a. 25 y. P. R. 1.]
- Rebecca, w. David, 5: 10 m: 1826, a. 26 y. 2 m. C. R. 6.
- Ruth, d. Humphrey and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1760.
- Sally Colby, d. [Master. P. R. 1.] Moses and Abigail, Sept. 13, 1820, a. 10 y.
- Samuel, Lt., s. W[illia]m and Ruth, Feb. 11, 1718, a. 71 y. 2 m. 20 d.
- Samuel, Apr. 21, 1723. [Apr. 20. dup. ; in his 49th y. G. R. 15.]
- Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, July 31, 1737. [in his 8th y. G. R. 7.]
- Samuel, June 11, 1783, a. 77 y. 11 m. 26 d.
- Samuel, Dec. 24, 1786, a. 45 y. 3 m. C. R. 4.
- Samuel, Nov. 23, 1815. C. R. 2. [a. 34 y. G. R. 7.]
- Sarah, wid. Dr. Enoch, and d. Rev. Jonathan and Elizabeth Pierpont of Reading, Sept. 3, 1773, a. 75 y. 10 m. 20 d.
- Sarah, 21: 8 m: 1790. C. R. 6.

SAWYER, Sarah Ann, d. David and Rebecca, 9: 10 m: 1837.
C. R. 6.

Sarah Ann, d. David and Hannah, 31: 8 m: 1844. C. R. 6.

Stephen, s. William and Ruth, June 8, 1753, a. 91 y.

Stephen, jr., s. Stephen, 5: 1 m: 1765, in his 73d y. C. R. 6.

Stephen, formerly of Hopkinton, N. H. [at the almshouse.
dup.], June 19, 1839, a. 70 y.

Susanna, w. Dea. Joseph, Apr. 13, 1805.

Susanna, w. Bitfield, Feb. 25, 1817, a. 79 y. [a. 78 y. 6 m. 10
d. C. R. 6.]

Tirza, w. Josiah, Sept. 2, 1739. [a. 55 y. C. R. 7.]

William, s. William, jr., —, 1749, a. 11 y. C. R. 2.

William, s. Moses and Abigail, Oct. 24, 1825, a. 3 y. 7 m.

—, d. Samuel, Mar. 26, 1685.

—, ch. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 15, 1693.

—, ch. Dr. Enoch and Sarah, May 14, 1722.

—, ch. Moses and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1760.

—, s. stillborn, Edmund and Hannah, Dec. 1, 1764.

—, w. Edmund, July —, 1812.

SAYER (see also Sawyer), Mehetabel, d. Abraham, Oct. 27,
1749, a. 7½ y. C. R. 5.

SAYWOOD, —, ch. Henry, bur. Oct. 18, 1829, a. 9 w.
P. R. 1.

SCHOFIELD, —, ch. John, —, 1795. C. R. 5.

SCOTT, John, Esq., s. John, of Rowley, Nov. 18, 1825, a.
36 y.

SCRIBNER, Mary Jane, d. John and Betsey A., Dec. 23, 1835,
a. 2 y.

—, s. twin, Samuel and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1831.

—, d. twin, Samuel and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1831.

SCULLARD (see also Scullerd), [Samuel. S. dup.], Apr. —,
1647.

SCULLERD (see also Scullard), [Ma]rtha [Rebecka. S.
dup.], d. [Samuel. S. dup.], Mar. 6, 164[3. S. dup.]

SEARL (see also Searle), Bethiah, w. John, midwife, July 16, 1768, a. 75 y. c. r. 5.

Elizabeth, w. John, fever, Mar. 1, 1756, a. 72 y. c. r. 5.

Elizabeth, w. Samuel, fever, Aug. 1, 1774, a. 65 y. c. r. 5.

James, s. Joseph, July 13, 1759, a. 1 w. c. r. 5.

John, "fall from a horse," June 20, 1771, in his 85th y. c. r. 5.

Joseph, s. Joseph, throat distemper, June 13, 1753, a. almost 3 y. c. r. 5.

Mary, d. Joseph, throat distemper, June 4, 1753, a. abt. 9 y. c. r. 5.

Mary, d. Joseph, purging, Aug. 25, 1755, a. abt. 1 y. c. r. 5.

Mary, d. Dea. Joseph, deaf and dumb, consumption and dropsy, July 16, 1776, a. 15 y. c. r. 5.

Micajah, s. John, Nov. 19, 1775, a. 6 m. c. r. 5.

Ruth, d. Samuel, June 19, 1752, a. abt. 12 y. c. r. 5.

Ruth, d. Joseph, fever and throat distemper, Aug. 9, 1753, a. abt. 3 m. c. r. 5.

—, s. Joseph, Aug. 20, 1755, a. few h. c. r. 5.

SEARLE (see also Searl), Ann, d. Joseph and Mary, June 11, 1841, a. 58 y. g. r. 14.

Annette, w. Rev. Tho[mas] C., Nov. 24, 1824, a. 35 y. g. r. 14.

Joseph, Jan. 25, 1834, a. 77 y. g. r. 14.

Joseph Howard, s. Rev. Moses C. and Mary Ann, Mar. 20, 1833, a. 5 y. g. r. 14.

Mary, w. Joseph, Dec. 16, 1839, a. 82 y. g. r. 14.

Samuel, —, 1790. c. r. 5.

Samuel, Dec. —, 1795. c. r. 5.

—, wid. Samuel, Oct. —, 1796. c. r. 5.

SECOMB, Mary, wid. Rev. Joseph, of Kingston, cancer, Apr. 1, 1775, a. 76 y. c. r. 5.

SEERS, Thomas, May 26, 1661. [May 22. ct. r.]

SERGEANT (see also Sargent), Edward, Esq., May 31, 1742, 81 y.

SERJANT (see also Sergeant), Ebenezer, Jan. 10, 1722.

SEWALL, Hannah, d. John, July 4, 1677.

Henry, May 18, 1700, in his 87th y.

Hull, b. Boston, July 9, 1684, d. June 18, 1686. g. r. 2.

Jane, wid., Henry, Jan. 13, 1700-1.

SEWALL, John, Aug. 9, 1699. [a. 45 y. G. R. 2.]

John, —, 1711.

Sarah, d. Henry and Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1707.

Sarah, d. Stephen and Anne, Nov. 7, 1745.

SHACFORD (see also Shakford), —, ch. Levi, bur. Sept. —, 1792. P. R. 1.

SHAKFORD (see also Shacford), Levy, bur. Nov. 26, 1833, a. 67 y. P. R. 1.

SHAPLEIGH, —, s. Ann, Mar. 25, 1834, a. 6 w.

SHAW, Abigail, wid. Samuel, Aug. 19, 1831, a. 74 y.

Samuel, Dec. 3, 1829, a. 81 y. [a. 82 y. P. R. 1.]

Sarah, d. Samuel, Apr. 7, 1833, a. 35 y.

—, w. —, bur. —, 1788. P. R. 1.

SHORT, Ann, wid. Henry, Dec. 18, 1706.

Anthony, Apr. 4, 1671.

Barnes, s. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1813, a. 82 y. 5 m. 23 d.

Benjamin, widr., tinman, s. Richard and Judith, consumption, Mar. 21, 1848, a. 65 y.

Deborah, wid. Barns, Sept. 16, 1767, a. 93 y. 8 m.

Eleanor, w. Benjamin, and d. Stephen and Phebe Jaques, Sept. 13, 1841, a. 57 y.

Elizabeth, w. Henry, Mar. 22, 1647.

Elizabeth, d. Silas and Jane, —, 1845, a. 71 y.

Ephraim L[unt. P. R. 1.], s. James and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1817, a. 32 y.

Eunice, w. Eleazer P., and d. Samuel and Mary Pettingell, Sept. 20, 1836, a. 26 y.

Hannah, d. Henry and Anne, Apr. 23, 1701.

Hannah, w. Joseph, Feb. 24, 1783, in her 78th y.

Hannah, bur. June 9, 1803. P. R. 1.

Hannah, unm., bur. [Jan.] —. 1804, a. 50 y. P. R. 1.

Hannah, wid. Nicholas, Aug. 31, 1810, a. 90 y.

Hannah, d. Silas and Jane, June 8, 1819. [a. 34 y. C. R. 1.]

Hannah, d. Samuel and Mary S., consumption, Sept. —, 1847, a. 27 y. 2 m.

Henry, May 5, 1673.

Henry, "Clark for ye Town & keeper of Records & Register twenty years & two months," Oct. 23, 1706.

- SHORT, Henry, s. John and Joanna, Aug. 14, 1724.
 Henry, s. John and Joanna, Jan. 31, 1802, a. 74 y.
 Henry A., s. Samuel and Mary J., chin cough, Aug. 8, 1847,
 a. 21 d.
 James, s. John and Joanna, July 30, 1795, a. 81 y. 11 m. 14 d.
 James, s. James and Ruth, Dec. 27 or 28, 1837, a. 90 y. 8 m.
 Jane, w. Sewal, Aug. 30, 1761. [in her 23d y. G. R. 16.]
 Jane, w. Silas, Sept. 17, 1810, a. 63 y.
 Jane Pettingell, d. James and Fanny, Apr. 20, 1842, a. 13 y.
 Jane, d. James and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1842, a. 73 y.
 John, s. Henry, Jan. 31, 1653.
 John, s. Henry, Nov. 24, 1684. [Nov. 28. CT. R.]
 John, s. John and Joanna, Sept. 7, 1709.
 Joseph, s. Barnes, Aug. 17, 1785. [in his 84th y. G. R. 7.]
 Judith, w. Richard, Apr. 3, 1813. [a. 58 y. C. R. 1.]
 Lidia, d. Henry and Sarah, June 27, 1691.
 Lydia, w. Moses [sexton. P. R. 1.], and d. John and Abigail
 Emery, Mar. 4, 1826, a. 70 y.
 Margaret Mussey, d. Silas, Feb. 13, 1830, a. 41 y.
 Mary, wid., at West Newbury, Mar. 10, 1821, a. 81 y.
 Mary T., w. Henry, jr., Oct. 5, 1840, a. 36 y.
 Matthew, s. Matthew, Aug. 13, 1716.
 Micah, s. Moses and Lydia, Sept. 7, 1798, a. 8 y.
 Moses, at Boston, bur. July 11, 1836, a. 54 y. P. R. 1.
 Moses, July 6, 1841, a. 81 y.
 Obadiah, s. Richard and Judith, Nov. 20, 1805, in his 27th y.
 Richard, widr., farmer, s. James and Ruth, July 11, 1846, a.
 94 y.
 Samuel, s. Henry and Anne, Jan. 15, 1694-5.
 Samuel, s. Henry and Anne, Mar. 9, 1697-8.
 Samuel, s. Barnes and Mary, July 12, 1812, in his 42d y.
 [S]arah, Mar. 12, 1650.
 Sarah, w. Henry, Dec. 28, 1691.
 Sarah, d. Henry and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1706.
 Sarah, w. James, jr., and d. Edmund and Sarah Knight, Aug.
 8, 1825, a. 41 y.
 Sarah Jane, d. Henry, jr., July —, 1838, a. 17 m.
 Sewall, Aug. 29, 1821, a. 27 y. P. R. 1.
 Silas, May 8, 1814, a. 72 y. [a. 71 y. C. R. 1.]
 Silas, Capt., s. Silas and Jane, at Newburyport, Feb. 15, 1839,
 a. 59 y.
 Stephen, s. Barnes and Mary, June 19, 1805, a. 28 y. 11 m. 5 d.
 —, inf. ch. Joseph, Oct. 6, 1740, a. 13 m. C. R. 2.
 —, ch. Richard, bur. —, 1788. P. R. 1.

SHORT, —, ch. Richard, bur. Aug. 6, 1795. P. R. 1.

—, inf. ch. S., Dec. —, 1807. C. R. 4.

—, ch. stillborn, Silas, bur. Nov. 29, 1809. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Capt. Sillas, bur. Dec. 11, 1810. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Capt. Silas, bur. Sept. 24, 1811. P. R. 1.

—, wid. Nicolas, bur. Jan. 30, 1815, a. 63 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. stillborn, Silas, bur. Sept. 5, 1816. P. R. 1.

—, inf. ch. Eleazer P., bur. May 2, 1833. P. R. 1.

SHUTE (see also Chute), Hannah, Mrs., formerly w. Samuel Chase, Oct. 6, 1776, a. 81 y.

Waltham, w. Michael, Mar. 14, 1753, in her 45th y. G. R. 16.

SILLAWAY (see also Silloway), Samuel, carpenter, s. Daniel and Anna, consumption, Jan. 19, 1849, a. 27 y.

SILLOWAY (see also Mussiloway, Osiloway, Sillaway), Ann, w. Daniel, Nov. 10, 1813, a. 32 y. G. R. 6.

SILSBY, —, Capt., bur. Jan. 7, 1832, a. 60 y. P. R. 1.

SILVER, Katherine, w. Thomas, July 23, 1665.

Thomas, s. Thomas, Mar. 3, 1655.

Thomas, Sept. 6, 1682.

—, d. Thomas, July 30, 1665.

SIMMONS, Samuel, "killed with the fall off a horse," June 18, 1682.

SINGLETARY, —, Goodwife, —, 1638 or 9.

SINY, Katharine, d. Joseph and Katharine, Jan. 24, 1710.

SLATER, Thomas, "a foreigner," July 19, 1822.

—, w. Thomas, at the almshouse, Aug. 21, 1821.

SLEEPER, Nehemiah, fever, May 22, 1751, a. abt. 20 y. C. R. 5.

SLINGSBURY, Sarah, bur. Mar. 4, 1828, a. 81 y. P. R. 1.

—, Mr., bur. Jan. 3, 1820, a. abt. 70 y. P. R. 1.

SLOMAN, Mary, —, 1723. P. R. 2.

SMALL, Benjamin, s. quadruplet, Thomas and Harriet, Oct. 12, 1819.

Catharine Lunt, d. James and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1828, a. 1 y.

Enoch, s. quadruplet, Thomas and Harriet, Oct. 12, 1819.

Enoch, drowned on the Bar, Dec. 4, 1833, a. 19 y.

Harriet, d. quadruplet, Thomas and Harriet, Oct. 12, 1819.

Joseph D., s. Joseph and Abigail A., Dec. —, 1834, a. 14 m.

R[e]uben, bur. Nov. 16, 1827, a. 30 y. P. R. 1.

Thomas, s. quadruplet, Thomas and Harriet, Oct. 12, 1819.

—, ch. Thomas, bur. July 20, 1832, a. 15 m. P. R. 1.

—, ch. James, bur. Dec. 7, 1834. P. R. 1.

—, inf. ch. Thomas, bur. Sept. 4, 1835. P. R. 1.

SMITH, Abby Ann, d. Edmund and Abigail S., scarlet fever, Dec. 8, 1849, a. 11 y. 2 m.

Abigail, d. Joseph, consumption, July 26, 1781, a. 26 y. C. R. 5.

Abigail, bur. Apr. 19, 1809, a. 25 y. P. R. 1.

Abigail, d. Richard and Mary, Oct. 28, 1825, a. 15 m.

Achsah Foster, d. Maj. Daniel and Polly [killed by the falling of a bank. P. R. 1.], June 13, 1820, a. 9 y.

Alice, w. Richard, jr. and d. Amos and Sarah Noyes, Jan. 1, 1819. [a. 29 y. P. R. 1.]

Anne, d. Joseph, consumption, Feb. 23, 1775. a. 17 y. C. R. 5.

Anthony Morse, b. Newburyport, s. Charles and Mercy, hydrocephalus, bur. Newburyport, d. Aug. 26, 1848, a. 1 y. 7 m.

Benjamin, Ens., May 14, 1723, in his 42d y. G. R. 15.

Benjamin, s. Sergeant and Eunice, July 18, 1750. [in his 1st y. G. R. 7.]

Benjamin, Oct. 28, 1818. [a. 31 y. P. R. 1.]

Charles, s. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1802. [a. 3 y. P. R. 1.]

Deborah, at the almshouse, Oct. 31, 1842, a. 80 y.

Dorothy, unm., Feb. 17, 1782, in her 90th y. C. R. 5.

Ebenezer [killed by the bursting of a rock. G. R. 2.], s. Richard and Mary, Jan. 31, 1840, a. 25 y.

Edmund, farmer, s. Richard and Mehetable, dropsy, June 14, 1849, a. 63 y. 9 m. 14 d.

Edmund Quincy, s. Edmund, jr. and Abigail S., spotted fever, Oct. 21, 1848, a. 5 y. 11 m.

Elizabeth, w. Capt. James, Apr. 29, 1754, in her 54th y. G. R. 9.

Elizabeth, wid. Capt. James, Sept. 22, 1817, a. 86 y.

Elizabeth, w. Richard, Jan. 1, 1819. C. R. 1.

Elizabeth, d. John and Eunice B., Sept. 6, 1846, a. 67 y. G. R. 2.

Enoch, s. Richard and Mehetable, Sept. 22, 1783, a. 16 m.

- SMITH, Eunice, w. Sergeant, Jan. 10, 1751. [Jan. 21, in her 35 y. G. R. 7.]
- Eunice, d. John and Eunice [B. G. R. 2.], Sept. 16, 1833, a. abt. 50 y.
- Eunice [Beals. G. R. 2.], wid. John, May 31, 1841, a. 90 y.
- Hannah, w. Jacob, Apr. 10, 1771, a. 41 y. 5 m. G. R. 7.
- Hannah, wid. Richard, jr., June 23, 1839, a. 58 y.
- Harriet, d. Thomas, Oct. 26, 1831.
- Horace, s. Foster and Jane, Oct. 6, 1822, a. 14 m. G. R. 2.
- Isaac, s. John and Eunice B., "whose death was occasioned by a fall from a stage," June 7, 1794, a. 8 y. 3 m. G. R. 2.
- James, Lt., "cast on shore at Capebratton coming from Canada and all Lost," Dec. 1, 1690.
- James, Capt., s. James and Jane, Dec. [18. G. R. 9.], 1757, a. 61 y.
- James, Capt., s. James and Elizabeth, Nov. 19, 1787, a. 61 y. 6 m. 19 d. [62 y. 8 m. C. R. 4.]
- Jane [Mrs. G. R. 9.], Sept. 24, 1775, a. 43 y. C. R. 4.
- John, s. John, Oct. 24, 1668.
- John, s. John, Aug. 31, 1677.
- John, Sept. 6, 1708.
- John, Nov. 28, 1726.
- John, s. Lt. James and Jane, Sept. 25, 1734, a. 25 y. 5 m. 22 d.
- John, 3d, July 9, 1811. [a. 62 y. P. R. 1.]
- John, s. John and Susan, June 27, 1812.
- John, Capt., May 22, 1815, a. 83 y. 6 m. 19 d.
- John, s. Moses and Lydia, Nov. 28, 1824, a. 76 y.
- John, s. John and Eunice [Beals. G. R. 2.], Jan. 13, 1832, a. abt. 60 y. [a. 50 y. P. R. 1.; a. 58 y. G. R. 2.]
- John, bur. Nov. 30, 1834, a. 76 y. P. R. 1.
- John Pettingell, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Oct. 2, 1808.
- Joseph, s. James, July 19, 1677. [July 15. CT. R.]
- Joseph, consumption, July 12, 1779, a. 69 y. C. R. 5.
- Joseph [of Barrington, N. H.], at Byfield factory, July 11, 1818. [a. 39 y. G. R. 14.]
- Josiah, —, 1756. C. R. 5.
- Judith, wid. Capt. John, and d. Caleb and Tabitha Moody, Apr. 14, 1820, a. 84 y.
- Judith, wid. Capt. John, Apr. 14, 1826, in her 84th y.
- Lemuel, shoemaker, s. John and Lydia, consumption, Dec. 1, 1847, a. 59 y.
- Lucy Emeline, d. John C. and Margaret A., Oct. 7, 1849, a. 6 m. 9 d. C. R. 14.
- Lydia, w. Samuel, Nov. 30, 1745, in her 42d y. G. R. 16.

SMITH, Lydia, wid., malignant fever, Dec. 6, 1759, a. 38 y.
C. R. 5.

Lydia, wid. Moses, Sept. 12, 1807, in her 91st y.

Lydia, wid. John, July —, 1829. [bur. July 24, a. 70 y. P. R. 1.]

Martha, d. Moses, Mar. 31, 1760, a. 9 w. c. R. 5.

Martha, wid., numb palsy, July 4, 1777, in her 86th y. c. R. 5.

Martha, w. Edmund, Esq., consumption, Sept. 30, 1846, a. 65 y.

Mary, d. James, Dec. 15, 1685.

Mary, w. Isac, of Reading, Nov. 2, 1740, in her 55th y. G. R. 16.

Mary, July 9, 1751, a. abt. 80 y. c. R. 5.

Mary, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, bur. Oct. 6, 1756. c. R. 8.

Mary Ann, bur. Apr. 27, 1819, a. 16 y. P. R. 1.

Mary R., w. Benjamin, May —, 1849, a. 60 y.

[Matt. S. dup.]hyas, May 14, 1653.

Mehitabel, w. Richard, and d. Eliphalet and Lydia Jaques,
Apr. 24, 1819, a. 63 y.

Mehitabel Stone, d. Samuel and Elizabeth [H. G. R. 2.], Feb.
7, 1831, a. 2 y. 5 m.

Michael, of Pejepscot, Me., "formerly of Newbury, died while
on business at Newbury," Apr. 4, 1809, a. 62 y.

Moses, "an orphan," s. John, deceased, canker humour, Oct. 7,
1763, a. 5 y. c. R. 5.

Moses, s. Richard and Mehetabel, Sept. 3, 1791, a. 17 m. [1792.
G. R. 2.]

Moses, s. Richard and Hannah, at Sagua La Grande, Cuba,
Mar. 26, 1846, a. 26 y. G. R. 2.

Onner, d. James and Cristian, Mar. 3, 1730.

Parker, s. James and Elizabeth, at West Newbury, May 13,
1827, a. 77 y. 7 m. 13 d.

Richard, s. John and Eunice, at sea, Apr. 1, 1802, a. 26 y. 3 m.

Richard, Feb. 4, 1809. a. 58 y.

Richard, Sept. —, 1821. c. R. 1.

Richard, bur. Oct. 12, 1821, a. 41 y. P. R. 1.

Samuel, s. John, Nov. 12, 1685.

Samuel, s. Josiah and Martha, Apr. 30, 1722.

Samuel, s. Capt. James and Elizabeth, July 29, 1753, in his
33d y. G. R. 9.

Samuel Davies, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, May 4, 1809.

Samuell, s. Thomas, jr. and Rebecca, Nov. 29, 1728.

Sarah, w. Joseph, ulcers, Jan. 2, 1777, a. 57 y. c. R. 5.

Sarah, d. John and Eunice [B. G. R. 2.], Aug. 4, 1799, a. 17 y.
7 m.

SMITH, Sarah, bur. Jan. 8, 1816, a. 61 y. P. R. 1.
Sargent, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1778, a. 63 y. 1 m.
22 d.

Solomon, s. Thomas, of Rowley, Aug. 10, 1832, a. abt. 18 y.

Susan, w. Lemuel, Dec. 22, 1836, a. 63 y.

Thomas, s. Thomas, drowned, Dec. 6, 1648.

Thomas, Apr. 26, 1666.

Thomas, jr., Nov. 20, 1728.

Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, bur. Oct. 3, 1753. C. R. 8.

Thomas [jr. C. R. 8.], eruptive fever, Sept. 1, 1758, a. 41 y.
C. R. 5.

Thomas, bur. Nov. 2, 1760. C. R. 8.

Thomas, Aug. 2, 1799. C. R. 5.

Timothy, inf. s. Isaiah, jr., Dec. 26, 1752. C. R. 5.

Ursula, w. Nathaniel, June 14, 1843, a. 58 y.

Wallace, s. David and Maria L., scarletina, Feb. —, 1848, a.
2 y. 4 m.

—, w. Michael, bur. Dec. 30, 1784. P. R. 1.

—, ch. —, bur. Sept. —, 1785. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Richard, bur. —, 1792. P. R. 1.

—, w. —, bur. —, 1795. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Capt. John, bur. Apr. 5, 1808. P. R. 1.

—, w. Joseph, bur. Oct. 9, 1809, a. 35 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Enoch, bur. Sept. 26, 1810. P. R. 1.

—, inf. ch. John, bur. June 27, 1813. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Joseph, bur. Aug. 22, 1813, a. 9 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Daniel, July 10, 1817, a. 2 y. C. R. 1.

—, ch. Maj. Daniel, bur. June 19, 1823, a. 3 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Ben[jamin], bur. Sept. 30, 1823. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Charl[e]s, bur. Sept. 10, 1828, a. 3 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Charl[e]s, bur. Oct. 23, 1830, a. 14 m. P. R. 1.

—, inf. d. David and Maria, throat distemper, Mar. —, 1847.

SOMERBY (see also Sommerby), Abiel, Dec. 27, 1671.

Abiel, s. Anthony and Elisabeth, Mar. 8, 1702-3.

Abigail, w. Anthony, June 3, 1673.

Amos, s. Henry and Hannah, May 2, 1816. [a. 19 m. P. R. 1.]

Anthony "clark for ye Towne of Newbury & Keeper of this
booke thirty eight years." July "last," 1686.

Anthony, s. Anthony and Elizabeth, Mar. 22, 1699-1700.

Anthony, Sept. 16, 1759, a. 87 y. 3 m. 3 d.

Elisabeth, d. Anthony, Feb. 24, 1697-8.

Elisabeth, w. Anthony, Aug. 26, 1762.

Elizabeth, d. Anthony and Elizabeth, Apr. 22, 1699.

- SOMERBY, [He. S. dup.] nry, Oct. 2, 1652.
 Henry, Lt. Col., Nov. 24, 1723.
 Henry, s. Anthony and Elisabeth, Feb. 9, 1731. [1732, in his 20th y. G. R. 2.]
 Henry, Apr. 5, 1804, a. 66 y.
 Henry, s. Henry and Joanna, Mar. 26, 1830, a. 56 y.
 Jane, w. Dea. Abial, July 26, 1728.
 Joanna, d. Henry and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1810. [a. 1 y. P. R. 1.]
 Joanna, wid. Henry, Nov. 7, 1812, a. 76 y.
 [Joh. S. dup.] n, Dec. 14, 1650.
 John, s. Abiall, at Antego, Aug. 9, 1715.
 John, s. Abial, jr. and Mary, Nov. 7, 1728.
 John S., s. Samuel and Nancy, consumption, Oct. 15, 1845, a. 4 m.
 Joseph, bur. June 4, 1829, a. 9 y. P. R. 1.
 Mary, d. Anthony and Elizabeth, Apr. 30, 1708.
 Mary, w. Col. Henery, May 17, 1737, in her 72d y. G. R. 16.
 Mary, wid. Nathan, Mar. 5, 1828.
 Mary Ann, d. Samuel and Nancy Ann, debility, Aug. 3, 1848, a. 4 m.
 Mary C., Mrs., d. Michael [and Joanna. G. R. 2.] Atkinson, June 19, 1839, a. 28 y.
 Rebekah, d. Henry and Joanna, Mar. 14, 1773, a. 1 y. 5 m. 28 d.
 [Richard. S. dup.], ch. Henery, May 10, 1684.
 Sarah, d. Abiel and Jane, Mar. 8, 1694-5.
 —, d. Anthony and Elizabeth, Mar. 30, 1709.
 —, inf. ch. Joseph, bur. Oct. 1, 1827. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. Joseph A., bur. Feb. 1, 1832, a. 3 y. P. R. 1.
 —, inf. ch. Joseph, bur. Mar. 8, 1833. P. R. 1.

SOMMERBY (see also Somerby), Abiel, Dea., Jan. 8, 1745.

SPILER (see also Spiller), —, ch. Daniel, bur. Aug. 26, 1820, a. 7 m. P. R. 1.

SPILLER (see also Spiler), David [Capt. G. R. 2.], Apr. 15, 1825, a. 40 y.

SPRING, Samuel, Rev., Mar. —, 1819. C. R. 1.

STANOFF, Rebecca, May 6, 1833, a. 32 y.

- STANWOOD**, Dorcas, singlewoman, Mar. 3, 1807, a. 94 y.
 Eliza, w. Atkinson, b. Oct. 20, 1799, d. June 26, 1832. G. R. 2.
 Eliza Ann, d. William and Hannah A., July 16, 1833, a. 2 y.
 G. R. 2.
 Eliza Ann, d. William and Hannah [A. G. R. 2.], Feb. 8, 1842,
 a. 7 y. [Feb. 20, a. 6 y. 9 m. G. R. 2.]
 Francis H., s. William and Hannah A., Aug. 23, 1831, a. 2 y.
 4 m. G. R. 2.
 Hannah A., w. William, July 8, 1846, a. 44 y. G. R. 2.
 Hannah Stevens, d. Lt. Joseph, jr. and Eliza, Apr. 25, 1810.
 [a. 4 y. G. R. 7.]
 Joseph, Capt., Feb. 1, 1813, a. 72 y.
 Lydia, d. Joseph, Nov. 6, 1768. P. R. 19.
 Lydia, d. Joseph, Jan. 15, 1769. P. R. 19.
 Lydia, w. Capt. Jos[eph], Jan. 26, 1808.
 Patience, w. Joseph, consumption, Nov. 6, 1849, a. 42 y.
 Susan, w. William, Feb. 29, 1816. C. R. 2.
 William Atkinson, s. Atkinson and Eliza, Nov. 2, 1825, a. 11 d.
 G. R. 2.
 —, ch. Capt. Joseph, bur. Nov. 2, 1786. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. Capt., bur. July 1, 1788. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. —, bur. Sept. 26, 1794. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. Peter, bur. —, 1794. P. R. 1.
 —, w. Joseph, Jan. 1, 1802.
 —, ch. Robert, bur. Oct. 6, 1812, a. 18 m. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. —, bur. Aug. 22, 1832, a. 15 m. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. —, Oct. 1, 1844, a. 1 y.

STAPLETON, William, Capt., lost on Cohasset Rocks, Dec.
 18, 1760. C. R. 8.

STARKEY, Mary, w. Capt. William, and d. late Richard
 Kent, Esq., Aug. 7, 1753. G. R. 16.

STEDMAN, Augusten, Apr. 16, 1710.

STEPHENS (see also Stevens), Joseph, s. Moses and Mary,
 Jan. 22, 1839.

STEVENS (see also Stephens), Anne, wid., July [17, 1650. S.
 dup.]
 [Bit. S. dup.] fild, s. William, July 23, 1649.

STEVENS, Eliza, d. Moses and Mary, Oct. 21, 1821, a. 2 y.
 Fanny Lunt, d. Moses and Polly, June 21, 1841, a. 14 y.
 Hannah, w. Moses, Aug. 27, 1807, a. 19 y. 11 m.
 Hezekiah F., Apr. 27, 1848, a. 47 y. G. R. 14.
 Leonard, Mar. —, 1826.
 Mary, w. Moses, Apr. 26, 1847, a. 53 y. G. R. 2.
 Mary [J. G. R. 2.], w. Michael [T. G. R. 2.; stoppage. dup.],
 Feb. 28, 1848, a. 54 y.
 Mary, d. Moses and Lucetta, Jan. —, 1849, a. less than 1 y.
 Mary Mace, w. Joseph G., Dec. 26, 1847, a. 26 y. G. R. 2.
 Michael, s. Michael T. and Polly, Jan. 26, 1819, in his 5th y.
 Michael, s. Michael and Polly, quinsy, Dec. —, 1847, a. 5 y.
 [Will]iam, May 19, 1653.
 —, ch. Moses, "burnt to death," bur. Sept. 23, 1821, a. 2 y.
 P. R. 1.

STEWART (see also Stewart), —, w. —, bur. —,
 1793. P. R. 1.

STEWART (see also Stewart, Stuard, Stuart), Hannah, wid.,
 d. Richard and Mary Flanders, July 6, 1822, a. 75 y.

STICKMAN (see also Stockman), Charles P., s. Henry and
 Phebe Y., b. Apr. 17, 1825, d. Oct. 17, 1826, G. R. 2.

Charles P., s. Capt. Henry and Phebe, May 3, 1849, a. 17 y.
 Eunice W., d. Henry and Phebe Y., b. July 22, 1819, d. Feb.
 22, 1820. G. R. 2.

Henry, July 31, 1849, a. 59 y. G. R. 2.

Jonathan D., s. Henry and Phebe [Y. G. R. 2.], consumption,
 Jan. 9, 1846, a. 28 y. 9 m.

Phebe Y., w. Henry, May 20, 1839, a. 43 y. G. R. 2.

STICKNEY, Abigail, w. John, Jan. 9, 1755, in her 40th y.
 G. R. 16.

Abigail, wid. Jonathan, and d. Moses and Rebecca Rogers, pal-
 sy, June 14, 1848, a. 64 y.

Amos, Aug. 29, 1678.

Amos, Capt., s. John and Mary, Jan. 18, 1736-7, a. 34 y. 4 m.

Amos, Capt., s. John and Mary, Jan. 18, 1757, a. 34 y. 4 m.

Amos, s. Amos and Abigail, May 15, 1788, a. 32 y. 7 m. 21 d.

Amos, Sept. 6, 1813, a. 78 y.

Amos, s. Amos and Susanna, June 17, 1843, a. 72 y.

Andrew, Oct. 23, 1792, a. 41 y. G. R. 2.

- STICKNEY, Benjamin, fever, Mar. 5, 1756, a. 82 y. C. R. 5.
 Benjamin, jr., fever, Mar. 12, 1756, a. 54 y. C. R. 5.
 Benjamin, s. Maj. Benja[min] and Anna, Feb. 28, 1799.
 Benjamin, Jan. —, 1801. C. R. 5.
 Benjamin, at Newburyport, July 21, 1830, a. 42 y. 4 m. 9 d.
 Benjamin, farmer, s. William and Jane, consumption, July 19, 1846, a. 79 y.
 David, Capt., July 29, 1773, a. 42 y. G. R. 2.
 David, at the almshouse, July 4, 1842, a. 75 y.
 Dudley, Oct. —, 1829, a. 33 y. C. R. 5. [Oct. 30, a. 30 y. G. R. 14.]
 Elisabeth, bur. Sept. 12, 1810, a. 75 y. P. R. 1.
 Elisabeth, wid., bur. July 26, 1831, a. 90 y. P. R. 1.
 Elizabeth, d. Benjamin, deceased, fever, Sept. 18, 1758, a. 17 y. C. R. 5.
 Elizabeth, wid., Jan. 29, 1834, a. 74 y.
 Eunice, d. William, Aug. —, 1756, a. 19 m. C. R. 5.
 Hall, bur. Apr. 7, 1826, a. 12 y. P. R. 1.
 Hannah, wid., Apr. 23, 1749, a. above 90 y. C. R. 5.
 Hannah, wid. Amos, debility, Oct. 28, 1848, a. 78 y.
 Isaac, s. Benjamin, convulsion fits, May 1, 1775, a. 2½ y. C. R. 5.
 James, s. Anthony, Apr. 30, 1752.
 James, s. Anthony, Apr. 20, 1755.
 James, s. James, Dec. 10, 1802, a. 4 m. G. R. 9.
 James, Apr. 6, 1803. [in his 28th y. G. R. 9.]
 Jane, bur. Sept. 6, 1814, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.
 John, s. Amos and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1727, a. 61 y. 10 m. 8 d. [Aug. 13. dup.]
 John, s. John and Mary, Jan. 20, 1733-4, a. 39 y. 5 m. 20 d.
 John, s. William and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1833, a. 49 y.
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan, Feb. 13, 1762, a. 5 w. C. R. 5.
 Joseph, s. Amos and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1739, a. 67 y. 11 m. 28 d.
 Joseph, s. Benj[amin], very suddenly, Mar. 27, 1772, a. 5 y. C. R. 5.
 Joshua, s. Stephen, of Lunenburg, "drowned in the Falls River by falling overboard out of a hay boat," July 16, 1755. C. R. 5.
 Lydia, bur. Aug. 7, 1791. P. R. 1.
 Lydia, w. Samuel, Feb. 27, 1806, in her 43d y.
 Lydia, d. Richard and Lydia, Feb. 7, 1810. [a. 44 y. P. R. 1.]
 Lydia, wid. Richard, Apr. 3, 1817. [a. 87 y. C. R. 1.]
 Lydia Atkinson, d. Richard and Elizabeth, Apr. 19, 1798, a. 5 m. 4 d.

- STICKNEY, Margaret M., w. Capt. William, and d. Thomas and Prudence Evans, Jan. 15, 1830, a. 40 y. c. r. 2.
- Mary, w. John, Aug. 20, 1737, a. 64 y.
- Mary, w. Amos, May 18, 1761, in her 46th y.
- Mary, d. Benjamin, "of convulsion fits, which she had been exercised with from infancy, which had destroyed her reason," May 8, 1764, a. abt. $3\frac{1}{2}$ y. c. r. 5.
- Mary, Jan. 1, 1805, a. 32 y. G. R. 2.
- Mary, d. M., May 15, 1816, a. 22 y. c. r. 1.
- Mary, w. Capt. Abraham Stickney, Dec. 7, 1823, a. 47 y. G. R. 2.
- Mehitabel, d. Samuel, throat humor, June 16, 1757, a. 4 y. c. r. 5.
- Moses, s. Richard and Lydia, Jan. 13, 1756, a. 3 y.
- Moses, s. John and Mary, Nov. 25, 1761, a. 54 y. 6 m. 15 d.
- Moses, bur. —, 1788. P. R. 1.
- Moses, Sept. 1, 1834, a. 58 y. G. R. 14.
- Nancy, at Newburyport, May 22, 1812, a. 51 y.
- Nelly, wid. Amos, old age, Mar. 13, 1845, a. 94 y.
- Polly, w. Abraham, and d. Richard and Elizabeth Lunt, Dec. 7, 1823, a. 47 y.
- Rebecca, w. Andrew, Jan. 30, 1692-3.
- Rebecca, wid., July —, 1831, a. 80 y.
- Richard, s. Moses and Lydia, May 31, 1790, a. 60 y.
- Richard, bur. July 6, 1812, a. 1 y. P. R. 1.
- Richard, s. Richard and Lydia, consumption, Jan. 11, 1846, a. 74 y.
- Richard Hall, s. Richard and Elizabeth, July 4, 1812. [a. 1 y. G. R. 2.]
- Richard Hall, s. Richard and Elizabeth, Apr. 3, 1826, a. 12 y.
- Samuel, convulsion fits, Apr. 4, 1778. c. r. 5.
- Samuel, Aug. 31, 1833, a. 68 y.
- Sara, d. Amos, Sept. 26, 1675.
- Sarah, w. Benj[amin], suddenly, Sept. 5, 1764, a. 27 y. c. r. 5.
- Sarah, bur. Jan. —, 1787. P. R. 1.
- Sarah, w. William, and d. Rev. John and Sarah Tucker, Apr. 17, 1825, a. 74 y. [a. 75 y. G. R. 2.; a. 76 y. P. R. 1.]
- Sarah, bur. Dec. 10, 1835, a. 83 y. P. R. 1.
- Sarah Heart, w. William, May 22, 1800, a. 37 y. G. R. 2.
- Sophia, d. Spofford and Lois, Sept. 2, 1822, a. 21 y. G. R. 14.
- Spofford, Dec. 18, 1834, a. 64 y. G. R. 14.
- Susanna, w. Amos, May 21, 1786, a. 46 y.
- Theodore A., s. Richard and Lydia, May 15, 1835, a. 80 y.
- Thomas, s. Benjamin, fever, Sept. 25, 1758, a. 19 y. c. r. 5.

- STICKNEY, Thomas, Sept. 6, 1803, a. 30 y. G. R. 2.
 Thomas, s. William and Betsey, June 13, 1810. [a. 14 y. P. R. 1.]
 Thomas Adams, s. David and Hannah, May 31, 1833, a. 6 y. G. R. 2.
 Wealthy, wid., Sept. —, 1821, a. 90 y. C. R. 1. [bur. Sept. 29. P. R. 1.]
 William, Sept. 28, 1790, in his 71st y.
 William, Sept. 27, 1796, in his 71st y.
 William, Dec. 14, 1798, a. 37 y. G. R. 2.
 William, s. Thomas, Sept. 22, 1802, a. 20 m. G. R. 2.
 William, Capt., s. Rev. Jonathan, at Philadelphia, Aug. 15, 1828, a. 44 y. G. R. 2.
 William, bur. Oct. 28, 1830, a. 10 y. P. R. 1.
 William, s. John and Abigail, Aug. 25, 1833, a. 87 y.
 William, s. William and Sarah, July 4, 1834, a. 32 y. G. R. 2.
 William, b. Newburyport, farmer, s. William and Wealthy P., old age, Sept. 29, 1847, a. 82 y. 5 m.
 —, d. Benjamin, chin cough, Aug. 27, 1778, a. 5 w. C. R. 5.
 —, ch. Benjamin, Nov. 22, 1781, a. 2½ y. C. R. 5.
 —, ch. Amos, bur. Sept. 6, 1786. P. R. 1.
 —, wid. —, 1789. C. R. 5.
 —, w. —, bur. Nov. 5, 1793. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. Richard, bur. Oct. 31, 1796. P. R. 1.
 —, s. [inf. G. R. 2.], Richard and Elizabeth, Nov. 15, 1796.
 —, Mrs., Mar. 31, 1801. C. R. 5.
 —, ch. Gideon, bur. Oct. 15, 1803. P. R. 1.
 —, wid., bur. Nov. 18, 1809. P. R. 1.
 —, wid. Jacob Kent, June 29, 1810, a. 75 y.
 —, ch. Gideon, bur. [Apr. or Mary], 1811. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. Capt. D., bur. June 1, 1833, a. 6 y. P. R. 1.
- STOCKMAN (see also Stickman), Mary, w. John, and d. Theodore and Mary Atkinson, Dec. 16, 1836, a. 39 y.
 —, s. stillborn, John and Mary, July 21, 1830.
- STONE, Caroline, d. Gyles P. and Caroline, Dec. 21, 1843, a. 2 y.
 Charles, Nov. 13, 1826. G. R. 2. [a. 24 y. P. R. 1.]
 Jacob, Capt., bur. June 25, 1831, a. 66 y. P. R. 1.
 Lois, w. [Capt. P. R. 1.] Jacob, and d. Capt. Jona[than] Parsons, Aug. 12, 1828. G. R. 2. [a. 62 y. P. R. 1.]
 Sarah Caroline, d. Gyles P. and Sarah, July 24, 1839, a. 5 y.
 —, ch. stillborn, Giles, bur. July 28, 1834. P. R. 1.

STORER, Jacob, s. Jacob and Lois, Sept. 27, 1805, a. 4 y. 7 m.
1 d. G. R. 2.

STRONG, William, Jan. 6, 1821.

STUARD (see also Stewart). Elisabeth, w. John, Dec. 20,
1689.

STUART (see also Stewart), Ebenezer, Apr. 30, 1749, a. abt.
73 y. C. R. 5.

Ebenezer, s. Richard, fever and throat distemper, Oct. 3, 1749,
a. 20 y. C. R. 5.

Elizabeth, w. Eben, Apr. 12, 1749, a. abt. 72 y. C. R. 5.

Hannah, d. Richard, Oct. 30, 1753, a. abt. 2 y. C. R. 5.

Jonathan, s. Richard, throat ail, Mar. 6, 1749-50, a. 9 m.
C. R. 5.

SUMNER, Munro, "drowned in Mill Creek after hay; belong-
ing to Vermont," bur. Aug. 24, 1833. P. R. 1.

SUTTON, William, May 1, 1680.

SWEET (see also Swett), —, ch. stillborn, Daniel, bur.
Mar. 1, 1827. P. R. 1.

SWEETSER, Cornelia, d. Seth and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1845, a. 45
y. 2 m. 10 d.

George E., merchant, s. Seth and Sarah S., fever, Apr. 17,
1848, a. 32 y.

Sarah, b. Charlestown, w. Seth, debility, bur. Newburyport,
Mar. 19, 1849, a. 77 y.

SWET (see also Swett), Rebecca, d. Steven, May 31, 1666.

SWETT (see also Sweet, Swet), Abigail, d. Stephen and Mary,
June 5, 1740.

Betsey, Feb. 23, 1818, a. 43 y. C. R. 1.

Edmund, s. Moses and Mary, Mar. 7, 1825, a. 81 y.

Esther, d. Stephen and Mary, July —, 1709.

Hannah, w. Steven, Apr. 4, 1662.

Hannah, w. Edmund, Nov. 22, 1821, a. 71 y.

John, "old," Jan. 13, 1651.

John, Mar. 17, 1717-18.

SWETT, John, Nov. 26, 1725.

Joseph, consumption, Apr. 29, 1757, a. 53 y. C. R. 5.

Luke, of Danville, Vt., Mar. 18, 1817, a. 73 y. C. R. 1.

Mary, d. Steven, Mar. 17, 1661-2.

Phebe, wid., May 6, 1665.

Rebecca, w. Steven, Mar. 1, 1669.

[Sa. S. dup.]ra, Dec. 11, 1650.

Steven [John. S. dup.], s. Steven, Sept. 23, 1650. [Sept. 25. S. dup.]

SYLE, Hannah, d. John and Jane, Apr. 30, 1723.

John, Oct. 10, 1725. [in his 28th y. G. R. 2.]

TANNATT (see also Tennent), Thomas, Capt., July 21, 1759.

C. R. 8.

TAPPAN (see also Toppan), Abraham, Nov. 5, 1672.

Abraham, sr., Feb. —, 1703-4. P. R. 2.

Eliza, d. Moses and Mary, Oct. 10, 1801.

Elizabeth, w. Thomas Parsons, and d. Thomas Parker, Esq. of Amsterdam, Jan. 13, 1822, a. 21 y. G. R. 2.

Helen Maria, Apr. 23, 1839, a. 18 y. G. R. 2.

Holden Parsons, s. Joseph and Lucia, Oct. 6, 1793, a. 1 y. G. R. 2.

Jane, wid., —, 1710.

John Pike, at sea, —, 1818, a. 33 y. G. R. 2.

Joseph, Capt., of Newburyport, Dec. 12, 1814, a. 71 y. G. R. 2.

Joseph, at sea, May 10, 1818, a. 30 y. G. R. 2.

Joseph C., lost at sea, June 4, 1825, a. 23 y. G. R. 2.

Lucia Elizabeth, d. Thomas P. and Elizabeth, May 20 1822, a. 1 y. 6 m. G. R. 2.

Lucy, wid. Capt. Joseph, and d. Rev. Jonathan and Phebe Parsons, May 16, 1815. [a. 62 y. G. R. 2.]

Mercy Scot, d. Joseph and Lucia, Aug. 1, 1791, a. 3 m. G. R. 2.

Moses, Dec. 31, 1810, a. 43 y.

Peter, Dr., Nov. 3, 1707. [Dec. 11. P. R. 12.]

Richard, s. Joseph and Lucia, in New York, Aug. 23, 1813, a. 26 y. G. R. 2.

Sally R., w. Joseph, and d. Samuel and Eunice Brookings, Feb. 17, 1838, a. 35 y. 8 m. G. R. 2.

Samuel, Oct. 30, 1750, a. 80 y. G. R. 2.

Samuel Holden, s. Joseph and Lucia, Oct. 22, 1777, a. 6 m. G. R. 2.

TAPPAN, Sarah, Oct. 4, 1847, a. 67 y. G. R. 2.

Sarah Bagley, d. Joseph and Sarah B., July 6, 1846, a. 18 y.
2 m. G. R. 2.

Sarah W., wid. Capt. Benjamin, Feb. 17, 1847, a. 77 y. G. R. 2.

Sewall, Capt., of Newburyport, Oct. 28, 1838, a. 75 y.

Thomas Parsons, s. Joseph and Lucia, at Point Petre, July 2,
1793, a. 21 y. G. R. 2.

—, ch. Abraham, July 12, 1649.

—, s. Jacob, jr. and Sarah, July 17, 1709.

—, inf. s. Joseph and Lucia, June 3, 1779. G. R. 2.

—, ch. Capt., bur. —, 1793. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Capt. Ben[jamin], bur. —, 1804. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Joseph, bur. Aug. 24, 1829. P. R. 1.

TAPPIN (see also Toppan), Jacob, Lt., Dec. 30, 1717, in his
73d y.

Judith, w. John, Mar. 6, 1737, in her 56th y. G. R. 2.

TARR, Abigail Peabody, d. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 9, 1823,
a. 2 m. 3 d. G. R. 2.

Mary, wid., bur. Aug. 23, 1827, a. 24 y. P. R. 1.

TAYLER (see also Taylor), —, ch. —, Mar. 6, 1802.
C. R. 5.

TAYLOR (see also Tayler), Deborah, wid. Capt. Simeon, of
Gilmanton, N. H., Feb. 1, 1840, a. 81 y.

Fanny, wid. Nathan, Apr. 25, 1846, a. 60 y.

Nathan, —, Dec. 26, 1834, a. 56 y.

TENNENT (see also Tannatt), Thomas Smith, s. Thomas and
Emily Jane, cholera infantum, Aug. 4, 1849, a. 3 m.

TENNEY (see also Tenny), Abigail, d. Enoch, May 26, 1810,
a. 21 y. G. R. 14.

Benjamin J., Col., May 2, 1841, a. 52 y.

Daniel, Mar. 21, 1756. C. R. 5.

David, Apr. 9, 1826, a. 60 y.

David Cary, s. Richard and Sophronia, May 10, 1839, a. 14 y.

Elisabeth, w. Nathaniel. Aug. 29, 1759. a. 35 y. G. R. 14.

Elizabeth, wid., Sept. 5, 1749, a. 80 y. "and odd." C. R. 5.

Enoch, Jan. 29, 1824, a. 61 y. G. R. 14.

Eunice, d. Eliphelet, convulsion fitts, Mar. 12, 1764, a. abt. 8
m. C. R. 5.

- TENNEY, George Henry, s. Daniel S. and Caroline, Apr. 21, 1839, a. 17 m.
- George Henry, s. Daniel S. and Caroline, Feb. 13, 1843, a. 2 y.
- Hannah, d. Oliver, consumption, Aug. 26, 1783, in her 19th y. c. R. 5.
- Hannah [C. G. R. 2.], w. Richard, consumption, Mar. 29, 1847, a. 36 y.
- Hiram Alonzo, s. Paul and Sally, Mar. 2, 1817, a. 5 y.
- Horace S., s. Thomas and Emily J., Aug. 3, 1849, a. 2 m. 19 d. G. R. 2.
- James C., s. Richard and Hannah [C. G. R. 2.], watery head, Aug. 19, 1846, a. 8 m.
- James Moody, s. Richard and Hannah [C. G. R. 2.], May 14, 1838, a. 2 y. 7 m. [1839. G. R. 2.]
- John, Jan. 29, 1772, in his 80th y. c. R. 5.
- Judith, w. Oliver, Jan. 3, 1826, a. 61 y. G. R. 14.
- Judith, wid. David, July 11, 1831, a. 64 y.
- Mary, d. Nathaniel [and Elisabeth. G. R. 14.], fever, July 13, 1777, a. 27 y. c. R. 5.
- Mary, Jan. —, 1796. c. R. 5.
- Mary Elizabeth, d. Benjamin J. and Phebe, June 22, 1831, a. 2 y. G. R. 2.
- Mary Elizabeth, d. Col. Benjamin J. and Phebe, June 22, 1834, a. 2 y.
- Moses Edward, s. Moses and Mary Ann, Apr. 24, 1837. G. R. 14.
- Nathaniel, June 22, 1810, a. 86 y. G. R. 14.
- Oliver, June 7, 1826, a. 59 y. G. R. 14.
- Pamela S., Miss, June 10, 1847, a. 49 y. c. R. 1.
- Phebe, wid. Col. Benjamin J., Jan. 1, 1842, a. 47 y.
- Samuel, s. Dea. Samuel and Elizabeth, June 15, 1788, a. 4 y. 10 m. G. R. 6.
- Samuel, Dea., at West Newbury, May 29, 1821, a. 73 y.
- Sarah, w. Nathaniel, Oct. 10, 1808, a. 76 y. G. R. 14.
- Sophronia, w. Richard, and d. James and Hannah Carey, July 30, 1826, a. 18 y.
- , inf. d. Nathaniel, "a child which had hands but no arms," Feb. 10, 1751. c. R. 5.
- , ch. Moses, Oct. 25, 1802. c. R. 5.
- , ch. Moses, Oct. 28, 1802. c. R. 5.
- , s. Richard and Sophronia, Aug. 18, 1826. [a. 3 w. P. R. 1.]
- , s. Richard and Hannah. Dec. 31, 1830.
- , ch. Col. B., bur. June 23, 1834, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.

TENNY (see also Tenney), Abigail, wid., Mar. 3, 1756, a. abt. 90 y. c. r. 5.

Elizabeth, wid. Daniel, Jan. 26, 1780, in her 95th y. c. r. 5.

Mehetable, w. William, Mar. 1, 1774, a. 79 y. c. r. 5.

—, inf. d. Benjamin, Aug. 24, 1783, a. a few h. c. r. 5.

—, inf. ch. David, Apr. —, 1794. c. r. 5.

—, ch. David, Feb. —, 1796. c. r. 5.

TEWKSURY, see Tuxbury.

THARLA (see also Thurlow), —, ch. Thomas, Oct. 15, 1682.

THARLAY (see also Thurlow), Jane, w. Richard, Mar. 19, 1683-4.

John, July 4, 1659.

Mary, d. Francis, Aug. 26, 1659.

Richard, Nov. 10, 1685.

—, ch. twin, Francis, July 23, 1664.

THARLEY (see also Thurlow), Judith, d. Thomas, July 24, 1677. [July 28. ct. r.]

THING, Josiah, Feb. 13, 1843, a. 77 y.

THIRLO (see also Thurlow), John, July 4, 1659.

Mary, d. Francis, Aug. 26, 1659.

THIRLOE (see also Thurlow), —, ch. twin. Francis, July 30, 1664.

THIRSTON (see also Thurston), Daniel, s. John and Dorothy, Dec. 25, 1735.

Daniel, Feb. 16, 1737.

Hannah, Nov. 8, 1701.

—, d. twin, Daniell, jr. and Mary, May [21. ct. r.], 1691, a. abt. 2 w.

—, s. twin, Daniell, jr. and Mary, May [21. ct. r.], 1691, a. abt. 2 w.

THOMAS, Joseph M., May 21, 1817, a. 45 y. 10 m. 8 d.

Susanna, w. [William. ct. r.], Mar. 29, 1677.

William, Jan. 1, 1679. [Jan. 15. S. dup.]

THOMPSON, Ira, s. John, May —, 1830. [a. 25 y. P. R. 1.]
John, "a native of England," Dec. 6, 1820, a. 87 y.
Ora, w. John, May 3, 1834, a. 46 y.

THORLA (see also Thurlow), Abigail, d. George and Elisabeth, Apr. 15, 1736.

Elisabeth, d. George and Elisabeth, Apr. 11, 1736.

George, Jan. 17, 1713.

Hannah, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1780, a. 79 y. 2 m. 8 d.

Jonathan, nervous fever, May 12, 1776, a. 77 y. C. R. 5.

Martha, w. Jonathan, consumption, June 26, 1758, a. 49 y.
C. R. 5.

Martha, d. John and Sarah [dysentery. C. R. 5.], Aug. 8, 1778,
a. 70 y. 8 m. 24 d.

Paul, s. Simon, July —, 1795. C. R. 5.

Simon, s. Simon, July —, 1787. C. R. 5.

Thomas, June 23, 1713.

—, wid. Jonathan, —, 1793. C. R. 5.

THORNHILL, Thomas, "an Englishman," bur. Feb. 26, 1822,
a. 25 y. P. R. 1.

THURLA (see also Thurlow), Elizabeth, d. Capt. William
and Mary, Apr. 28, 1794, in her 21st y. G. R. 9.

Mary, w. George, canker humor, Mar. 28, 1766, a. 29 y. C. R. 5.

Rhoda, d. Thomas, jr. and Deleverance, Apr. 15, 1779.

Simon, s. Simon, dysentery, Sept. 12, 1778, in his 7th y. C. R. 5.

—, wid., bur. Mar. 12, 1794. P. R. 1.

—, ch. John, bur. —, 1798. P. R. 1.

THURLO (see also Thurlow), Ann, d. John, Sept. 11, 1703.

Ann, d. Moody A. and Ann, Mar. 3, 1844, a. 3 y. 6 m. G. R. 2.

Anna, w. Enoch, and d. Stephen and Susanna Coffin, Dec. 1,
1801, in her 24th y.

Elizabeth, w. Paul, and d. John and Elizabeth Adams, Nov.
30, 1795, a. 28 y.

Francis, Nov. 26, 1703.

Hannah Mary, d. Benjamin and Sally A., Sept. 7, 1825, a. 20
m.

Jeremiah, s. Abraham, shot while gunning near Kent's Island,
Aug. 22, 1797, a. 15 y.

Jonathan, Sept. 22, 1703.

Judeth, w. Thomas, July 11, 1689.

Mary, w. Jonathan, Oct. 11, 1703.

THURLO, Mary Emily, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1837,
a. 2 y. 8 m.

Paul, s. Paul and Hannah, July 1, 1806.

Paul, s. Moody A. and Ann, Feb. 17, 1821, a. 11 m. G. R. 2.

Ruth, w. Joseph, and d. Moses and Ruth Adams, Apr. 22,
1789, a. 26 y.

Samuel, s. George and Elizabeth, Oct. 11, 1818, a. 76 y.

Symon, July 4, 1690.

—, ch. Joseph, bur. Nov. 29, 1785. P. R. 1.

—, w. Paul, bur. Dec. 2, 1794. P. R. 1.

—, s. wid. Rhoda, Feb. 5, 1805, a. 2 y. C. R. 4.

—, ch. Elias, bur. Dec. 27, 1814. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Joseph, bur. Aug. 9, 1826, a. 10 m. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Joseph, bur. Dec. 22, 1830, a. 3 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Joseph, jr., bur. Aug. 2, 1831, a. 19 m. P. R. 1.

THURLOW (see also Tharla, Tharlay, Tharley, Thirlo, Thirloe, Thorla, Thurla), Abraham, s. Thomas, "suffocated by going into a Well to clear it out," Aug. 31, 1786, a. 48 y.
Adelia P[arsons. G. R. 2.], d. Zacheus P. and Mary R., scarlet fever, Dec. 20, 1846, a. 11 m.

Alvira, d. Zaccheus and Mary R., Dec. 31, 1836, a. 5 y. 11 d.
G. R. 2.

Anna, w. Enoch, Dec. 1, 1801, in her 24th y. G. R. 2.

Betsey, d. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 14, 1836, a. 25 y.

Caroline C., d. Joseph L. and Ruth, scarlet fever, July 6, 1845,
a. 3 y. 10 m.

Charles, s. Joseph and Sally, consumption, Jan. 21, 1846, a.
30 y.

Daniel Dole, s. Joseph L. and Ruth, July 7, 1846, a. 19 y.
G. R. 2.

Elizabeth Ann, d. Benjamin and Sally A., Aug. 11, 1820,
a. 3 m.

Ellen Augusta, d. Charles and Lydia G., July 25, 1844, a. 3
m. 20 d. [July 27. dup.]

Ellen M., d. Jesse A. and Mary Ann, May 31, 1841, a. 2 y.
4 m.

Enoch, s. Enoch and Hannah, Aug. 24, 1806, a. 2 y. 8 m.

Enoch, s. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1824, in his 2d y. [a.
19 m. G. R. 2.]

Eunice, bur. Nov. 17. 1812, a. 34 y. P. R. 1.

George, May 14, 1799, in his 72d y. G. R. 14.

George [Capt. G. R. 14.], s. George and Phebe, July 29, 1805,
a. 28 y.

- THURLOW, George Edward, s. Joseph and Hannah, consumption, Sept. 21, 1848, a. 10 m.
- Hannah, w. Enoch, and d. Stephen and Susanna Coffin, Apr. 10, 1814, in her 29th y.
- Harriet, d. George D. and Charlotte, scarletina, Sept. 24, 1848, a. 1 y. 3 m.
- Harriet Ann, d. George D. and Charlotte, fever, May 1, 1849, a. 2 y. 7 m.
- Harriet B. Scribner, w. Benj[amin] F., scrofula, Feb. 28, 1849, a. 23 y. 9 m.
- Joanna, w. Joseph, and d. Joseph and Mary Lunt, May 21, 1834, a. 72 y.
- John, Oct. 16, 1818, a. 79 y. G. R. 14.
- John, Dec. 17, 1840, a. 55 y. G. R. 14.
- John, mariner, s. John and Ruth, dysentery, Sept. 30, 1847, a. 84 y. 1 m.
- Joseph, s. John and Ruth, Aug. 18, 1837, a. 80 y. 7 m.
- Mark, Jan. 28, 1823, a. 81 y. G. R. 14.
- Mary, only ch. John and Patience, Sept. 10, 1807, in her 30th y. G. R. 14.
- Mary [w. Simon. G. R. 14.], Nov. 9, 1830, a. 79 y.
- Mary, w. Mark, June 11, 1837, a. 87 y. G. R. 14.
- Mary Cook, d. John, jr. and Lois, Sept. 8, 1824, a. 22 d.
- Mary W., Miss, Aug. 15, 1826, a. 48 y. G. R. 14.
- Mercy, w. John, Aug. 25, 1841, a. 75 y.
- Paulina, d. Zaccheus and Mary R., July 22, 1843, a. 8 m. G. R. 2.
- Phebe, wid. George, June 30, 1816, a. 76 y. G. R. 14.
- Rufus, s. Benjamin and Sally A., Sept. 21, 1837, a. 13 m.
- Ruhamah, d. George and Phebe, July 6, 1836, a. 62 y.
- Sarah, d. Capt. William, Apr. 23, 1804, in her 29th y. G. R. 14.
- Sarah, wid., at West Newbury, Feb. 11, 1824, a. 74 y.
- Sarah, w. Joseph, Jan. 22, 1841, a. 48 y.
- Sarah [Titcomb. dup.], d. Charles and Lydia G., Aug. 28, 1843, a. 9 m. 19 d. [a. 10 m. dup.]
- Simon, s. George and Elizabeth, July 23, 1826, a. 88 y.
- Thomas, Aug. 28, 1789.
- Tristram G. W., s. Moses and Mercy, Oct. 26, 1826, a. 14 y. G. R. 14.
- , ch. James, bur. Mar. 3, 1822, a. 6 m. P. R. 1.
- , s. twin, Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1824. [a. 3 d. P. R. 1.]
- , s. twin, Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1824. [a. 6 d. P. R. 1.]

THURLOW, —, ch. John, bur. Sept. 17, 1824, a. 4 w. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. Sam[uel], bur. Sept. 22, 1824, a. 20 m. P. R. 1.
 —, d. Joseph, bur. June 17, 1832, a. 7 y. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. Jer[emia]h, bur. July 14, 1832, a. 20 m. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. Joseph L., bur. Dec. 17, 1835, a. 15 m. P. R. 1.

THURRIL, Mary, d. Georg and Mary, Nov. 11, 1708.

THURSTON (see also Thirston), Amos, s. John and Eunice,
 Nov. 6, 1776, a. 2 m. 26 d.

Anne [Aaron. S. dup.], ch. Daniell, Sept. 27, 1669.

[Anne. ct. r.], wid., Feb. 17, 1673.

Benjamin, Dec. 11, 1807, a. 61 y.

Daniel, s. John and Eunice, Aug. 4, 1775, a. 10 m. 4 d.

Daniell, Feb. 16, 1665.

Danill, Nov. 3, 1657.

Dorothy, wid. John, Oct. 27, 1773, in her 68th y.

Elizabeth, Nov. 15, 1819, in her 97th y.

Enoch, s. John and Eunice, June 13, 1805, a. 35 y.

Eunice, w. John, July 23, 1818, a. 75 y.

Jane, d. Benjamin and Jane, Oct. 6, 1795, a. 6 y.

Jane, wid. Benjamin [at Byfield. C. R. 3.], Apr. 8, 1820, a. 65 y.

John, s. Daniel and Mary, May 27, 1751, a. 58 y. 11½ m.

John, s. John and Dorothy, Nov. 29, 1820, a. 76 y.

Lydia, d. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 4, 1727.

Martha, bur. May 7, 1835, a. 62 y. P. R. 1.

Nathaniel, Oct. 12, 1775, a. nearly 58 y. C. R. 4.

Ruth, d. Nathaniel, Sept. 17, 1775, a. 10 y. C. R. 4.

Sarah, d. Benjamin and Jane, May 18, 1795, a. 17 m.

Stephen, s. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 18, 1727.

Stephen, s. John and Eunice, Apr. 10, 1789, in his 24th y.

—, w. Daniell, May 25, 1648.

—, d. Daniell, Dec. 16, 1660.

TILER (see also Tyler), —, ch. Mr., Jan. 30, 1815. C. R. 2.

TILLOTSON (see also Tilotson), Dorcas [w. John. ct. r.],
 Jan. 1. 1654. [Jan. 2. ct. r.]

TILOTSON (see also Tillotson), —, ch. John, Mar. 17,
 1648.

TILTON, Charles Anthony Smith, s. John L. and Rhoda, Aug. 11, 1824, a. 2 y.

Daniel, bur. Aug. 28, 1794. P. R. 1.

Harriet Ann, d. Nathaniel and Nancy, consumption, Dec. 17, 1845, a. 14 y. 7 m.

John [L. G. R. 2.], s. John and Rhoda Loud [killed by lightning. P. R. 1.], June 9, 1827, a. 7 y. [a. 9 y. G. R. 2.]

Lucy L., w. Daniel G., Aug. 2, 1841, a. 26 y.

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1830, a. 24 y.

Nathaniel, painter, s. Nathaniel and Ann, dropsy, Dec. 11, 1846, a. 76 y.

Peggy, bur. Aug. 25, 1813, a. 20 y. P. R. 1.

William Moses, s. Samuel S. and Eliza, Jan. 11, 1834.

—, ch. Donal, bur. Oct. 17, 1819, a. 3 m. P. R. 1.

TIMONS, Sam[uel], s. W[illia]m and Elisabeth, bur. —, 1742. C. R. 7.

W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m and Elisabeth, bur. —, 1742. C. R. 7.

TING, Dudley A., Esq., July 31, 1829, in his 59th y.

TITCOMB, Abraham, Jan. 6, 1762.

Anna, w. Capt. Joseph, May 20, 1763, in her 57th y. G. R. 16.

Anne, w. William, Aug. 18, 1748, in her 85th y. G. R. 16.

Benaiah, Feb. 23, 1728, in his 76th y. G. R. 2.

Caleb, s. Josiah and Hannah, Dec. [5. G. R. 14.], 1829, a. 73 y. [a. 74 y. G. R. 14.]

Elifalet, s. William, jr., Mar. 22, 1716.

Elizabeth, wid. [Joseph. P. R. 1.], Feb. 8, 1809. P. R. 3.

Emily, bur. Jan. 10, 1823, a. 4 y. P. R. 1.

Emily, d. Col. Josiah, Feb. 3, 1839, a. 2 y. 7 m.

Enoch, s. John and Lydia, Sept. 11, 1728.

Enoch, s. Caleb and Judith, May 2, 1802, a. 2 y.

Enoch, s. Enoch and Abigail, July 7, 1833, a. 24 y.

Enoch, July 14, 1836, a. 30 y.

Fred H., s. Henry and Sarah G., hydrocephalus, bur. Newburyport, d. Dec. 16, 1847, a. 10 y.

Hannah, Mrs., Mar. 11, 1801, a. 77 y. G. R. 14.

Hannah, Sept. 14, 1802.

Joanna, w. William, June 28, 1653.

Joanna, w. William, jr., Mar. 17, 1716.

John, s. John and Lydia, Aug. 10, 1728.

TITCOMB, John, s. Joseph and Anne, Jan. 9, 1735.
 John, s. Penuel and Lydia, July 23, 1774, a. 84 y. 9 m. 30 d.
 Joseph, sr., July 27, 1722.
 Josiah, Dea., Jan. 9, 1800, a. 77 y. G. R. 14.
 Judith, w. Caleb, June 26, 1847, a. 80 y. G. R. 14.
 Lydia, d. John and Lydia, Aug. 6, 1728.
 Lydia, w. Ens. John, May 27, 1753.
 Martha, w. Josiah, Sept. 1, 1761, in her 59th y. G. R. 16.
 Mary, d. Edmund and Elizabeth, —, 1709.
 Mary, d. Jonathan, and Mary, Sept. 7, 1753, a. 18 y. G. R. 16.
 Millesent, Jan. 20, 1663. [Feb. 8. S. dup.]
 Penewell, Feb. 5, 1717.
 Phebe, d. Simeon and Phebe, Nov. 7, 1801, a. 14 y.
 Richard, s. Enoch and Elizabeth, May 28, 1736, in his 5th y.
 G. R. 16.
 Sarah, w. Parker, Sept. 3, 1753, in her 35th y. G. R. 16.
 William, June 2, 1659.
 William, Sept. 24, 1676.
 William, Ens., Feb. 5, 1739, in his 81st y. G. R. 16.
 William, June 21, 1747, in his 61st y. G. R. 16.
 —, Mrs., Aug. 18, 1741, a. 84 y.
 —, Mrs., Mar. 11, 1801. C. R. 5.
 —, s. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 7, 1810, a. 18 d.
 —, ch. John, bur. May —, 1811. P. R. 1.

TODD, Mehitabel Jane, w. James P., and d. William Jewett,
 May 11, 1839.

TOMB, Mary, d. Rev. Samuel, June 25, 1800.

TOOCKER (see also Tucker), John, Nov. 27, 1732, a. 49 y.
 G. R. 16.

TOPPAN (see also Tappan, Tappin), Abigail, wid. Samuel,
 Jan. 28, 1771, a. 90 y. [June 28. G. R. 2.]
 Anna, wid. Moses, Aug. 5, 1813. [a. 72 y. P. R. 1.]
 Ben[jamin], bur. Nov. 22, 1817, a. 57 y. P. R. 1.
 Caleb, Capt., Oct. 3, 1802.
 Christopher, Rev. [A. M. G. R. 2.], July 23, 1747. [in 76th y.
 of his age. G. R. 2.]
 Daniel, Capt., s. Richard and Mercy, Nov. 18, 1800, a. 64 y.
 6 m. 26 d.
 Ednah, wid. Stephen, Aug. 27, 1844, a. 86 y.

TOPPAN, Edward, s. Abraham and Esther, May 20, 1795, a. 79 y. 7 m. 13 d.

Eleanor, w. Timothy, July 25, 1749, a. 51 y.

Elisabeth, wid. Michael, of Newburyport, Feb. 6, 1806.

Enoch, s. Edward and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1835, a. 76 y.

Francis, s. Moses and Mary, Aug. 22, 1809. [a. 2 y. P. R. 1.]

Francis, bur. Aug. 29, 1819, a. 26 y. P. R. 1.

Hanah, w. Lt. Jacob, Nov. 11, 1699. [a. 51 y. G. R. 2.]

Hannah H., d. Enoch C., May 18, 1824.

Henry, s. Stephen and Edna, Jan. 10, 1840, a. 49 y.

Jacob, Sergt., June 21, 1725. [in his 55th y. G. R. 7.]

Jacob, s. Sergt. Jacob, July 21, 1725. [in his 21st y. G. R. 7.]

Jane, Mrs., Aug. 31, 1725, a. 53 y.

Jane, d. Jacob and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1728, a. 53 y. 10 m. 9 d.

John, s. Sergt. Jacob, Aug. 27, 1725. [in his 16th y. G. R. 7.]

John, s. Jacob and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1747, a. 70 y.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Ann, Mar. 2, 1842, a. 83 y.

Judith, w. John, and d. Caleb Moody, Mar. 6, 1737, in her 56th y.

Judith Little, d. Stephen and Ednah, Apr. 16, 1815.

Mary, d. Jacob, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1711.

Mary, d. David, Nov. 7, 1787, a. 7 m. 16 d. C. R. 4.

Mary, d. Moses and Mary, Oct. —, 1812, a. 18 y. [bur. Oct. 6. P. R. 1.]

Mary, wid. Enoch, Jan. 9, 1845, a. 83 y.

Mary, b. Newburyport, wid. Moses, consumption, Apr. 5, 1845, a. 74 y. 6 m. 1 d.

Moses, bur. Feb. 5, 1786. P. R. 1.

Samuell, s. Ens. Jacob and Hanah, Aug. 25, 1691.

Sarah, w. Jacob, jr., Aug. 23, 1712.

Sarah, wid. Edward, Nov. 2, 1811, in her 90th y.

Stephen, s. Edward and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1839, a. 83 y.

Susanah, Mrs., Mar. 20, 1688-9.

Wigglesworth, s. Samuel and Abigail, Feb. 2, 1781, a. 75 y.

—, s. stillborn, Christopher, June 20, 1709.

—, ch. Benjam[in], bur. July 5, 1785. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Capt. Joseph, bur. July —, 1791. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Capt. Ben[jamin], bur. Nov. 23, 1795. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Benjamin, bur. Oct. 18, 1802. P. R. 1.

—, ch. wid., bur. Apr. 16, 1811. P. R. 1.

—, w. Capt. Benj[amin], bur. Feb. 19, 1814, a. 53 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Benj[amin], bur. May 15, 1818, a. 11 m. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Benj[amin], bur. Mar. 26, 1821. a. 20 m. P. R. 1.

—, "a Dutch woman," w. Thomas, bur. Jan. 15, 1822. P. R. 1.

TOPPAN, —, w. B., bur. May 26, 1823, a. 31 y. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. Jer[emia]h, bur. Sept. 21, 1826, a. 8 w. P. R. 1.
 —, d. Joseph, bur. Feb. 11, 1829, a. 6 y. P. R. 1.

TOREY, John, s. John and Sally, Feb. 19, 1809, a. 9 y. [a. 8 y. G. R. 2.]

Sarah, w. John, paralytic, Aug. 24, 1845, a. 70 y.

Sarah Jane, d. Joseph and Ruth, May 1, 1833, a. 7 y.

TRACY, Hannah, w. Patrick, Mar. 27, 1746, a. 28 y. G. R. 5.

Hannah, w. Patrick, Aug. 20, 1756, a. 33 y. G. R. 5.

Nathaniel [Hon. P. R. 1.], s. Patrick and Hannah, Sept. —, 1796, a. 45 y. [bur. Sept. 21. P. R. 1.]

—, ch. Nathaniel, bur. —, 1788. P. R. 1.

TROW, —, Capt., bur. Dec. 29, 1794. P. R. 1.

TRUSDEL, Richard, jr., June 29, 1829, a. 26 y.

TUCKER (see also Toocker), Abigail B., d. Jonathan M. and Abby, June 5, 1846, a. 4 d.

Alice, bur. Nov. 28, 1808, a. 56 y. P. R. 1.

Angely, d. David T. and Ann R., Nov. —, 1844, a. 14 w.

Ann R., w. David T., and d. Jona[than] Morrill, Oct. 30, 1844, a. 43 y.

Barnard [M. D. P. R. 1.], s. Rev. John, D. D. and Sarah, at Newburyport, Jan. 24, 1832, a. 72 y.

Benjamin [s. Rev. John. G. R. 2.], Jan. 31, 1832, a. 63 y.

Catharine, d. John and Sarah, old age, Sept. 8, 1849, a. 83 y. 5 m.

Charlotte, d. Rev. John, D. D. and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1816, a. 54 y.

Elizabeth, d. Rev. John and Sarah, Mar. 11, 1844, a. 88 y. 5 m.

George, Revolutionary soldier, bur. Jan. 25, 1834, a. 74 y. P. R. 1.

John Barnard, s. Rev. John and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1749.

John, Rev., D. D., Mar. 22, 1792, a. 73 y.

Rebecca, Miss, July 10, 1845. C. R. 1.

Sarah, wid. Rev. John, D. D., Aug. 31, 1814, a. 87 y.

Susanna, w. John, Sept. 26, 1750, in her 68th y. G. R. 16.

—, ch. George, bur. Dec. 5, 1793. P. R. 1.

TUFTS, John, s. [Rev. G. R. 15.] John and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1727. [a. 9 w. G. R. 15.]
 Mercy, d. Rev. John, Sept. 16, 1715.

TULLY, Henry H., s. John and Rebecca, hydrocephalus, Aug. 28, 1849, a. 3 m. 28 d.

TURNER, Elisabeth, d. John and Phebe, bur. Dec. 30, 1763.
 C. R. 8.

Israel, farmer, s. William and Abigail, Dec. 8, 1846, a. 83 y.
 5 m. 25 d.

Joanna [wid., jaundice. C. R. 5.], Nov. 7, 1781, a. 74 y.
 John, bur. Dec. 4, 1761. C. R. 8.

John, Apr. 10, 1810, a. 74 y.

Rhoda, d. Israel, May 10, 1817.

Sarah, wid. William, Sept. 10, 1818, a. 80 y.

William, consumption, Oct. 9, 1755, a. 50 y. C. R. 5.

William, Apr. 7, 1818, a. 79 y.

TURRIL, Thomas [Turvil. S. dup.], May 23, 1677.

TUTTLE, Joel M. C. [perished coming home from clamming.
 P. R. 1.], Dec. 30, 1828. [a. 36 y. P. R. 1.]

Mary O., d. Isaac and Fanny, hydrocephalus, Apr. —, 1848,
 a. 1 y. 6 m.

—, ch. Mr., bur. Apr. 7, 1826, a. 15 m. P. R. 1.

TUXBURY, —, ch. Jonathan, Dec. 13, 1779, a. 7 m. C. R. 4.

TYLER (see also Tiler), Charles, b. Newburyport, sea captain, s. Jonathan and Mary, fever, Feb. 13, 1849, a. 34 y.

TYNG, see Ting.

URAN (see also Urin), Benjamin, "an old man," Feb. —, 1813.

Samuel, s. John, Nov. 14, 1753, a. 14 m. C. R. 5.

Sarah, w. John, consumption, July 1, 1759, a. 38 y. C. R. 5.

—, d. John, chin cough, Jan. 16, 1766, a. abt. 5 m. C. R. 5.

URIN (see also Uran), Mehetabel, d. John, fever and ague,
 May 18, 1767, a. 20 y. C. R. 5.

Richard, Jan. 13, 1776, a. 90 y.

VAN BURGIN, —, ch. —, bur. Jan. 28, 1802. P. R. 1.

VARNUM, Atterline, d. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1814, a. 16 m.

VESPER, —, ch. —, Feb. —, 1797. C. R. 5.

WADLEIGH, Hannah, w. Benj[amin], Nov. 11, 1811. [a. 31 y. G. R. 9.]

WALKER, Charles, s. W[illia]m and Margaret, Oct. 2, 1827.

WALLACE (see also Wallis), Peter, of Glasgow, "of ye Ship Apollo," bur. —, 1748, a. abt. 18 y. C. R. 7.

WALLINGTON, John [Wallingford. S. dup.], s. Nicholas, Jan. 6, 1655.

WALLIS (see also Wallace), —, Mrs., —, 1807, a. 90 y.

WARNER, Dorothy, Nov. 12, 1689.

WARRANT, John, Oct. 28, 1666.

WASS, Thomas, Aug. 18, 1691. [Aug. 28. CT. R. and S. dup.]

WATKINS, Dorothy, d. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 6, 1747.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 23, 1751. [a. 11 m. 15 d. G. R. 16.]

John, s. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 13, 1753.

Mary, d. John and Elisabeth, Oct. 29, 1759.

Nathan, s. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 21, 1756.

WATSON, Eleanor, d. Isaac Annis and Rebecca, May 15, 1774, a. 71 y.

Sally, w. Dunham, and d. Enoch Lunt, Sept. 19, 1821. [a. 29 y. G. R. 2.]

—, inf. ch. John, bur. May 23, 1813. P. R. 1.

WATTS, Anna Martha, d. David G. and Martha, Sept. 11, 1839, a. 2 m. 24 d.

Charles W., s. David G. and Martha, May 8, 1839, a. 4 y. 10 m. 20 d.

WATTS, David G., b. Newburyport, mason, s. William and Sally, consumption, Feb. 29, 1849, a. 39 y.
Isabel S., w. William B., Mar. 25, 1846, a. 25 y. G. R. 2.
Martha Ann, d. David G. and Martha, Jan. 24, 1838, a. 2 y. 2 m. 7 d.
Mary Ann Smith, d. David G. and Martha, Sept. 24, 1841, a. 3 w.

WEBBER, Ann, Mrs., bur. Dec. 20, 1809, a. 31 y. P. R. 1.
David S., Nov. 9, 1837, a. 35 y.
Eliza Ann, Jan. 2, 1843, a. 40 y.
Elizabeth G., d. David S. and Rebecca, May 10, 1829, a. 10 m.
Rebecca, w. David S., Mar. —, 1829. [bur. Mar. 16, a. 23 y. P. R. 1.]
Stephen, bur. Sept. 12, 1835, a. 35 y. P. R. 1.
—, ch. Capt. Stephen, bur. Sept. 24, 1809, a. 9 m. P. R. 1.
—, w. Step[hen], bur. Oct. 7, 1833, a. 33 y. P. R. 1.

WEBSTER, Anne, w. Sergt. John, "when she had lived in a marriage state with her sd husband about sixty three years," Oct. 18, 1716.
Elisabeth, wid. Israell, Aug. 3, 1688.
Elizabeth, w. Israell, Oct. 10, 1668.
Hannah, w. Steven, June 3, 1676.
Israell, Dec. 7, 1683.
Joseph, s. Israell, May 2, 1689.
Mary, May 4, 1658.
Mary Anna, d. Humphrey, Oct. —, 1837, a. 18 y.
Parker, s. Abel and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1753, a. 1 y.
—, ch. Israel, Jan. 11, 1674.
—, wid., —, 1747. P. R. 2.

WEED, Abraham, drowned "at ye East," —, 1761.
John, s. Abraham and Mary, Sept. 22, 1758, a. 9 m. 22 d.
John, Dec. 2, 1758, in his 73d y.
Sarah, w. John, jr., —, 1718.
Susannah, d. Ephraim and Susannah, Mar. 18, 1727.
—, ch. Ephraim and Susannah, Nov. —, 1729.
—, ch. wid., bur. Aug. 20, 1821, a. 1 y. P. R. 1.

WEEKS, Hannah Lunt, w. Joseph, and d. Nicholas and Eunice Lunt, lung fever, Mar. 27, 1848, a. 66 y. 8 m.

- WELLS** (see also Wills), Daniel, Apr. 8, 1790, a. 82 y.
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Lucy, May 26, 1824, a. 45 y.
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, at Newburyport, July 24, 1824,
 a. 74 y.
 Eliza F., d. Samuel W. and Elizabeth, Mar. 18, 1843, a. 39 y.
 Elizabeth [Swasey. G. R. 2.], w. Samuel, Nov. 1, 1833, a. 54 y.
 Lucy, w. Daniel, Mar. 1, 1809, a. 60 y.
 Mary, d. John, Feb. 2, 1669.
 Mary, d. Daniel, —, 1725, in her 23d y. G. R. 2.
 Moses, s. Daniel and Lucy, May 17, 1812. [a. 25 y. P. R. 1.]
 Nathaniel, 2d s. Daniel and Lucy, May 20, 1794. G. R. 2.
 Nathaniel, s. Samuel W. and Elizabeth, Dec. 9, 1843, a. 27 y.
 9 m.
 Rebecca, wid. Daniel, and d. Joseph and Rebecca Russell, Feb.
 10, 1840, a. 65 y.
 Samuel, s. Samuel W. and Elizabeth, July 20, 1841, a. 31 y.
 Sarah, —, 1752. P. R. 2.
 Sarah, w. Daniel, Oct. 14, 1787, a. 79 y.
 Tamzen, w. Samuel W., May 8, 1838, a. 42 y.
 Timothy, June 13, 1727.
 —, ch. Daniel, bur. Mar. —, 1786. P. R. 1.
 —, w. —, bur. Oct. 16, 1788. P. R. 1.
 —, w. Daniel, bur. Mar. 3, 1808. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. stillborn, Rebec[c]a, bur. Mar. 17, 1828. P. R. 1.
- WENTWORTH**, Charles William, s. W[illia]m H. and Betsy
 C., dysentery, Sept. 19, 1847, a. 3 y. 2 m.
 Daniel, Mar. 9, 1845, a. 55 y. G. R. 14.
 Hannah S., d. William H. and Betsey C., Aug. 22, 1842, a. 22
 m. G. R. 14.
 John, Hon., Lt. Gov. N. H., Dec. 12, 1730. C. R. 7.
- WERHAM**, —, ch. William [worms. S. dup.], Oct. 20, 1682.
- WEYMOUTH**, Anna, wid., and d. Thomas and Anna Dutton,
 old age, July 7, 1849, a. 78 y.
- WHEELER**, Abigail, w. John, numb palsy, Nov. 11, 1763, a.
 abt. 75 y. C. R. 5.
 Anne, w. John, Aug. 15, 1662.
 Herbert S., s. Wil[lia]m S. and Sarah E., Sept. 13, 1843, a. 13
 m. G. R. 14.
 John, fever, Apr. 15, 1776, a. 80 y. C. R. 5.
 Jonathan, May 9, 1796. C. R. 5.

WHEELER, Joseph, Oct. 13, 1659.

Mary, w. Roger, Dec. 27, 1658.

Mary, w. Jonathan, consumption, Sept. 21, 1776, in her 34th y.
C. R. 5.

Mary, wid. Moses, Nov. 27, 1810, a. 81 y. G. R. 14.

Moses, Jan. —, 1789. C. R. 5.

Moses, Nov. 18, 1799. C. R. 5.

Polly, d. Jonathan, —, 1791. C. R. 5.

Rebecca, wid. Nathan, June 28, 1755, a. 88 y.

Samuell, s. [George. CT. R. and S. dup.], Dec. 27, 1663. [Dec.
17. S. dup.]

—, w. Jonathan, July —, 1788. C. R. 5.

—, w. Moses, Jan. —, 1789. C. R. 5.

—, w. —, bur. Feb. 3, 1794. P. R. 1.

WHIDDEN (see also Whiten, Whitten), Eunice, w. Charles,
consumption, Nov. 25, 1847, a. 31 y.

Jeremiah, apprentice to Caleb Kimball, "drowned in the Mer-
rimack River," June —, 1800, a. 16 y. C. R. 4.

WHITE, Ann, wid., Feb. 18, 1706.

Bridget, Mrs., Dec. 31, 1664.

Julia Andrews, d. John H. and Lois P., Sept. 3, 1847, a. 6 y.
6 m. G. R. 2.

Nathaniel, s. Phillips and Ruth, Sept. 6, 1760.

Paul, Capt., July 20, 1679. [a. above 89 y. G. R. 2.]

Roger, "in Hospital at Albany," Dec. —, 1776. C. R. 4.

William Robert, s. William and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1834, a. 22 m.
G. R. 2.

—, s. Ruth, Mar. 16, 1788, a. 5 y. 6 m. C. R. 4.

WHITEMORE (see also Whitmore), Hannah, bur. Jan. 9,
1827, a. abt. 40 y. P. R. 1.

WHITEN (see also Whidden), Rachel, —, 1789. C. R. 5.

WHITMAN, Jacob, Jan. 6, 1811, a. 49 y.

Jane, d. John, Esq. and Margaret, of Stow, Sept. 29, 1741, a.
16 y. 9 m. 3 d. G. R. 16.

WHITMORE (see also Whitmore, Whitemore, Witmore),
Amos, s. David and Lydia, Mar. 20, 1829, a. 70 y.
Daniel, July 30, 1843, a. 30 y.

WHITMORE, Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, May 5, 1759,
in his 19th y. G. R. 4.

Ebenezer, Aug. 6, 1839, a. 79 y.

Elis[abe]th, w. —, bur. Aug. 19, 1748. C. R. 7.

Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Aug. 18, 1748, in her 19th
y. G. R. 4.

Jacob, s. Jacob, July 8, 1828.

Joseph, Aug. 5, 1759, in his 60th y. G. R. 4.

Nathan, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Nov. —, 1759, a. 23 y. G. R.
4.

Sarah, wid. Amos, Aug. 10, 1838, a. 78 y.

Susannah, wid. Ebenezer, June —, 1840, a. 76 y.

Thomas, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Oct. 3, 1747, in his 2d y.
G. R. 4.

—, ch. Hannah, bur. Nov. 3, 1803. P. R. 1.

WHITEMORE (see also Whitmore), John, s. Rev. Aaron, of
Suncook, Jan 20, 1746.

WHITTEN (see also Whidden), Mary, bur. May 16, 1789.
P. R. 1.

Susanna, bur. June 14, 1808, a. 60 y. P. R. 1.

WHITTIER, —, inf. ch. John, Sept. 28, 1800. C. R. 4.

—, w. John, Oct. 2, 1800, a. 22 y. C. R. 4.

WIAT (see also Wyatt), —, ch. Nancy, bur. Nov. 13, 1814.
P. R. 1.

WICOM, Hannah, d. twin, William, throat distemper, July 6,
1754, a. 1 y. C. R. 5.

William, violent fever, June 14, 1764, a. abt. 34 y. C. R. 5.

WIGGINS, Anne, grandd. Dea. Moody, Apr. 18, 1750, a. abt.
5 m. C. R. 5.

WIGGLESWORTH, Charles William, s. William and Sarah,
Jan. 28, 1834, a. 15 y.

Elisabeth, wid. William, Feb. 22, 1792, a. 38 y.

Sally, w. William, Apr. 7, 1831, a. 38 y.

William, s. Rev. Samuel and Martha, July 26, 1787, a. 42 y.

WILDES, Ebenezer J., s. Greene and Mary B., grands. Jeremiah Jewett, Jan. 10, 1845, a. 14 m. G. R. 14.
Ira, June 3, 1843, a. 26 y.

WILIMARS, Ruth, w. Thomas, — 16, 1745. G. R. 15.

WILLET (see also Willett), Benjamin, Dr., nervous fever, Apr. 5, 1760, a. 48 y. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, June 29, 1801. G. R. 2.
Joanna, w. Nathaniel, bur. Mar. 9, 1754. C. R. 8.
John, —, 1739. P. R. 2.
John, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Aug. 3, 1824, a. 26 y.
Joseph, —, 1781. C. R. 1.
Martha, bur. Dec. 8, 1811. P. R. 1.
Sarah, Apr. —, 1795. C. R. 5.
—, ch. Francis, Mar. 8, 1669.
—, inf. s. Benjamin, Nov. 17, 1749. C. R. 5.
—, w. Joseph, —, 1785. C. R. 1.

WILLETT (see also Willet), Eliza, d. Benjamin and Lydia, Jan. 4, 1818, a. 22 y. 7 m. 22 d. G. R. 14.

WILLEY, Mary, Dec. 10, 1834, a. abt. 36 y.

WILLIAMS, Angeline Eliza, d. John and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1842, a. 10 m.
Mary, w. Thomas, Dec. 31, 1711.
Robert, s. Robert, scarlet fever, Mar. 14, 1845, a. 1 y. 5 m. 6 d.
Ruhamah, of Chester, measles, Oct. 14, 1772, a. 28 y. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Thomas, June 5, 1800.
Thomas, s. Benja[min], Feb. 22, 1738-9, a. 3 m. C. R. 2.
Thomas, Feb. 3, 1757.

WILLS (see also Wells), John, Capt., Jan. 12, 1835, a. 50 y.
Nat[haniel], bur. Jan. 22, 1794. P. R. 1.

WILSON, —, ch. Mrs., —, bur. Sept. 6, 1796. P. R. 1.

WINDER, Thomas, Apr. 15, 1824, a. 40 y. C. R. 2.
Thomas, Apr. 20, 1825.

WINES, Edward, Dec. 14, 1840, a. 35 y.

Frances M., wid. Edward, and d. Joseph and Mary C. Coffin,
May 25, 1842, a. 29 y.

WINKLEY, Sophronia Augusta, d. Paul J., Aug. 14, 1838, a.
3 w.

WISE, Elisabeth, w. James, May 13, 1751.

James, Apr. 16, 1757, in his 82d y.

Mary, consumption, July —, 1796. c. r. 5.

Sarah, wid. David, Jan. 11, 1832, a. 80 y.

WITHINGTON, Francis, s. Rev. Leonard and Caroline, Sept.
1, 1843, a. 3 y. 7 m.

George Aspinwall, s. Rev. Leonard and Sophia, May 18, 1826,
a. 3 m. 18 d.

Sophia, w. Rev. Leonard, and d. William Sherburne, of Bos-
ton, Apr. 1, 1826, a. 39 y.

William S., s. Rev. Leonard and Sophia, at Matanza, May 20,
1841, a. 20 y.

William Shurburne, s. Rev. Leonard and Caroline, Sept. 17,
1842, a. 4 m.

—, ch. Rev. Leonard, Jan. 13, 1819. c. r. 1.

—, ch. Leonard, Jan. 17, 1820. c. r. 1.

WITMORE (see also Whitmore), Mary, w. Joseph, Nov. 19,
1760, in her 82d y. G. R. 4.

WOOD (see also Woods), Betty, Aug. 13, 1834, a. 83 y.

Prudence E., w. Hiram, palpitation, Dec. 3, 1846, a. 48 y.

—, ch. Hiram, bur. Jan. 4, 1832, a. 14 m. P. R. 1.

WOODBRI DG (see also Woodbridge), John, Esq., Mar. 17,
1694-5. [a. 82 y. G. R. 2.]

Thomas, Mar. 20, 1681.

WOODBRI DGE (see also Woodbridg), Anna, wid., June 15,
1817, a. 93 y. 6 m. c. r. 1.

Benjamin, s. Thomas and Ann [Mary. dup.], May 13, 1738,
in his 60th y.

Dorothy, w. Thomas, only ch. William and Apha Titcomb,
Sept. —, 1745, in her 27th y. G. R. 16.

John, A. M., Dec. 13, 1731.

WOODBRIDGE, Joseph, Esq., Sept. 17, 1727.
 Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Ann, Dec. 29, 1735.
 Martha, Mrs., Feb. —, 1736.
 Mary, Mrs., alias Coker, formerly wife of Thomas Woodbridge,
 June 10, 1714.
 Mary, wid. Capt. William, June 15, 1817, a. 92 y.
 Nathaniel, Capt., Dec. 30, 1731.
 Sarah, w. Thomas, and d. Hon. John Greenleaf, Esq., Nov. 9,
 1752, a. 27 y. G. R. 16.
 Sarah, wid. Benjamin, Dec. 10, 1755. [a. 73 y. G. R. 2.]
 Thomas, Aug. 1, 1706.

WOODBURY, Bezaleel, Mar. 7, 1826, a. 86 y.
 Elizabeth, d. Caleb and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1820.
 Jane, d. Caleb and Hannah, Dec. 22, 1838, a. 19 y.
 John, lost at sea, Oct. 8, 1828, a. 49 y. G. R. 12.
 Mary, bur. June 17, 1786. P. R. 1.
 Nathaniel, s. Caleb and Hannah, Mar. 20, 1816.
 —, w. —, bur. —, 1788. P. R. 1.
 —, w. Bezaleel, Nov. —, 1821, a. 81 y. C. R. 1.

WOODMAN, Abigail, w. Jonathan, Sept. 24, 1725, a. 52 y.
 10 m. 16 d.
 Abner, Jan. 15, 1813, a. 76 y.
 Amos, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, June 26, 1764. [a. 7 y. 5 d.
 G. R. 7.]
 Ann, w. Edward, Mar. 23, 1801, a. 84 y.
 Anna, w. John, Mar. 13, 1772, in her 65th y. G. R. 7.
 Anna, d. Edward, June 7, 1777, a. 26 y. C. R. 4.
 Anna, Aug. 22, 1813. G. R. 7.
 Archelaus, Lt., Oct. 7, 1702. [Oct. 17. S. dup.]
 Archelaus, Dea., Mar. 17, 1766, a. 94 y.
 Charles Henry, s. William B., Sept. 22, 1840, a. 13 m.
 Dorothy, w. David, Oct. 11, 1711.
 Dorothy, w. Moses, asthma, Aug. 27, 1780, in her 69th y. C. R.
 5.
 Ebenezer, laborer, s. Abner and Lucy, paralytic, Oct. 19, 1845,
 a. 62 y.
 Edward, s. Edward. jr., Dec. 29, 1659.
 Edward, s. Edward, July 29, 1746. C. R. 4.
 Edward, Nov. 1, 1762, in his 64th y. G. R. 15.
 Edward, s. Edward and Mary, Nov. 7, 1802, a. 91 y. 7 m. 13 d.

- WOODMAN, Elizabeth, d. Edward, jr., Dec. 27, 1659.
Elizabeth, w. Archelaus, Dec. 17, 1677. [Dec. 27. ct. r.]
Elizabeth, wid. Samuel, at West Newbury, Jan. 11, 1826, a. 87 y.
Elizabeth, wid. Joseph, and d. William and Judith Dole, Apr. 27, 1841, a. 83 y.
Hannah, w. Dea. Archelaus, Apr. 25, 1749, in her 75th y. G. R. 15.
Hannah, w. John, consumptive disorder, July 9, 1764, a. abt. 37 y. C. R. 5.
Ickabod, Jan. 19, 1725.
James, s. James M. and Mary L., Nov. 1, 1842, a. 3 y. 8 m.
Jane, wid. David [asthmatical disorder. c. r. 5.], Mar. 18, 1770, a. 77 y.
Jeremiah, b. —, 1784, d. —, 1813. G. R. 2.
John, s. John and Anna, Feb. 14, 1726. [1727, a. 11 w. G. R. 7.]
John, s. Edward and Mary, Nov. 12, 1787, a. 83 y. 2 m.
Jonathan, Sergt., Nov. 21, 1706.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, June 12, 1730, a. 56 y. 1 m. 16 d.
Joseph, s. John and Abigail, Aug. 3, 1835, a. 87 y.
Joshua, Dec. —, 1706.
Joshua, s. Archelaus and Hannah, Apr. 4, 1791, a. 82 y. 9 m. 28 d.
Lydia, w. Sewall, Oct. 27, 1845, a. 76 y. G. R. 14.
Mark, s. Edward and Edna, at West Newbury, Nov. 21, 1821, a. 76 y. 8 m. 26 d.
Mary, w. Edward, Jan. 21, 1744-5, in her 73d y. [in her 83d y. G. R. 7.]
Mary, w. Nathaniel, and d. Parker and Mary Jaques, Feb. 25, 1834.
Mary Eunice, d. James M. and Mary E., Aug. 18, 1835, a. 13 m.
Mary Eunice, w. James M., and d. Samuel and Eunice Poor, June 13, 1836, a. 36 y.
Molly, d. Sam[ue]l, Sept. 26, 1780, a. 15 m. C. R. 4.
Moses, jr., s. Moses, "very suddenly, by ye rising of ye Lights as supposed," Sept. 20, 1764, a. abt. 16 y. C. R. 5.
Moses, Feb. —, 1793. C. R. 5.
Ruth, w. Abner, Feb. 28, 1811.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 10, 1769.
Samuel, s. Edward and Mary, Feb. 26, 1820, a. 84 y. 10 m.
Sarah, d. Joshua, May —, 1712.

WOODMAN, Sarah, w. Mark, Aug. 23, 1779, a. 36 y. 7 m. 23 d.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer, July 1, 1839, a. 18 y.
Sewall, Nov. 29, 1845, a. 74 y. G. R. 14.
—, ch. stillborn, Edward, July 31, 1660.
—, ch. Edward, Nov. 24, 1674.
—, ch. Jonathan, Apr. 10, 1684.
—, inf. s. Abner, July 26, 1769. C. R. 5.
—, wid., Dec. 23, 1788, a. 79 y. 6 m. C. R. 4.
—, ch. Moses, June —, 1799. C. R. 5.

WOODS (see also Wood), Mehetabel, wid. Jotham, of Lancaster, Apr. 1, 1809, a. 69 y.

WOODWELL, Achsah, w. Jacob, jr., Mar. 25, 1823.
Alice, d. Gideon and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1816, a. 69 y.
Benjamin, s. Gideon and Sally, at Rainsford Island, May 8, 1801, a. 23 y. G. R. 2.
Caleb, mortification, Aug. 26, 1846, a. 39 y.
Elizabeth, wid. John, Feb. 18, 1823, a. 63 y.
Elizabeth T., d. Gideon and Lucretia, congestion of the lungs, Aug. 7, 1849, a. 17 y.
Else, bur. Mar. 17, 1816, a. 69 y. P. R. 1.
Gideon, jr., s. Gideon and Sally, at Demerars, May 16, 1797, a. 21 y. G. R. 2.
Gideon, s. Gideon, jr. and Lucretia, May 10, 1824, a. 5 m.
Gideon, s. Gideon and Hannah, June 21, 1840, a. 90 y..
Jacob, May 16, 1834, a. 70 y.
John, s. Gideon and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1822, a. 70 y.
John S., s. Jacob, Apr. 6, 1836, a. 34 y.
John Titcomb, s. Capt. John, jr. and Polly, Sept. 11, 1818. [a. 11 m. 13 d. G. R. 2.]
Lydia, d. Capt. Gideon and Hannah, Aug. 27, 17—, a. 1 m. G. R. 16.
Lydia, w. Jacob, Dec. —, 1840, a. 83 y.
Marcy, w. John, Nov. 28, 1782, a. 28 y.
Mary, w. Capt. John, jr., and d. Samuel and Eunice Pearson, July 22, 1818. [a. 32 y. C. R. 1.]
Michael Titcomb, s. David and Joanna, Oct. 17, 1838, a. 8 m.
Nancy, w. Capt. John, July 26, 1839, a. 39 y.
Sarah, w. Gideon, Oct. 23, 1824, a. 71 y.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Lucy, palsy, June —, 1849, a. 52 y.
William Thomas, s. Capt. John and Sarah Ann, Mar. 10, 1844, a. 1 y. 4 m.

WOODWELL, —, Mr., bur. Aug. 6, 1794. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Jacob, bur. Dec. 14, 1813. P. R. 1.

—, w. Jacob, Feb. 20, 1814.

—, s. Capt. John, jr. and Polly, Oct. 8, 1816.

—, ch. stillborn, Jacob, bur. Mar. 23, 1823. P. R. 1.

WOOLLCUTT, —, ch. John, Sept. [5. S. dup.], 1659.

WOOLLERY, —, ch. Richard, Feb. 7, 1679.

WOOSTER (see also Worcester), Rebecca, d. Timothy and Mary, Aug. 27, 1723.

—, w. —, bur. May 23, 1791. P. R. 1.

WORCESTER (see also Wooster), James, June 4, 1843, a. 49 y.

Mary, w. James, Jan. 9, 1838, a. 42 y. G. R. 14.

Susannah, b. South Berwick, Me., wid. Thomas, a soldier of Revolution and settler of Sanford, Me., Dec. 26, 1845, a. 88 y. G. R. 14.

WORMSTEAD (see also Wormsted), Mary, wid. Michael [and d. Andrew and Hannah Sargent, of Gloucester. G. R. 2.], Oct. 21, 1827, a. 69 y.

Michael, b. Marblehead, ropemaker, s. Michael and Mary, consumption, Mar. 18, 1849, a. 53 y. 9 m.

WORMSTED (see also Wormstead), Albert, s. Michael and Phebe, July 31, 1832, a. 4 y. 5 m.

Benjamin A., s. Michael and Phebe, June 10, 1843, a. 22 y. 7 m.

John Adams, s. Michael and Phebe, June 17, 1842, a. 17 y.

Robert, s. Michael and Phebe, May 27, 1841, a. 7 w.

WORTH, Abigail, wid. [Edmund. G. R. 7.], July 21, 1804, a. 83 y.

Edmund, Apr. 13, 1723. [in his 28th y. G. R. 2.]

Edmund, Jan. 20, 1761, a. 41 y.

Elizabeth, w. Edmund, Sept. —, 1804. [Sept. 17, a. 61 y. G. R. 7.]

John, Sergt., Mar. 5, 1707.

John, Dea., Sept. 27, 1748, a. 58 y. C. R. 2.

Lionel, June 29, 1667. [July. CT. R.]

Mary, w. Edmund, jr., Nov. 14, 1812. [a. 32 y. G. R. 7.]

WORTH, Stephen, s. Edmund and Elisabeth, May 11, 1723.
—, ch. twin, Lionell, May 19, 1659.
—, ch. twin, Lionell, June 2, 1659.
—, w. Dea. John, Feb. 28, 1740-41, a. 60 y. c. R. 2.

WORTHEN, Charlot Ann, d. Joseph and Charlot, Feb. 27,
1832, a. 5 y. 7 m.
Charlot, d. Joseph and Charlot, May 12, 1845.
George, of Amesbury, bur. Apr. 1, 1745. c. R. 7.
George, s. Joseph and Charlot, Feb. 8, 1823, a. 5 m.

WRIGHT, Martin, at the almshouse, Sept. —, 1841, a. 75 y.
—, inf. ch. —, bur. July 14, 1832. P. R. 1.

WYATT (see also Wiat), Elizabeth Ann, d. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 30, 1829.
John, May 6, 1747.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Hannah, May 3, 1816, in his 3d y.
Stephen, Sept. 22, 1819.
Stephen M., s. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1829.

WYER, [John. S. dup.], Oct. 12, 1653.

WYMAN, Abigail, wid. [Abijah. c. R. 7.], Mar. —, 1800, a.
76 y.

YORK, Eliz[abeth], bur. —, 1804. P. R. 1.

YOUNG, John H., lost at sea, June 4, 1825, a. 23 y. G. R. 2.
Joseph, jr., Jan. 9, 1835. C. R. 1. [a. 36 y. P. R. 1.; a. 38 y.
G. R. 2.]
[Mary Norton. G. R. 2.], b. Newburyport, ch. George N., fits,
Jan. 20, 1845, a. 4 m.
Pamela S., w. Jacob H., and d. David Tenney, June 10, 1847,
a. 49 y. 2 m. 13 d. G. R. 2.
—, ch. Joseph, —, 1794. c. R. 5.
—, ch. James, bur. July 27, 1829, a. 5 w. P. R. 1.
—, ch. Capt. Timothy, bur. Nov. 9, 1834, a. 4 y. P. R. 1.

SURNAMES MISSING

- , Joseph, Aug. 12, 1719. G. R. 2.
 —, Mary, d. John, Mar. 3, 164-.
 —, Susanna, w. —, Nov. 17, 1650.
 —, —, Mar. 26, 1651.
 —, —, w. Joseph, Jan. —, 1788. C. R. 4.
 —, —, ch. "a. transient," bur. Dec. 22, 1795. P. R. 1.
 —, —, aged woman, at Rowley almshouse, June —, 1829.
 C. R. 5.
 —, —, a boy, at the almshouse, Sept. —, 1830. C. R. 5.

INDIAN

- , —, "boy of Nathaniel Ordway," Dec. 2, 1745. C. R. 2.

NEGROES

- Ann, bur. —, 1792. P. R. 1.
 Dorcas, woman belonging to Stephen Dole, dysentery, Oct. 9,
 1775, a. 32 y. C. R. 5.
 Fortune, servant of Rev. Moses Parsons, drowned, June 19,
 1779, a. 19 y.
 Green, Joe, July 27, 1820, a. 42 y. C. R. 1.
 Jack, belonging to Capt. Edward Sargeant, —, 1708.
 Juno, woman belonging to Mr. Dummer, "of an Astmatical
 Dropsical Consumptive disorder," Aug. 25, 1757, a. 40 y.
 C. R. 5.
 Little, Cambridge, Feb. 22, 1825.
 Lucy, bur. Mar. —, 1793. P. R. 1.
 Mingo, Robert, consumption, June 16, 1757, a. 57 y. C. R. 5.
 Nane, bur. Jan. 4, 1789. P. R. 1.
 Peter, servant belonging to Hon. Mr. Dummer, Dec. 2, 1760,
 a. nearly 90 y. C. R. 5.
 Phillis, woman belonging to Mrs. Seacomb, consumption, May
 16, 1770, a. 25 y. C. R. 5.
 Primus, formerly servant of Dea. John Noyes, Feb. 18, 1777,
 "a. bet. 70 and 80 y." C. R. 4.
 Primus, Dec. 22, 1805, a. 60 y. C. R. 4.
 Robert, alias Robin, servant of Rev. Mr. Plant, bur. Feb. 1,
 1761. C. R. 8.
 Robin, belonging to Lt. Steven Greenleaf, jr., Jan. 7, 1688-9.

Scipio, servant of Dea. Moody, "at town," Oct. 16, 1763, a. 60
or 70 y. c. r. 5.

Virgil, servant of Mr. Newell, Mar. 4, 1781, in his 81st y.
c. r. 4.

Yarmouth, male child belonging to Andrew Duty, throat dis-
temper, Jan. 29, 1748-9, a. abt. 9 m. c. r. 5.

—, "William Cottles neger," Oct. 20, 1667.

9/2
974 402
N434V

v.2

